

## Chapter 1501

A man and a woman at the table, no matter their looks, temperament, and clothes at home, they all looked very luxurious and decent.

The man looked a little haggard, and his face and lips had lost his normal blood color. At first sight, he was a chronically ill, or even dying person.

But the woman next to him was very well maintained and very beautiful. Her appearance was seven points similar to Sara's, and she seemed to be in her 30s.

Charlie recognized the two at a glance, they were Uncle Philip, whom he had known since childhood, and his wife, Aunt Lenan.

Just when Charlie recognized the two of them, the two also recognized him!

Philip's whole expression was extremely shocked. His face was already very thin. At this time, his eyes widened, trembling and trying to say something, but he seemed to be in his throat.

Miss Lenan, who was on the side, was also dumbfounded. She stood up, pointing at Charlie with one finger and covering her mouth with one hand: "You...you...you are... ..You are Wade...Are you Charlie???"

Charlie's nose was sour, and he sighed softly, and said with a trembling voice: "Aunt Lenan, I am Charlie..."

After speaking, he looked at Philip who was trembling and unable to speak, and said in a trembling voice: "Uncle...Hello! And Aunt Lenan, how are you!"

Philip looked at him and muttered, "Are you really Charlie?"

Charlie nodded seriously and said, "Uncle, it's me, I'm Charlie, do you still recognize me?"

"Recognize...recognize..." Philip wiped away tears and said: "You are the same as your father when he was young, and you are similar to the photos of your grandfather when he was young... .."

With that, he stood up laboriously, and then walked towards Charlie.

Charlie hurried forward, came to Philip a few steps to support him, and said with gratitude and guilt: "Uncle, for so many years, you and Aunt Lenan have been worried..."

Philip wiped out a cloud of old tears and choked up: "Charlie, where have you been for so many years? In these years, I have almost traveled all over the world to find you, and there has been no whereabouts of you... .."

Charlie couldn't help but sighed: "Uncle, in fact, I have been in Aurous Hill these years, and I have been growing up in the orphanage until I was eighteen."

"How come?!" Philip blurted out: "I went to Aurous Hill to find you several times. I always went to the welfare home, orphanage, and rescue station, but I never found your whereabouts..."

Charlie said, "Uncle, Mr. Stephen, the housekeeper of the Wade family back then, sent someone to take over the orphanage secretly. He was afraid that someone would harm me, so he hid all my information. don't know. I only realized that something was wrong after I met Sara a few days ago, so I went to Stephen and asked about it. Then he told me the hidden information..."

Philip was stunned for a while, and then he nodded and said: "That's how it is, that's how it is! It seems that Stephen is indeed a person who knows his gratitude, and your father treated him like a mountain back then not a wrong person!"

## **Chapter 1502**

As he said, he couldn't help but choked up: "These years, I have not been able to find any of your whereabouts. I once thought that you are no longer alive..."

At this point, Philip pursed his lips, but tears have already burst.

He endured it for a long time, until tears completely blurred his vision, and finally burst into tears: "Big Brother Wade, you are alive in the sky, look at your son, your son is back, he is back, and I finally have a face to see you..."

Philip was agitated and cried a few times before coughing violently. Lenan on the side was busy wiping the tears from her eyes. While carefully stroking her husband on the back, she choked and said: "Philip, Charlie is back here. It is a happy event, don't cry, your health is not good now, and you can't stand the emotional ups and downs."

After Philip calmed down a little bit, he nodded with tears, took Charlie's hand, and said seriously: "Charlie, sit down and tell uncle how you came here these years."

After he finished speaking, he realized something, and hurriedly looked at his daughter Sara, and blurted out: "Sara, how did you and your Charlie meet?!"

Sara red eyes and choked up and said, "Dad, I'm sorry. I have kept this from you and mom. In fact, when I went to Aurous Hill to pick up an advertising endorsement, I already saw Charlie. To tell you, I just want to give you both a surprise after Charlie comes home."

Philip nodded repeatedly, and said with emotion: "Surprise! This is indeed a surprise! It is a great surprise!"

As he said, he grabbed Charlie's hand with both hands and said seriously: "Charlie, no matter what you have experienced over the years, it's good to be able to come back. Don't go back to Aurous Hill again this time. The marriage contract between you and Sara was made by Lenan me with your father and mother. No matter what you have experienced in the past, Sara is your fiancée. Now that you come back, my body is deteriorating. You two will take advantage of my old bones. The wedding is held before it gets to the ground!"

When Charlie heard this, his expression suddenly became very embarrassed and guilty.

Seeing this, Lenan hurriedly blurted out: "Charlie, you must not have any psychological pressure. After you and daughter are married, this home is your home. Whether you return to Wade's house or not, you won't be forbidden. Forget it, you are our son-in-law!"

Lenan's words are relatively subtle, but Charlie understands the meaning very well. She is saying that no matter whether you have money or not, you don't need to care about it. It is your own home.

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help comparing Lenan with his mother-in-law Elaine. This comparison was simply the difference between Ladybug and Wasp.

Sara said embarrassingly on the side: "Dad, Mom, Charlie... is... already married..."

"Huh?" When the couple heard this, they were both dumbfounded!

Charlie was also very embarrassed and said seriously: "I'm sorry Uncle and Aunt, this matter is a sorry to your daughter, sorry to you and my parents' agreement back then..."

Philip sighed, patted Charlie on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Charlie, although I don't know what you have gone through these years, when uncle can guess that you must have had a hard time these years, you were 8 years old. I have been wandering outside since 1999. Many things are definitely involuntary. Let's not talk about this matter. You can tell your uncle in detail how you came here these years."

"Yes." Lenan also nodded and said: "The marriage contract can be discussed in the long term. Let's eat first and talk while eating!"

## **Chapter 1503**

Philip pulled Charlie and sat down on the seat beside him.

As soon as he took his seat, he immediately greeted Charlie enthusiastically: "Charlie, let's eat first. You see if the food at home is suitable for your appetite. If it doesn't suit your appetite, I will let them cook it again."

Charlie said hurriedly, "Uncle, you don't have to be so polite."

Philip nodded and asked about Charlie's life experience over the years.

Charlie didn't hide much from Philip's family. Except for the secrets like "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" that no one could be told, he basically told them about other things.

Including his life before the age of eighteen, and his social experience after the age of eighteen, as well as his acquaintance with Mr. Willson, his marriage to Claire, and his life after marriage.

The more Philip and Lenan listened, the more distressed they were. In their eyes, Charlie is after all the descendants of the Wade family, a direct descendant of the Wade family, and his father back then was the brightest new star of the Wade family. It stands to reason that Charlie should have lived the life of a man of fine clothes and food since he was a child, but they did not expect that he had experienced so much outside since he was a child, and ordinary people experienced constant hardships.

After listening, Philip kept sighing and sighing, and then he asked Charlie: "Charlie, what are you going to do now? Are you planning to go back to Wade's house to recognize your grandfather and the others?"

Charlie shook his head: "Uncle, I have no plans yet, and I have always suspected that the death of my parents is inseparable from the Wade family. Before I can find out, the Wade family is murdering parents' suspects, so I'm not going to go back and recognize them."

Philip said earnestly: "Charlie, you can listen to Uncle's advice and don't go back and recognize the Wade family, but don't turn against them either."

Charlie said seriously: "Will you turn your heads into enemies? It's not that I have the final say, but the facts have the final say. If they really murdered my parents, how can I not avenge my parents?"

Philip sighed and slowly said, "What happened back then...To be honest, I haven't found a definite clue yet. Whether your parents were harmed by people in the industry, there is no evidence yet."

Charlie said: "At least, my parents were forced to leave Eastcliff because of the exclusion of the Wade family. If it were not for them, my parents would not have died in Aurous Hill."

Philip nodded slightly: "The causality of the matter is indeed the case. The Wade family should indeed be responsible for the death of your parents."

After speaking, Philip said with comfort: "Charlie, you said that the Wade family instructed Stephen to give you a group with a market value of 100 billion, and gave you tens of billions of cash. In my opinion, this should be the Wade family's compensation to you. Or compensation to your parents. Although these assets and cash are not too

much to the Wade family, they are considered sincere. If you don't want to return to Wade's family, these assets will be enough for you to live your life. You have been suffering for so many years, so you should enjoy life and stop struggling with the past..."

## Chapter 1504

Charlie knew that Philip was doing it for his own good, but he still shook his head gently. He said very seriously: "Uncle, although I have a relatively short relationship with my parents, I have only lived with them for eight years, but in my body What is flowing is the blood of the two of them. If I cannot avenge them in this life, how can I be worthy of the blood and life they gave me?"

Lenan didn't speak, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but sigh with red eyes: "So loyal, Charlie's personality and temperament are almost exactly the same as those of Big Brother Wade back then. If Big Brother Wade got into the sand in his eyes, he wouldn't be resolute. Resolutely took his wife and children to leave Eastcliff. You could not persuade Big Brother Wade back then, and now you may not be able to persuade Charlie."

Philip nodded sullenly, sighed, looked at Charlie, then at his daughter Sara, and said seriously: "Charlie, other things can be slowed down first. If you really want to be an enemy of the Wade family in the future, let Wade family pays the price, and at least they have to be strong enough."

As Philip said, he paused slightly and said with a serious face: "From my point of view, your top priority is to leave Aurous Hill and return to Eastcliff, and get married with my daughter first. At that time, even if you have not officially returned to the Wade family, You are also a member of my Gu family. If I do not die by chance, I will be able to make some arrangements for you so that you can lay a foundation in Gu family, so that the resources and connections of this family can be used by you."

When Lenan heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "Yes, Charlie, although you are already married now, your marriage contract with our daughter is more than 20 years earlier than your current marriage, so the girl from the Willson family, in a sense, can be regarded as getting involved in your original engagement."

Speaking of this, Lenan was busy expressing her position: "Of course, the aunt is not accusing her. After all, she is not responsible for this matter. The aunt just wants to say that according to your parents' arrangements back then, you should marry our

daughter. As for the Willson family girl, my family will not lose her by then. After the divorce, we will prepare her a billion in cash compensation, so we will never make it difficult for you."

Charlie was a little embarrassed at once.

Before he came to Gu's family, what worried him most was that Sara's parents talked about the marriage contract with him.

After all, so many years have passed since the childhood marriage contract. For so many years, he and Sara have not met each other, and there is no relationship basis.

If he was still single now, considering his parents' arrangements before death, he could cultivate relationships with Sara. If they get along, he might as well follow his parents' orders to get married.

But now that he already married, how can he abandon Claire and be with Sara in this situation?

Seeing Charlie's silence, Lenan sighed and said seriously: "Charlie, your Uncle's current physical condition, you must have heard about it from our daughter, before that, we have been with your Uncle. After treatment abroad for a long time, the domestic doctors discovered that your Uncle's condition has deteriorated in the past two days, and are persuading him to continue the hospital treatment, but the situation is not optimistic, maybe one day..."

Speaking of this, Lenan was feeling a little sad for a while, choked up a few times, wiped her tears, and then continued: "The marriage contract between you and Sara was made by the four parents. Two of them have already departed this world. So, your Uncle's body may not last too long. Your parents left early and didn't see your two children get married. Auntie hopes from the bottom of the heart that your Uncle will not have the same regret... ."

Sara's eyes were already red, and she sat motionless, tears streaming incessantly.

At this moment, she is still the female star that people all over the country and people all over the world love crazily. Now she is a poor and helpless little girl. Charlie can't help but feel pity when he sees her... .

## Chapter 1505

At this time, Philip coughed a few times with some discomfort. After he recovered, he said seriously: "Charlie, in the past ten years, you have lived in Aurous Hill, as an unrecognized man. Now your identity should be back to the level!"

As he said, he sighed from the bottom of his heart: "Although the Gu family can't let you soar into the sky, but with the support of the Gu family, if you return to the Wade family in the future, you will have a certain degree of confidence. If you want to compete for the Wade family's property, there will be Gu family behind you. , The chance of success will be much greater!"

Charlie felt ashamed after hearing this.

He did not expect that even if he left the Wade family, even if he was married, Philip and Lenan still hoped to fulfill their marriage contract that year and marry Sara, whom hundreds of millions of people have admired.

The more so, the stronger his regret for Sara and the entire Gu family.

At this time, Philip said: "Charlie, I was not going to go to the hospital for treatment anymore. I have seen all the big winds and waves in my life, so I am not afraid of death. I hope I can walk with more dignity, but Today, after seeing you again after so many years, I suddenly have a desire to survive. My best hope now is to see you and Sara marry with my own eyes. If I can live until you two have a child, it will be a three-life Fortunately, I will die without regret."

Sara on the side burst into tears, choked up: "Dad, don't say that..."

Philip smiled slightly and said seriously: "You know your dad, and I am never hypocritical or sensational. The words you just said are from the heart."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Lenan and said seriously: "Wife, make a phone call with doctor, and say I want active treatment, can live one more day, live until my daughter is married, and live to hold a grandson and granddaughter, no matter how many crimes I suffer, it is worth it."

Lenan immediately nodded excitedly.

In fact, she has been persuading Philip to actively cooperate with the treatment, even if there is a glimmer of hope, don't give up.

But Philip himself had given up, because he didn't want to suffer all kinds of inhuman torture in order to live an extra year and a half.

Advanced cancer is extremely painful. You not only has to endure the rapid decline of the body, but also the physical and mental pain caused by radiotherapy and chemotherapy.

With each chemotherapy, the side effects of the drugs made him vomit to death, and with each radiotherapy, the skin, bones, and internal organs would be painful for a long time.

Over time, he was a tough man who was tortured into a skinny, terminally ill patient.

Therefore, he prefers to spend more time with his wife and daughter, suffer less inhuman torture, and leave a good last time for himself.

But now, his thoughts suddenly changed 180 degrees because of the appearance of Charlie.

He wants to live.

He wanted to watch his daughter get married with his own eyes.

He wanted to personally hand over his daughter, who has raised him for more than 20 years, to Charlie on the wedding line to fulfill his promise to his brother and friend more than 20 years ago.

He even wanted to be outside the delivery room, waiting for the daughter in the delivery room to give birth to a child safely and let himself see the continuation of the family's blood.

Therefore, he now feels that if these wishes can be fulfilled, even if he has to endure the harshest and most painful torture in the world, he will not hesitate to survive!

At this time, Lenan hurriedly took out her mobile phone to make a call.

Charlie hurriedly said at this moment: "Aunt Lenan, I came this time, in fact, it was mainly for Uncle's illness. I have a way to make Uncle's illness completely heal."

"what?!"

## Chapter 1506

Both Lenan and Philip were shocked.

Let Philip's condition completely heal?

This... how is it possible?

Their family has been running around to cure this disease for a long time, finding the best experts in the world, using the best special medicines, medical devices and treatment methods.

However, none of them could stop the rapid dying of Philip's life.

Apple's founder, Jobs, was also a billionaire and also suffering from pancreatic cancer. He also received the best treatment in the United States, but the result was very regrettable.

The world's top experts don't think that Philip's illness is likely to be cured, and most of them believe that his life may be less than one year, or even less than six months.

Charlie suddenly said that he could be cured, which sounded like a fantasy to the two.

Lenan sighed and said seriously: "Charlie, I know you must also care about Uncle, but his condition... is indeed very unoptimistic..."

Philip nodded and said: "Hey...Charlie, my disease, you can't know it better. Pancreatic cancer is the most fierce cancer, and I am now in the advanced stage. It has spread throughout the body. It is too late as the saying goes, even for the gods of health it is hard to save."

Charlie wanted to say something in his heart, he wanted to tell Philip that even if gods of health can't save you, I can save Charlie!

However, people who don't know the truth about this will definitely feel that they are extremely arrogant.

So Charlie said seriously: "Uncle, I occasionally got a good medicine some time ago, which has a very good effect on curing various diseases. I took it with me this time. You might as well try it."

Philip naturally didn't believe it.

He himself is a standard atheist and a firm materialist. He firmly believes in science and half disbelief in metaphysics. In addition, he has become a doctor for a long time. The relevant materials and literature have been thoroughly studied and he is also 100% sure that he was hopeless, so when he heard Charlie's words, he just shook his head helplessly and said: "Charlie, you have this heart, uncle is very grateful, but the sinister degree of this disease, may be far beyond your understanding..."

Lenan on the side also nodded and said, "Yes, Charlie, your Uncle's disease can be said to be the most difficult, dangerous, and cruel in the world..."

Charlie knew they definitely didn't believe it, so he planned to take out the Rejuvenation Pill and let Philip give it a try.

But at this moment, the servant suddenly ran over and said nervously, "Master, Madam., the two families of Second Master. and Third Master are here..."

Lenan frowned immediately and asked coldly: "What are they here for?"

The servant hurriedly said, "They said they are looking for you and master to discuss something important."

Lenan blurted out: "Let them go! We have nothing to do with them!"

As soon as she finished saying this, they heard an angry voice sneer and said: "Oh, sister-in-law, it is all in the family, there is no need to say such ugly things, right? The

Old Master has been gone for a few years, so you won't let me and the youngest come in. If this Old Master knows fate, he will be annoyed to come to life!"

Charlie looked up and saw eight or nine people rushing in aggressively.

Lenan's expression was immediately ugly, and she asked, "Yanzheng Gu! This is my home! Without my permission, who let you break in?"

## Chapter 1507

Following Lenan's anger, the man headed by the other party said with a disdainful expression: "Sister-in-law, this is my elder brother's home. Do I need to say hello to you when I come here as a younger brother?"

Lenan said with an ugly expression: "Yanzheng, then your eldest brother is my husband, and half of this house belongs to me. If you break in without my permission, this is called rushing into the house!"

Yanzheng curled his lips, looked up and down at Lenan, and said with contempt: "Oh, sister-in-law, do you know that you and my elder brother are husband and wife? But have you fulfilled the obligations of a wife?"

Philip stood up with difficulty, and reprimanded: "Yes, how do you talk to your sister-in-law? Your sister-in-law is like a mother to you, don't you understand this?"

"Elder sister-in-law is like a mother?" Yanzheng sneered: "Big brother, don't forget, she is an outsider in Gu's family after all, and as the daughter-in-law of Gu's parents and sons, she failed to give birth to Gu's eldest grandson. When our parents passed away, there was no eldest grandson in the family. She is the sinner of our Gu family!"

When Lenan heard this, her face immediately became very ugly and a little bit aggrieved.

Philip was trembling all over with anger, grabbed a bone china bowl, and slammed it to the ground. The porcelain bowl shattered under Yanzheng's feet!

Immediately afterwards, he blurted out: "Yanzheng! You don't want to make a fuss about this! Your sister-in-law almost died because of a dystocia when she gave birth to

Sara. Since then, I vowed never to let your sister-in-law give birth again. For the second child, parents also respected this very much when they were alive, and even their two elders didn't have any opinion. What qualifications do you have to speak out here!?"

Yanzheng said contemptuously: "Big Brother, my parents said they respect you, but don't know how sad this incident is in my heart! It's just that I am embarrassed to express it in your face!"

After a pause, Yanzheng said again: "Furthermore, to be honest, I even suspect that our parents died prematurely, which has a lot to do with the accumulation of depression and illness in their hearts! After all, it's your couple who killed them!"

Sara felt that she was a junior at first, so she resisted her anger and did not interrupt, but at this time, seeing her second uncle speak so excessively, she immediately shouted: "Second uncle! Don't speak too much! This is my family! It is not your turn to come and shout out here!"

Yanzheng hadn't spoken yet, and a man who was a few years younger than him said in a weird manner: "Oh, what's the matter, my dear niece, you are a great start now? Can you ignore second uncle? Are you here? Don't forget, even if you are a big star, you are just an actor!"

The speaker is Philip's third brother and Sara's third uncle, Yangang Gu.

The three Gu family brothers are loyal, righteous, and strong. This is also placed on the expectations of the Gu family's three sons, so that they can be loyal, upright, and strong.

It's just that the second child and the third, compared to their names, are indeed a bit uncoordinated.

At this time, beside Yangang, there was a young man in his early twenties who added fuel and jealousy: "Yes, cousin, our Gu family's ancestral motto is clearly written in the Gu family's ancestral book. The descendants of the Gu family must never engage in an inferior career!"

"Moreover, this actor, in the early years, it was a non-streaming industry that could not even enter the lower ninth stream. After returning, the status rose a little bit, and then

she barely ever entered the stream. It was ranked in the lower ninth stream. If you are an actor now, then you are a shame to the ancestors of the Gu family. Are you not?"

Sara bit her white teeth and said angrily: "Weiguang, you only know how to spend time and drink, eat and drink blood, why are you here to point fingers at me? I tell you, there is no place for you to speak!"

## Chapter 1508

Weiguang curled his lips and said: "Oh, cousin, you are so temperamental. In Gu's family, we are the same generation, so what if you are my sister? You are just a woman who will marry sooner or later, waiting for you to get married. , You are no longer a member of the Gu family, you will be an outsider then, do you understand?"

Charlie on the side wanted to speak at this time, but still held back.

After all, this is Gu's family affair, and as an outsider, he really can't find a suitable entry point.

If he intervenes at this time, he is also a stranger.

Moreover, it is still unclear what the meaning of Gu's second and third came over with, so he decided to observe again.

At this moment, Philip shouted angrily: "Enough! Don't talk nonsense!"

After speaking, when everyone calmed down, he looked at Yanzheng and Yangang, and asked in a cold voice: "Second, third, you two shouldn't be circumspect and concealed here. What do you want to do? What is your purpose? Just say it upright and openly, chirping like a maiden, and losing the face of our Gu family this is not good!"

Yanzheng touched his chin and smiled suddenly, a bit insidious, but pretending to be concerned: "Big brother, I heard that your health has deteriorated again? Did the hospital ask you to go to receive treatment, but you refused?"

Philip said coldly: "I'm sorry, I just wanted to start and decided to actively receive treatment. My daughter hasn't married yet, so I can't just die cowardly!"

Philip was waiting for the crowd, his expression suddenly changed when he heard this.

Yangang next to him couldn't help complaining: "Brother, haven't you already decided to give up treatment? Why do you regret it at this time? Even with active treatment, your condition may not be able to live longer than ten and a half days, for these ten and a half months. After going to the hospital, you are tortured, tortured, and experimented on. You would say that why did I come here."

Philip's expression was extremely cold, and he gritted his teeth and said: "You guys, what are you trying to say? If you don't get to the point, don't blame me for driving you out!"

Yanzheng smiled and said, "Big brother, the Old Master is eccentric. When he died, the Gu family's assets were divided by 50% for you and 25% for me and the youngest. What do you say you want so much for? Your family doesn't have a son either. When daughter gets married, it's the water thrown out. This property can't be cheaper for outsiders?"

Speaking of this, Yanzheng looked at Lenan again and said with a smile: "What's more, my sister-in-law is not too old and so beautiful. In the future, if eldest brother is gone, how could she stay alone for the rest of her life? She must remarry. ! At that time, she will take away part of Gu's assets. WE cannot bear to care about half of the assets of the family. In the end, they will fall into the hands of outsiders with your wife and daughter?"

When Lenan heard this, he was not only angry but also humiliated, tears burst into his eyes immediately.

Sara also exploded in anger, clenched her fists and looked resentful.

Needless to say, Philip's entire body trembled, his original bloodless face became paler, his whole person was shaky, and he might die almost at any time.

Charlie couldn't stand it anymore. While reaching out to hold Philip's swaying body, he shouted with an extremely gloomy expression: "You b@stards, it's a bit too deceitful!"

## **Chapter 1509**

When Yanzheng, Yangang and others saw Charlie when they came in, they didn't pay attention to him.

They came over today, and all their goals were focused on the three members of the Gu family, and they treated Charlie and the other servants as nothing.

However, they did not expect that this young man would dare to challenge them here, and even said that they were as\$b@stards, suddenly became angry!

The Gu family in Eastcliff is second only to the Su family and the Wade family in strength, and the total assets are also above the trillion level. Even if Yanzheng and Yangang each have only 25% of the Gu family's assets, but if each person puts it out separately, are also the top rich, crushing those familiar people on the rich list now is nothing to say.

So, how can they accept that an unknown junior yells at them here?

Therefore, Yanzheng was immediately furious and pointed at Charlie and shouted coldly: "Boy, do you know who I am? Talking to me like that, do you have a long life?"

Charlie sneered and said: "Of course I know who you are, as\$hole, you are as\$hole number one, the guy next to you is as\$hole number two, and the little a\*\* who just clamored, must be as\$hole number three, the rest if anyone wants to sort, speak early, lest they miss the top numbers!"

Yanzheng and Yangang are both heirs of the Gu family, and they have also received high-end education since they were young. Both are typical beasts in dress, trained under elite education.

In other words, such people seem to be very educated, rarely interact with others and do not speak dirty words. In fact, their bones have long been broken.

Take Yanzheng as an example. Someone used to toast him at the dinner table. The height of the other party's wine glass was slightly higher than his wine glass. He was smiling at the time as if he didn't care, but he immediately asked the bodyguard to directly after the meal. Forced to stop the opponent's car, pulled the opponent out of the car, and broke his hands.

This is just a small matter. In fact, Yanzheng closed his upper and lower lips, and he didn't know how many people were ruined or even destroyed.

At this moment, Charlie was so disrespectful to them, making him almost furious!

However, he was also a little confused about Charlie's origin, so he was a little bit puzzled. This person was a guest at Philip's family. He naturally knew the strength of Gu's family, but he dared to talk to himself like this. Is it possible that he didn't know what he didn't know, the background?

The same goes for Yangang. If the other party knows his identity and dared to speak wildly here, he must have two brushes.

However, Weiguang, who was young, did not have this self-knowledge.

He scolded angrily: *"dmn, who are you kid? Do you know who you are talking to? We are from the Gu family! Do you fcking want to die?"*

Charlie glanced at him, and said coldly: "You just barked at Sara, right? Well, since you like to bark like a dog so much, it's better to kneel on the ground and learn two dog barkings. If I am satisfied, I can still let you go!"

*"fck you!" Weiguang was immediately furious: "You fcking seek death! Do you know who I am? I am the second son of the Gu family! You dare to be disrespectful to me, I will kill you in a minute!"*

## Chapter 1510

At this time, a young man who was slightly older than Weiguang and had a calmer temper said: "This brother, today's affairs are our Gu family's housework. Please don't interfere."

The one speaking is Yanzheng's son, Weiliang, and the oldest male in the Gu family's grandson.

Sara is a girl, so he is considered the eldest grandson of the Gu family.

Charlie looked at Weiliang and said indifferently: "Whenever something happens, just talk about it. Don't rely on the number of people here, just thinking about bullying fewer people. Here barking and clamoring shamelessly, the Gu family can be regarded as a great family of Eastcliff. , Don't just show up with the lack of education!"

"You..." As soon as Weiguang heard this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to come forward.

Weiliang stopped him, then gave Charlie a cold look, and then said to Yanzheng beside him: "Dad, let's stop talking nonsense and get to the point."

Yanzheng looked at Charlie coldly, and made up his mind that no matter who this kid is, after his business is resolved today, he must pay the price of blood to let him know Gu family, it's not that he can speak freely. Insulting like that, nobody dares to do so!

Therefore, he temporarily suppressed the resentment in his heart, looked at his eldest brother Philip, and said, "Big brother, I am here as a child of the Gu family this time to defend and safeguard the rights and interests of the Gu family! 50% of the assets of our Gu family are in your name, but you are running out of time now. After you leave, I will be the head of Gu's family. Naturally, I can't sit back and watch 50% of Gu's assets flow into outsiders' names. Therefore, I hope you will start with Gu's interests. Make a will and allocate at least 80% of your assets to me and the third."

After saying this, he saw Philip's face very ugly, and he said: "Brother, I am also for the Gu family, otherwise, once you die, and once sister-in-law and daughter get your inheritance, your inheritance will not have a surname Gu. The strength of the Gu family will instantly be squeezed out of Eastcliff's third place, and even the top five may not be guaranteed. You have the heart to look after the Gu family's hundred-year family business, and you will be cut after you die?"

Philip said coldly: "Second, let your mouth be full of peach blossoms, but in the final analysis, don't you still want my possessions? I tell you, I have already made a will. In my will, my inheritance is divided into two, your sister-in-law inherits half, and the daughter inherits the other half. According to the law, since I have formulated the method of inheritance distribution, you have no right to intervene."

Yanzheng's expression became colder, and he asked: "Are you just caring for your little family and not caring about us as everyone?"

Philip asked, "So what? My family property has nothing to do with you!"

Yangang, the brother on the side, scolded angrily: "Big Brother! Have your cancer cells spread to your brain? How come you, a wise person, don't even have a brain right now?"

When Lenan heard this, she yelled angrily: "Yangang! You are too much!"

Yangang coldly snorted, "Sister-in-law, this is too much? I tell you the too much is still behind."

After finishing speaking, he turned to look at Philip and said coldly: "Brother, let's take a step back and say, even if you are stubborn and unrepentant, let your wife and daughter inherit the family property, you think they are both females, would they be able to hold on to so many assets? We came to you today to solve this problem calmly. You take out 80% of your family property, and the remaining 20% is enough for your wife and child to be prosperous and wealthy. Live a lifetime, but if you are too greedy, then I can't guarantee that your wife and child will live a stable life after you leave!"

Philip was extremely angry, and shouted: "Yangang, you beast! Are you threatening me?"

## Chapter 1511

Yanzheng on the side hurriedly smiled and said to Yangang: "Oh, third, how do you talk to Big Brother? Big Brother's body may be gone at any time. If you are angry with him now and he has no time to change his will, then we are really going to draw swords with sister-in-law and niece? In that case, how can I bear it in my heart!"

Yangang chuckled, "Second brother, you are right, I was too much. I apologize to Big Brother!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Philip and said with a chuckle, "Big Brother, I'm sorry, I just said a little bit more seriously, don't take it to your heart."

Philip was smiling and saying: "But eldest brother, although the third speaks too much, but he is telling the truth. Think about it, who wants to let it flow into the hands of outsiders? If you cooperate with us, and sister-in-law and Sara are behind you, they can still get 20%..."

At this point, Yanzheng's expression suddenly became very ugly, and his tone and voice became gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "But if you don't cooperate, brother, I may be anxious, and I will treat your family if I can't wait for you to enter the soil. The three are doing something. If your family of three is gone, all the assets in your name belong to me and your third brother. Do you understand this truth?"

Philip coughed violently, and then he spouted a mouthful of blood. The whole person was extremely angry and messed up the weak essence in the body.

Seeing this, Sara and Lenan hurriedly stepped forward to support him and gently patted his back.

Charlie couldn't bear it at this time. Looking at Yanzheng, he asked in a cold voice: "What do you mean, if Uncle doesn't agree, you will start with their family of three?"

Yanzheng was too lazy to continue to pretend, and said arrogantly and viciously: "Boy, no matter who you are, there is no place for you to speak here. I have a business to do today, so I spared you your life for one transgression already. One day, at this time tomorrow, if you are still alive, Yanzheng will be a fool for so many years!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately looked at Philip and said coldly: "Brother, since it's up to this point, then I will not hide it. I have come today and must get 80% of the assets. Otherwise, don't blame me and disregarding brotherhood with the youngest!"

Yangang also echoed: "Big Brother, you are already a dying person, what are you doing so hard? You may die soon, but your wife and children can live for many years. There is no need to let them follow you?"

When these words came out, Charlie was immediately furious!

The blood all over his body also boiled instantly!

He suddenly lifted his foot at a very fast speed, and kicked Yangang's abdomen fiercely!

Yangang, Yanzheng, and the bodyguards brought by the two of them had not yet figured out what was going on, Yangang had already flown out directly!

He flew out of the dining room and fell directly onto the floor of the living room. He only heard him wailing in mid-air. After landing, he immediately lost consciousness!

Weiguang saw his father being kicked into the air and passed out. He rushed forward, picked him up, and asked nervously, "Dad, Dad, are you okay, dad?!"

Yanzheng was extremely angry. He pointed at Charlie and cursed: "Boy, you are so bold, you are not afraid..."

Before he finished speaking, Charlie suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed Yanzheng's hand pointing at him, with a sudden force of his wrist!

With a click, Yanzheng's right hand broke directly from his wrist!

"What!!!"

The Younger was holding his drooping hand and shouted angrily to the two burly men behind him: "d\*mn, kill him for me! Kill him now!"

Yanzheng's son Weiliang also said furiously: "Boy, do you dare to hurt my dad! You are done! My dad's bodyguard is known as the God of War and the Realm master, and you must die today!"

"God of war? Realm master?" Charlie looked at the two big guys walking towards him, and said coldly: "Since the reputation is so powerful, then I will let them both kneel down and call me Dad today!"

Seeing this, Philip was shocked and blurted, "Charlie, be careful! Both of them are good hands with countless blood on their hands. You are not their opponent!"

## Chapter 1512

After speaking, he gritted his teeth and said to Yanzheng: "Second! Let them stop and don't hurt Charlie, I promise your terms!"

In Philip's view, Charlie is not only his favorite son-in-law in the future, but also the only bloodline of his brother who has passed away many years ago. In any case, he can't sit back and watch Charlie die because of himself!

In that case, he would have no face to face Charlie's parents.

Yanzheng clutched his wrists, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Compromise now? It's too late! This kid dares to hurt me, I'm sure to let him be broken into pieces!"

After that, he said to the two men: "Kill him! Immediately! Immediately!"

Yanzheng's two bodyguards also looked grim at this time.

One of them is known as the God of War, and the other is known as the realm master!

They are all famous characters in the arena, and now being so insulted by a little kung fu boy, naturally it is indignant, just thinking of killing him to defend dignity.

Just when the two rushed to Charlie, Sara, Philip, and Lenan were all nervous and their hearts beating like drums. They were all afraid that Charlie would have a slight accident. Especially for the couple, they had just met Charlie again, and didn't dare to put him in danger.

But just between the electric flints, Charlie did not retreat. Instead, he greeted the god of war and the realm master. He transferred his spiritual energy to both hands, with one arm, and it was like catching a chicken in an instant, one in each hand. , Grabbing the two people's necks, and lifting them

At this moment, everyone was stunned in shock!

what happened?

What the h\*ll is going on?

These are Eastcliff's famous God of War and Realm Lord!

The strength of these two people, in the circle of bodyguards of the rich in Eastcliff, can almost go sideways.

Except for the top metaphysical masters supported by the Su Family and the Wade Family in the legend, the others are not their opponents at all.

However, a young man like Charlie directly defuses the two men's offense, and directly grabs the two men's necks and makes the two feet leave the ground immediately!

At this time, Charlie's hands were like hydraulic pliers with dozens of tons of pressure, and they stuck their necks firmly.

The two were shocked instantly!

Desperately kicking his legs and waving his arms, he wanted to interrupt Charlie's arms and escape to live.

However, only then did he realize that his body seemed to be choked by all power! The arms flicked up, like two long inflated balloons, they couldn't use half of their power at all!

Naturally, the same is true for his legs, and he can only hang in the air, unable to kick even if he wants to.

The expressions of the two of them were terrified, and their complexions quickly turned black and purple because of their suffocation.

The Gu family were also scared silly.

What the f\*ck is this monster? ! One person, two hands, made a God of War and a realm master like this bird? !

## **Chapter 1513**

At this moment, everyone present was stunned!

Not only Yanzheng and Yangang who came to provoke, but even Philip's family of three were shocked and speechless.

This God of War and a realm master were both very famous figures in Eastcliff. The two had killed countless people and had never suffered any defeats. Anyone who mentioned them would be disgraced.

However, the two of them couldn't even handle a single move in front of Charlie.

At least there must be back and forth in normal battles.

As the saying goes, you punch me and kick me, see what you do, and look for flaws. This is what a master can do.

But Charlie suddenly rushed up, and the two hands pinched the two top masters into this bird shape, which made people wonder, how strong is his strength? !

Charlie ignored the shock of these people. He looked at these two people contemptuously, and said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, kneel down and call Dad. If the call is nice and pleasant, I'll spare your lives. Will you?"

The two of them stared at Charlie with a look of resentment. Although they could not speak, their expressions were full of resentment and dissatisfaction.

Charlie nodded, and said with a smile: "A God of War, a realm master, there really is something, he is not very capable, and his temper is not small. Okay, if that's the case, then reincarnate in the next life and be a good person!"

After speaking, increased their strength a bit, making the two immediately feel the fear of death.

Although these two murdered countless people, in the final analysis, they were also greedy for prosperity and wealth. Otherwise, they would not sell their lives to Yanzheng. Therefore, when the death approached, both of them were in agreement, and they began to feel extreme panic and pain.

They are not reconciled to die like this, after all, there are so many riches and glory in the world that they have not enjoyed, or have not enjoyed enough.

They have been working hard at the border for so many years, and they have gone all the way to the present, in order to be able to enjoy the life of a master.

However, it is not worth it to die in vain before enjoying a few years of blessing!

Afterwards, the God of War held by Charlie on his left hand shouted hoarsely:  
"Dad...Dad..."

Because Charlie's voice was stuck tightly, his voice was very small, almost inaudible, but his mouth shape was still in place, and he really wanted to admit it.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, took the lead in letting go of his left hand for a few minutes, and sneered: "Come on, give a good call."

The God of War burst into tears, and said in a hoarse voice: "Dad... please spare my life..."

Charlie nodded: "Well, good son, since you are so sincerely begging Dad to forgive you, then Dad will show mercy and forgive you this time."

The God of War was overjoyed immediately, and at this moment, the realm master who Charlie was holding on his right hand was about to faint. Suddenly seeing his good brother named Charlie his father was forgiven, he immediately called him father desperately.

Of course, he couldn't make any sound in his throat, he could only make gestures.

Seeing that he was about to call Dad, Charlie relaxed his right hand and sneered: "Come on, give you a chance to scream."

The man was extremely humiliated, but in order to survive, he was still like a quail and honestly shouted: "Dad, please forgive me, dad..."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said: "Seeing that you two are still a little sincere, then I will give you a chance to survive, kneel on the ground and call Dad, this time if the call is good, I will let you go."

The God of War blurted out and protested: "You asked me to call Dad. I have already called. Why didn't you let me go and let me call Dad on my knees?"

Charlie smiled and said: "The first thing I said was to kneel down and call Dad. If you don't call, then I will let you die with dignity, and you can figure it out."

The realm master on the side angrily said: "How can I say that it is also the realm master of the north. Back then, I was able to defeat one hundred against one hundred. Don't go too far!"

Charlie sneered and said: "The realm master of the North? What did you do?"

The landlord said: "Northern Mercenary Group, the largest private mercenary organization in the north!"

## Chapter 1514

"Oh." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Hello, realm lord, your title is pretty awesome, I also have a title, which is given by someone from the rivers and lakes. don't know who compares with yours is more powerful?"

The landlord asked: "What is your title?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "The real dragon in the world."

The realm master's face changed.

Real dragon on earth?

What the h\*ll!

Is it too arrogant?

Charlie was too lazy to continue to talk to him, reapplying a bit of strength in his hand, and said blankly: "If you are willing to kneel and live, if you don't want to kneel then die, you only have three seconds to think about it."

The realm master felt that the strength in his throat was getting stronger and stronger, and his heart was frightened, and he blurted out: "I kneel! I kneel!"

Charlie looked at the so-called God of War next to him: "What about you, Brother War God, kneel, or don't you kneel?"

"Kneel! I also kneel!"

The God of War also knew the truth that it is better to live than to die, and nodded without hesitation.

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and directly pressed the two of them to the ground like a little chicken, and said coldly: "The voice is louder, otherwise I will abolish your roots and let you two be eunuchs for the rest of your life. !"

The two of them trembled in shock, knelt on the ground and cried in unison: "Daddy forgive me! Daddy forgive me!"

Brothers Yanzheng and Yangang looked very ugly.

However, at this time they have nothing to do.

They could only watch the two masters kneeling on the ground, calling this young man father.

Seeing the two people's devotion and earnestness, Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said, "My dear sons, it's not bad. Being able to bend and stretch is good material for big things."

The two raised their heads and looked at Charlie angrily. They had killed him ten thousand times in their hearts.

At the same time, the two were thinking about the same thing.

That is how to find Charlie to get the place back after passing this hurdle today.

At that time, they must take his life to be able to relieve their hatred!

What they didn't expect was that Charlie was actually preparing for it a long time ago, and he would never have trouble.

So Charlie looked funny and said with a smile: "Two dear sons, one of you is the God of War and the other is the realm master. It is really amazing. I am very relieved for my

sons, but I really do not like the two of you coming in one day. It looks like you are fighting late, so from today, be good babies who sleep on time.”

The two people thought that Charlie was simply humiliating them, so they were angry, but they didn't dare to say anything.

But they didn't expect that Charlie had planned to abolish them long ago.

As a result, he quietly released two auras from his hand, directly penetrated into the two of them, and immediately sealed their groin and meridians, making the two of them from the top masters in the eyes of ordinary people, and suddenly became the hands-free chicken. Power waste.

If the two of them dared to exert force or accumulate energy, not only would it be impossible for them to explode any lethality, they would also suffer the extreme pain of tens of thousands of ants biting their bodies, even if they wanted to move a few bricks.

Therefore, the two of them are already abolished by the standards, and they can no longer be useful.

At this moment, Charlie shouted coldly to the two of them: “Okay, you two go away and stay honestly. I still have something to do. I want to have a good chat with the two big guys from the Gu family!”

## **Chapter 1515**

When the war god and realm master who was kneeling on the ground heard this, they knelt aside in a hurry, not daring to make any trouble.

As for Yanzheng and Yangang, when Charlie said he wanted to have a good chat with them, the brothers' expressions were horrible, and they were already panicking.

They didn't expect that there would be such an evil star in the eldest brother's house.

Based on their understanding of Philip, the family is nothing more than a few bodyguards who look after the nursing home. Although their abilities are good, they are a thousand miles away from the two he brought down.

However, the ghost knows that there is another young man in their family, who has a terrifying manner and looks like a Shura!

Seeing that Charlie was making trouble for them, the two immediately took a step back, and Yanzheng asked in panic: "You...what do you want to do?"

"Me?" Charlie smiled: "You have been pretending so much for a long time, so I should pretend to be? Come on, let's talk about it, how are you going to solve this matter today?"

"How to solve it!" Yanzheng gritted his teeth: "This is our Gu family's affair, and it has nothing to do with outsiders! You can't control it!"

After speaking, he warned with a gloomy face: "Boy, I admit that you can fight very well, but it's useless to fight. If you provoke me, I will definitely not let you go!"

Philip shouted angrily: "Second, do you dare to try a hair on Charlie! Do you really think I, the boss of the Gu family, eat dry food?"

Yanzheng was panicked, but still wanted to find a place, and said angrily, "Big brother, even if you are not eating dry food, how long can you live?"

As he said, he added: "Even if I admit to planting today, what about tomorrow? What about the day after tomorrow? Let me say, that's all for today. In the future, let's keep the water in the tub. If you are willing to accept my previous proposal, We are still good brothers. When you leave, the third and I must take care of the future generations and bury you; but if you disagree, then after you leave, don't blame me for not being affectionate. When the time comes, my sister-in-law and my daughter will..."

Before Yanzheng's threatening words were finished, Charlie suddenly raised his hand and slapped his face with a pop, directly pulling him to the side in a daze!

Yangang hurried to help, but he was also brought to the ground by the force of Yanzheng's body.

The brothers each sighed. Philip was just okay and just fell, but Yanzheng was a bit miserable. This slap directly killed the dead molars, his mouth was full of blood, and his cheeks were swollen as if they were stung by a wasp. The same.

The others hurried forward and helped Yanzheng, who was like a dead pig, up.

Yanzheng covered his face and whimpered indistinctly, "You...you dare to beat me...Do you really think that I am a vegetarian?"

Charlie shook his head: "I didn't think you were a vegetarian. I think you are more like a sh!t eater. One mouth is stinking. don't know if you know Wu Qi, the second son of Aurous Hill Wu family. He was on YouTube some time ago. It's still very popular on the Internet, I think your mouth is just like him!"

Yanzheng was almost furious!

This kid actually compares Wu Qi with him!

That Wu Qi, he has heard of him because he watched the video on YouTube, and almost felt sick at the time!

Charlie actually compares that sh!t eater with him, isn't this an insult to his personality? !

He immediately shouted to the war god and the realm master who was kneeling on the ground: "d\*mn, kill him for me! Kill him, I will give you two 100 million!"

The two looked at each other.

A billion?

It sounds really attractive.

But how dare they step forward to provoke Charlie? Charlie could lift the two of them up like chickens and almost choked them to death with one move. The two of them had nothing to fight in front of Charlie. In this case, even if this one hundred million was placed in front of them, they would not have this. Ability to earn...

## **Chapter 1516**

However, there was a burst of ecstasy in the heart of the God of War.

This is because he has always been wearing a gun next to him.

Although he is a martial artist and doesn't like to use guns, guns are also a life-saving support. He serves as a bodyguard for Yanzheng. Most of the time, there is no danger, but he still saves one more hand.

It's just that when Charlie was rubbing against him, he didn't have the opportunity to use the gun at all, and he couldn't even think about it.

But things are different now.

Charlie's attention was no longer on his body.

Therefore, he couldn't help but think to himself, if Charlie's attention was all on Yanzheng and Yangang, then he might have a chance to attack him!

No matter how strong they are, they are afraid of bullets. If one shot is hit, the opponent should immediately lose their combat effectiveness. When the time comes to make up two more shots, even the martial arts master will definitely die!

At that time, not only will he have avenged himself, but he will also get a 100 million bonus from the boss! Then he doesn't have to work for the rest of his life, and can retire directly to enjoy the glory and wealth!

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his arm, trying to sneak behind him to get a gun.

However, at this time, he suddenly realized that his arm was so soft that he could hardly use any strength.

The arm had been slumped before, and he was afraid that Charlie would get angry, so he didn't dare to move, and he didn't realize that his arm had some symptoms of muscle weakness.

He was surprised in his heart, and said: "What the h\*ll is going on? Is it because I was so scared just now and my body was scared?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and wanted to use a bit more strength to drive his arm, but the power on his arm almost dissipated!

"This...what the h\*ll is going on?!"

He was shocked in his heart, but for the 100 million, he still worked hard to suckle, trying to put his right hand behind him, what is usually easy, and now he has worked hard for a few minutes, tired and sweating, but he has not succeeded.

At the moment when he felt that his strength was almost exhausted, he finally put his hands behind his back with great effort, and touched his gun through his clothes.

However, trying to grab a gun is as difficult as reaching the sky.

At this moment, he only felt that his five fingers were like others, completely unable to drive.

Charlie hadn't looked at him, but he could feel that this kid was doing his best to resist the aura that he had left in his body, so he looked up at him and sneered: "What's wrong with the god of war? ?"

The God of War hurriedly said, "No, no, absolutely nothing..."

Charlie smiled and said, "If you want to get a gun, you have to get it out!"

After the God of War heard this, his whole body trembled: "How could he know that he couldn't take it out? Could it be...could it be that he did something to him?!"

Charlie took a deep look and said coldly: "I advise you to be honest. You can at least control your sphincter now. If you dare to do it again, I will let you not even control your sphincter. If you urinate and urinate anytime, anywhere like a one-year-old, don't blame me for not giving you a chance!"

As soon as the person heard this, his soul was frightened!

What supernatural power does this guy have?

What method did he use to make himself almost a useless person? !

## **Chapter 1517**

Yanzheng trembled in shock at this time.

What the h\*ll is this?

The God of War and Realm Master he hired with a high salary were choked by Charlie and knelt down to call him father. That's fine, the key is that he can't even get the gun out?

You know this group of people are simply the ancestors of playing guns!

They can't hold a gun, which is as ridiculous as a barber can't hold scissors!

However, no matter how unthinkable the fact is, it is also a fact.

Yanzheng saw that the god of war was scared like a dead dog, and he didn't dare to say a word, knowing that it was absolutely useless to count on them today.

In this way, isn't that slap in the face just now for nothing?

Thinking of this, he was even more resentful.

However, he did not dare to yell with Charlie too much at this time.

So, he could only say angrily: "Okay! Kid, I remember you! Let's just wait and see!"

After speaking, he immediately said to his son Weiliang next to him: "Let's go!"

Charlie, who had been smiling all the time, suddenly sneered, "Go? Who let you go?"

Yanzheng covered his face and took a step back, and asked tremblingly, "You...what do you mean!"

"What do I mean?" Charlie said coldly: "You took a few dogs and ran to someone else's house to bite and disturb others, and you want to turn your head and leave?"

Yanzheng didn't expect that Charlie slapped him in the face and didn't want to give up, so he trembled and asked, "What do you want?"

Charlie said: "My demands are very simple. If you mess with me, you must satisfy me, otherwise none of you will leave."

Weiliang scolded angrily, "Boy, don't overdo it! Otherwise, you don't know how to die!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Who gave you the courage? You dare to talk to me like this at this time?"

Weiliang had no bottom in his heart, but still gritted his teeth and threatened: "Provoke my family, beware of my family's order to pursue killings across the country, offering a reward of one billion hidden flowers for your head!"

Charlie nodded: "Good boy, it's interesting, are you married yet?"

Weiliang was stunned for a moment. What the h\*ll is this? Why did he suddenly ask about this?

Seeing that he didn't speak, Charlie immediately stretched out his hands and condensed his ears. As soon as he came up, he twisted it nearly one hundred and eighty degrees, and said coldly: "What the h\*ll, are you deaf?"

Weiliang felt a sharp pain in his ears, and felt like he was about to be pulled off by his life. He cried out in pain, "Ouch! It hurts to death! Release me!"

Charlie used his hand again: "If your ears don't work well, don't ask for it at all!"

Weiliang was afraid that Charlie would really pull his ears off, so he immediately pleaded, "Please don't screw it up. If you screw it up, it will fall out!"

Charlie said coldly: "Answer the question!"

Weiliang said hurriedly: "I'm not married, I'm not married!"

Charlie nodded and said, "You're not married, and there are no children outside, right?"

"No, no!" Weiliang shook his head repeatedly.

Charlie asked him again: "Then how many children did your dad have?"

"Three..."

"How many men and women?"

"I have two older sisters..."

"Oh..." Charlie nodded and said, "Then you are your father's only son, right?"

"Yes, yes yes yes..."

## **Chapter 1518**

Charlie looked at Yanzheng again, smiled and asked him: "I heard what you meant just now, as if you are very patriarchal, and ridiculed that others have no sons. It seems that your son is your lifeblood. Right?"

Yanzheng heard Charlie's words, with a full threat, and asked nervously: "You...what do you want to do? I warn you, if you dare to hurt my son, I will fight with you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "How can I hurt your son? I will only hurt your grandson."

"Grandson?" Yanzheng was even more puzzled: "I don't have a grandson...what does this guy mean?"

Charlie asked him: "By the way, do you know Fredmen, the chairman of Eastcliff Future Company Group?"

Yanzheng frowned and asked suspiciously, "Yes, what's wrong?"

Charlie asked again: "He has a hidden illness, he just got it some time ago, do you know?"

Yanzheng shook his head: "Don't fool around, just tell me if you have anything!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Fredmen's hidden illness is just that the thing can't be used, but he still has fertility, that is, if he still wants a child, he can use artificial insemination..."

Everyone was at a loss.

What is this guy going to say?

At this time, Charlie sneered and said: "However, your son is not so lucky. From now on, he will be infertile."

With that, a spirit energy entered Weiliang's body.

When dealing with Fredmen, he also used infuriating energy to seal the roots, making him lose the ability to find pleasure, but he did not seal his ability to pass on from generation to generation, and Fredmen had children, so this ability was also optional for him.

However, for Weiliang, fertility is still very important. After all, he is still young and the family is still waiting for him to pass on his lineage.

At this time, Weiliang was angry, and said angrily: "You said I am not fertile, so I am not fertile? Is your mouth open or something?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Hey, I really made you right. you just opened this mouth and said everything is good. I said that if you have no fertility, you have no fertility. If you don't believe it, go back and try."

Everyone at the scene looked at each other.

They were all afraid of Charlie's strength, so they didn't dare to scold him, let alone do anything with him.

However, they also felt that Charlie's words were too d\*mn bad.

Cursing people's infertility, is this the f\*cking thing not done by the elders?

Yanzheng gritted his teeth and asked, "Okay, what you say is what you say. Are you satisfied now? Can we leave?"

"Not yet."

Charlie waved his hand at Yangang's son Weiguang: "Come kid, come here."

Weiguang took a step back in shock: "What do you want to do?!"

Charlie said: "I plan to do a ligation for you too."

Weiguang's face turned green, and he stepped back behind his father in two steps. He didn't dare to talk back or step forward.

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and said, "Look at you, fortunately that I am better at it. Cloud ligation is fine."

After speaking, another trace of aura came out.

After getting the two of them, Charlie suddenly wanted to understand one thing and blurted out: "Oh, I forgot one thing, you two old things, shouldn't be too old, there must be fertility?"

Yanzheng and Yangang were almost mad.

How come they are old things?

Both of them are in their forties and not yet 50, and they are rich in family and well maintained. It can be said that they are old and strong, and their physical strength is not inferior to ordinary young people.

However, the two of them didn't know what medicine Charlie sold in the gourd.

But Charlie snapped his fingers twice and said to them: "Okay, you can get out. I will be in Eastcliff for these two days. If you want to seek revenge, you can come to me at any time, but if you have something to do. Kneel at the door of Uncle's villa. If you are sincere, I might consider it."

## Chapter 1519

Yanzheng waited for the group of people to look at each other for a while, not knowing what to do.

Although Charlie let them go, they really wanted to escape quickly, but listening to what Charlie didn't seem to finish, they didn't dare to leave.

Because they didn't understand what Charlie meant.

He was not going to let them figure it out.

Just like Fredmen, this kind of thing must be experienced by them.

Therefore, Charlie and these people are still there, look at me, I see you stupidly, and directly said to the crowd: "Within three seconds, you can stay if you don't roll!"

Just as he was announcing amnesty, Philip waved: "Leave!"

They turned around to leave, leaving a war god and a realm master still kneeling.

The two wanted to go too, but their legs really didn't work well.

There was still a little remaining strength on his legs, at least he could barely stand up and stagger forward.

But because the kneeling time was so long and his legs were too numb, there was no way to stand up at this time.

Seeing that everyone was gone, the two were so anxious that they shed tears, and the God of War choked up: "Second Lord, please take us away, Second Lord!"

Yanzheng angrily cursed: "You two rubbish! You are of no use to us?"

The God of War choked up and said: "Second Lord, this leg really doesn't work anymore...As long as I can stand up, I dare not ask you to help..."

"I wipe..." Yanzheng took a breath.

Then he couldn't help but glanced at Charlie, and thought to himself, "What the h\*ll is going on today? What is this kid? How can he make these two masters like this ghost?"

You know, these two are usually killers who do not blink their eyes. They move their hands with their palms as a knife, and the thick steel bars of their thumbs can be cut with one palm. Why can't they even stand up now?

However, he didn't dare to think too much about it at this time. The immediate task at hand was to escape from here quickly and discuss the long-term plan after returning.

So he irritably said to Weiliang and Weiguang: "Weiliang, Weiguang, you two give them a hand!"

The two had no choice but to follow suit, walked to the God of War and the realm master, helped them up, and they limped out.

Yanzheng didn't dare to threaten Charlie again, but he had already figured it out in his heart. There is absolutely no end to this matter today. He must find a way to chop him off, and then ask his eldest brother's family for the property.

The eldest brother alone holds nearly trillions of assets. If it really falls into the hands of his wife and daughter, the Gu family will lose out!

Therefore, he deliberately said to Philip with a dark face: "Big brother, tomorrow the group will hold a board of directors. As the chairman, you will participate in any way. There will be media attendance at that time. The details of the board of directors must be reported to the Securities Regulatory Commission and The issue issued by investors is of great importance. Don't forget about this matter!"

There are countless companies and groups under the Gu family. There are just a few listed companies. Some are listed in the Mainland, some are listed in Hong Kong, and some are listed in the United States.

However, the parent company behind these companies is the Gu Group.

The total market value of the Gu Group is at least 2 trillion. However, the shares of the Gu Group are not unique to the Gu family. Some of the shares are in the hands of other shareholders, and some of the shares are issued by listed companies as well.

The Gu family owns 51% of the shares of the Gu Group, which is about one trillion.

Among these 51%, 50% are in the name of Philip, and Yanzheng and Yangang each account for 25%.

## **Chapter 1520**

It stands to reason that the three brothers hold exactly 51% of the shares, which is just in line with the absolute holding ratio. As long as the three of them are one mind, the Gu Group is completely under the control of the Gu family.

But now that the second and third, seeing that the boss Philip is dying, they are desperate to grab his share.

Now that Yanzheng sees that today's strategy of asking for shares has not succeeded, he is ready to continue to put pressure on his eldest brother through the board of directors tomorrow.

Even with the share issue, he would not agree for a while, he must be forced to give himself the position of chairman tomorrow!

As the saying goes, a country cannot be without a king for a day, and a dragon cannot be without a leader for a day.

With such a huge industrial matrix of the Gu Group, the chairman cannot be eliminated.

Although Philip is still alive now, he is now very sick. If he is treated, he will definitely not have the energy to manage the group. If he is not treated, he will definitely not live long.

So now is a good time to force the palace.

In any case, he must first hand over the position and power of the chairman.

And then slowly plan the part of his shares.

If it doesn't work, then use the most extreme trick to kill the whole family after the elder brother's death.

In this way, the shares of their family of three naturally will fall into the hands of himself and his third brother.

It's just that he dare not use such an extreme method, because after all, Eastcliff hides the dragon and the tiger. Many bigwigs know the situation of the major families well. If he does it secretly, even if he does it perfectly, he can't escape the eyes of these people.

At that time, the people in the top society of Eastcliff will know that they have murdered the eldest brother's family.

That way, the impact on Gu's family would be too great.

After all, every circle has its own rules. In the circle of Eastcliff giants, whoever dares to kill each other will become the object of rejection by everyone.

At that time, Gu's assets, connections, status, and prestige will shrink significantly.

Therefore, he still tends to outsmart.

When Philip heard him mention the board of directors, he knew that he wanted to use the board to put pressure on himself.

Now that the new year is approaching, many listed companies have begun to make annual summaries, release annual financial reports, and announce to the people of the whole country that a group company such as the Gu Group is naturally attracting attention.

And now he's dying. If he participates in the board of directors and be seen as such by the people of the whole country, the people's confidence in the Gu Group will be greatly reduced. By then, the stocks will definitely fall and shareholders will face greater losses.

Therefore, when the time comes, the board of directors will definitely put pressure on him, forcing him to give up the position of chairmanship.

Before that, the three Gu family owned 51% of the shares, and they had absolute say in the board of directors. Other shareholders did not have the ability to force them to do things.

But things are different now.

The two younger brothers are at odds with him. He has only 25.5% of the shares, and the other 25.5% is in the hands of the two younger brothers.

If the two of them don't agree with him, and instead unite with other board members to exclude him, then their 25.5% of the shares are no match for them.

As long as their combined shares exceed 51%, they can reasonably and legally impeach him and force him to cede the chairmanship.

Thinking of this, he said with a sullen expression: "Yanzheng, I know what your wishful thinking is, but you can rest assured, as long as I Philip still has a breath, I will be there for the board of directors tomorrow! No matter what your plan is. I won't let you succeed!"

## Chapter 1521

Yanzheng and Yangang ran away from Philip's home in a hurry.

At this time, the maid hurried in and said, "Sir, the bodyguards in our family are all injured. Look..."

Philip immediately waved his hand and said: "Hurry up and call 120 and send them to the doctor for treatment. I will pay for all the expenses, and each person will pay another 200,000 medical expenses. I will arrange for my secretary to go there."

The servant nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and dialed 120.

Everyone also went out to check the injuries of the bodyguards. Although all of them looked miserable, their wounds were not life-threatening.

However, these people are also very ashamed, and even ashamed to look up at Philip, and constantly curse that they are too weak and ashamed of Philip's trust.

Philip didn't care about this either, and comforted one by one: "Today's matter is an accident. The other party came prepared, and all Master Wades came. You can't match each other, and you can understand it.

With that said, he again asked: "Don't think about it so much now, go to the hospital for treatment and recovery!"

Soon, the ambulance took the bodyguards away, and Philip also arranged for his secretary to rush to the hospital to handle related matters.

When everything was arranged, he finally felt relieved.

The family of three returned to the dining room with Charlie. Philip took Charlie's hand and choked up and said: "Charlie, for today...thanks to you!"

Lenan and Sara on the side also nodded gratefully.

Lenan said: "Charlie, if it weren't for you, today I and you Uncle, I really don't know how to cross this hurdle..."

Sara also cried and said, "Charlie, thank you so much for today..."

As she said that, she remembered the grievances that her parents had just received, and she couldn't control her emotions, and tears couldn't stop streaming.

Charlie hurriedly comforted: "Uncle, Aunt Lenan, and Sara, to me, you are my relatives. What kind of kindness is there to me..."

Philip nodded and asked with red eyes: "Charlie, how come you have such a strong strength? Even if they are not your opponents, this is too powerful? What have you experienced over the years? How can you be so tough?"

Charlie said seriously: "Uncle, although I have had a hard time these years, I did encounter some opportunities that ordinary people can't meet, so I have some skills."

Philip grabbed his hand and said sincerely: "Charlie, if I leave, you, Aunt Lenan and Sara, are all dependent on you, otherwise, I will not be at ease until I die, and I will never look down..."

Lenan wiped her tears, and said stubbornly: "Husband, don't say such dejected things, and don't worry about your wife. The big deal is that after you leave, I will donate all the money! Anyway, my family will pay it back. It's a little bit capable. My daughter is now a big star again. You must have no worries about the lives of mothers and daughters. We donated all the property, and we won't let them both get a cent!"

Philip sighed and nodded softly: "After I leave, everything will be in the hands of your wife. I have no other wishes. I only hope that you will live a healthy and peaceful life!"

Sara cried and said, "Dad, don't say that. Are you planning to be hospitalized and actively cooperate with treatment? There may be miracles! Don't make conclusions so early!"

Philip laughed sadly: "Good girl, your dad has lived for most of life. He has experienced all kinds of storms, and he can see through many things. As for my disease, I can't cure it everywhere. Treatment is nothing more than a question of whether to go in the first half of the year or the second half."

Now it is the twelfth lunar month of the lunar calendar, and it is also the first month of the new year in the solar calendar. Therefore, Philip felt that he would definitely not be able to live this year.

When these words came out, Lenan and Sara cried into a ball, both of them were top beauties, crying into such a pear blossom and rain, it really hurts.

Especially Sara, Charlie didn't have much contact with her, but she could feel that her temper was very proud and strong, but now she was crying like this, how could she still have the slightest aura of fearlessness? She is like a little girl next door who makes people feel distressed.

## **Chapter 1522**

So, Charlie took a deep breath, looked at the three of them, and said seriously: "Uncle, Aunt Lenan, and Sara, with me alive, no matter where I am, I will not let you be bullied!"

After speaking, Charlie looked at Philip again and said seriously: "Uncle, I have a way to cure your disease and restore your health!"

If Charlie said such a thing during dinner, Philip would not believe it.

He knew that his disease could never be cured.

But only to see that after Charlie defeated the God of War and the realm master with his own power, he suddenly had an extremely strong trust in Charlie.

He felt that since Charlie said so, he must be certain.

So he hurriedly asked: "Charlie, do you really have a way to heal me?!"

Lenan also blushed and said: "Yes, Charlie, your Uncle's condition is really too serious. We asked this directly the top expert, but they all..."

Speaking of this, Lenan did not go on.

In this case, the family of three has heard it too many times.

No matter which top expert is found, they all say that there is no cure for the disease, and he can last a few months at most.

Charlie said confidently at this time: "Aunt Lenan, don't worry, if I say yes, I can definitely do it!"

With that said, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, handed it to Philip, and said earnestly: "Uncle, take this medicine, all your diseases will be cured!"

Philip looked at him dumbfounded: "This...this...is this medicine so amazing?!"

If someone else handed him such medicine and said that one pill would cure his illness, Philip would definitely not believe it!

Because this completely subverted his understanding of the world, disease, cancer, etc.

However, this was what Charlie said, so he suddenly felt that Charlie's words might really be a little credible!

Thinking of this, he immediately asked: "Charlie, can I just take this medicine?"

Charlie nodded lightly: "Swallow it directly, take it with warm water, and go and pour Uncle a glass of warm water."

"Okay Charlie!" Sara immediately got up and poured a cup of warm water.

Lenan's expression on the side was a little complicated.

She was skeptical at this moment in her heart.

Half believing, and half feeling unlikely.

However, she changed her mind to think that Charlie would never harm her husband. It was nothing more than a pill. Even if the disease could not be cured, it should not hurt the body too much.

So she didn't speak, and waited for her husband to take the medicine to see if it worked.

When the warm water was brought, Philip did not hesitate, put the rejuvenating pill that exuded a strong medicinal fragrance into his mouth, took another sip of water, and then raised his head and swallowed the rejuvenating pill...

## **Chapter 1523**

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

This is the essence recorded in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", which can make the dead trees come in spring, can rejuvenate the elderly, and can make the dying people gain health.

In the beginning, Mr. Orvel was seriously injured by Wu's bodyguard, and his breath was almost absent, only the last faint breath was hanging.

In that case, even the best doctor in the world could only save his life, but he could never save his brain, and he would at best be a vegetative end.

However, after taking a rejuvenation pill, Mr. Orvel not only fully recovered, his whole body was even more than ten years younger.

This shows how magical the efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is.

Therefore, Charlie firmly believes that Rejuvenating Pill will also heal Philip!

At this time, Philip took the Rejuvenation Pill in front of his wife and daughter, and immediately felt an unprecedented sense of comfort, dissolving in his belly.

The whole body is like the ground completely chapped under the perennial drought. There is no more water in the soil.

However, this medicinal power is like an endless stream of clear springs, which instantly gushes out from the cracks in the ground, not only moisturizing the entire earth, but also covering it with abundant water!

Originally, his physical stamina had been consumed more than 80% by a serious illness. He had personally experienced the feeling that his body was constantly getting worse.

It was like a hole opened at the bottom of a bucket of water, allowing it to directly feel the accelerated passing of life on his body.

However, at this moment, he suddenly realized that the feeling that death is better than life seemed to be repeated backwards!

He could clearly feel that his own passing life was quickly added back.

Soon, he felt that his body had recovered to 50% of what it was when he was healthy!

Immediately afterwards, it was 70%! It's 90%!

After that, it was 110% percent!

In just over a minute, he felt that he had returned to his healthy state.

When he was sick, he was 48 years old, and now he is 50 years old.

Although there is a difference of two years, 48 years old is a healthy 48 years old, 50 years old, a dying 50 years old, the gap is different every day!

And now, he has found the feeling of being healthy and strong at the age of 48!

He felt that all this was really amazing, it was like having the most beautiful dream before dying!

However, the surprise is not over yet!

After all, this is a rejuvenation pill! !

This is the rejuvenation pill that Old Master Song is willing to bow his head and kneel to Charlie for!

This is Mr. Orvel's rejuvenating pill for liver and brain!

This is a rejuvenating pill that Tailai is willing to spend 2 billion to get!

How could such a miraculous and precious rejuvenation pill only bring Philip's body back to when he was forty-eight?

Rejuvenating Pill is like a magical force that can travel through time, dragging Philip's body back desperately!

Then, Philip felt that he seemed to be back when he was forty-five years old!

That year, one thing impressed him particularly deeply.

That year, his father died.

Philip, who was extremely filial, bought the best golden coffin for his father.

It takes sixteen young adults to lift the coffin.

Philip took his younger brothers Yanzheng and Yangang and joined them, hoping to carry the coffin for his dead father by himself.

However, Yanzheng and Yangang couldn't support it at all, and were panting after trying once.

In the end, it was Philip and 15 young people who lifted the coffin and took it to the cemetery.

## Chapter 1524

After falling ill, Philip missed himself at that time countless times.

At that time, he really refused to admit defeat! At forty-five years old, but still wanted to be like a 30-year-old young man.

In fact, his body at the time was indeed better than that of ordinary people of his age. Even though it was very difficult to lift the coffin, he still resisted it!

And now, that peak state is back!

Philip was sitting on the chair and burst into tears immediately!

He felt that all this was simply a gift from heaven! When he was dying, he just hoped to survive, and he didn't dare to hope that his life could return to this peak state!

But, now, all this miraculous thing is happening to him!

At this time, the miracle happened not only to Philip, but also to Lenan and Sara!

At a speed visible to the naked eye, they saw Philip's pale and colorless face, and they began to quickly restore ruddy.

The sunken eye sockets and dark circles that are unique to the terminally ill patient are rapidly disappearing, and his already pale hair is rapidly turning black! Even the wrinkles on his face seemed to be smoothed by an invisible iron of years!

Gosh! What did they see? They actually saw the turn of time!

Lenan covered her mouth with her hands, her eyes widened, and her beautiful eyes, after shedding too many sad tears, shedding tears of excitement for the first time.

The same was true for Sara. Her tears had already burst, but she did not dare to make any noise for fear that it would disturb the continuation of the miracle.

During the period when her father was ill, she secretly worshipped all the gods in the world that she knew, and was able to descend from the mansion and manifest spirits.

However, after every prayer, it was endless disappointment and even despair.

But who would have thought that the gods could not heal her father, and her fiancé, whom she had missed for more than ten years, and that Charlie who had been chasing behind her a\*\* in childhood, brought her father the most miraculous miracle in the world!

Philip's body is still going back in time.

At this time, he already felt the state of his forty years old.

That year, he heard from others that someone met a young Chinese man in faraway Argentina. The young Chinese man, in Buenos Aires, the capital of Argentina, worked as a temporary tour guide for Chinese tourists and made a living from this. , Very much like his big brother who worshipped the handle back then.

Philip was extremely excited when he heard the news.

He immediately booked a full flight ticket to Argentina.

Argentina is the country farthest from China.

Whether you start from the east or the west, you need a straight line distance of at least 20,000 kilometers to get there.

There is no civil airliner that can fly 20,000 kilometers without stopping. Therefore, there is no direct flight from Eastcliff to Buenos Aires.

At that time, Philip's private jet had a maximum range of less than 8,000 kilometers.

However, in order to find Charlie, he set out in a hurry late that night without hesitation.

The plane first took off from Eastcliff, after a stop for refueling, first flew to San Francisco, the United States, and then stopped for refueling again in Houston, the United States, and then flew non-stop to Buenos Aires.

The entire flight time took almost thirty hours.

During these thirty hours, Philip never closed his eyes.

He thought he would be able to find Charlie's whereabouts that time, so he was so excited that he couldn't rest at all.

In addition, he had not rested for more than ten hours before taking off, so he held on for 48 hours, but he didn't even feel any fatigue at the time.

More than fifty hours have passed until he found the young man who really looked like Charlie's father and asked if he was not the Charlie he was looking for.

From that moment, he felt a sense of depression and fatigue.

And now, he actually feels his body, back to that time...

His decades of worldview were completely subverted in an instant.

He couldn't figure out, what kind of magical medicine Charlie gave him? Could it be that the elixir of the legendary Your excellency Laojun? Otherwise, how could it be so magical?

At this moment, Philip, who was at least ten years younger, was crying and choked silently...

## **Chapter 1525**

At this moment, Lenan and Sara were crying so hard that they couldn't help themselves.

The two of them left and right, holding Philip's warm hand, so excited that they couldn't speak.

Although Philip has not undergone any medical tests, and they have not received any authoritative report on whether Philip has been cured, they believe in their own eyes, in their own judgment, and believe that he is now completely healed!

As a personal experience of the effects of rejuvenating pills, Philip knows his own situation well. He is now 10,000% sure that he is not only healed, but his body is back to the state he was in when he was forty years ago.

This made him ecstatic.

It took him a long time to recover from his uncontrollable emotions. Then, he raised his head to look at Charlie, his eyes filled with gratitude.

Immediately afterwards, he gently pushed away the wife and daughter beside him, bending his legs and knelt down in front of Charlie.

Charlie didn't expect that Philip would kneel to him and hurriedly reached out to support him, making him unable to kneel anyway.

But Philip has been working hard to push his hand away, and said solemnly and sincerely: "Charlie, you recreated Uncle, this worship, you can't stop me anyway!"

Charlie blurted out: "Uncle, you are my father's brother, that is equivalent to my uncle, how can I receive such a gift from you? Isn't this broken me..."

Philip shook his head and said: "Charlie, your kindness to me is as great as a mountain, even if I give most of my assets to you, it is no match for the kindness, so you will receive my worship anyway... "

Before Charlie could speak, Lenan on the side had already knelt down, and Sara knelt on the ground without thinking.

Lenan choked up and said: "Charlie, you have a great kindness to our family. Auntie is unforgettable in this life..."

Sara on the side also nodded again and again: "Charlie, thank you so much..."

At this moment, Philip was still using his body to compete with Charlie, insisting on kneeling on the ground.

Seeing this, Charlie sighed, then let go of Philip, stood up straight, and said seriously: "If this is the case, I won't stop you, but after thanking me, let's stop talking about this. Now, I haven't had a mouthful of food yet, let's eat lunch first, okay?"

Philip immediately knelt on the ground, clasped his fists on top of his head, and said sincerely: "Charlie, uncle is not stupid. I can see that you must be someone with great ability. Uncle thanks you for giving me such a great opportunity. Uncle will remember this life. ! If there is anything that needs uncle to do in the future, I don't dare to refuse to do it!"

Charlie smiled slightly, helped him up, and said, "Uncle, thank you too, can we eat?"

Philip hurriedly smiled and said, "Come here, let's continue eating!"

After speaking, he looked at Lenan excitedly and said with a smile: "Wife! Go to our storeroom and get a bottle of my treasured top Maotai. I have a good drink with Charlie today!, for more than a year! I have been greedy for a long time without a drop of wine!"

Lenan wiped away her tears, and smiled and said, "Okay! You guys sit and eat first, I'll get it now!"

## **Chapter 1526**

After a while, Lenan came back with a bottle of Maotai in a four-jin bottle.

Philip took over the bottle and opened the lid while saying to Charlie: "Charlie, since the year of her birth, every year on her birthday, I will spend a lot of money to save a batch of the best Moutai I can buy. So far, there is already a storage room in the basement. They are all auction-level top Maotais. They were originally prepared to wait for the wedding day of Sara to entertain relatives and friends. Today, let's try it first!"

Lenan smiled and said: "Charlie, this batch of wine, for your Uncle is very precious. The storage room is like a grave, you can only get in. It has been stored for more than 20 years, and he hasn't taken a bottle out to drink it. This is the first time today!"

Philip smiled and said, "This wine was originally prepared for the wedding of Charlie and Sara, so now it should be preheated!"

Sara on the side blushed immediately.

Charlie was inevitably embarrassed.

marry?

I am a married person now, how can I marry Sara again?

Philip also saw the embarrassment in Charlie's expression, and said seriously: "Charlie, I know your current situation, you don't have to have any psychological burden. Since your uncle is now healed, I must live another 20 or 30 years. No problem, uncle is Master, our family has been waiting for you for many years!"

Speaking of this, Philip said while pouring his wine, "In the next three years, you can solve the current problems in a few minutes, and then make a plan for your own future, whether you want to return to Eastcliff or Wade's home. , Think about all these things, but it doesn't matter if you return to the Wade family. In my eyes, you are the son-in-law of the Gu family. Everything in the Gu family belongs to you. It doesn't matter if you don't have the Wade family!"

"Yeah Charlie!" Lenan also said to the side: "You were born in Eastcliff and grew up in Eastcliff before you were eight years old. This is your root. After you marry Sara, the best choice is to return to Eastcliff life!"

"If you feel tired of these cumbersome things in Eastcliff's wealthy family, I also support you and my daughter to settle overseas together, and you don't need to worry about money. The assets of your Uncle are enough for the two of you in this world. In any country, you can live a lifetime without worries!"

Sara had a blushing face, and she didn't say a word shyly, but she looked at Charlie from time to time, and she could see that the expression in her eyes was full of tenderness.

Charlie knew that his marriage contract with Sara was the order of his parents.

And it has existed for more than 20 years, and he did not keep the promise of his parents. At this time, if he refuted it immediately, he would have no face to face dead parents.

So he nodded lightly and said seriously: "Uncle and Aunt Lenan, I will consider these issues carefully."

In his opinion, the best solution is to delay the matter first, and then slowly ease the matter.

Philip naturally agreed, and then handed Charlie a glass of wine. He also picked up a glass and said boldly, "Come on, Charlie! Finish this glass!"

Charlie nodded, and the two of them clinked their glasses, and drank all the Moutai in the glass.

Philip sipped his stomach with a glass of wine. The familiar and unfamiliar feeling made him smack his lips. He said excitedly: "Oh, now I understand that being rich and powerful is not as good as being healthy! Health is fundamental!"

As he said, he couldn't help asking Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, it is not convenient for you to tell uncle, what kind of magical medicine you gave me, how can it have such a magical effect? It's like an elixir!"

## **Chapter 1527**

Charlie heard Philip's question about the rejuvenating pill and said with a smile: "Uncle, this medicine is called the rejuvenating pill. I dare not say that it is a real elixir, but I can say that it is at least half a fairy elixir. Medicine was refined by ancient Chinese geniuses, and I also obtained it by chance."

Philip did not doubt that he had him, and said seriously: "This medicine is really amazing. It really doesn't look like a mortal thing in the world. The feeling when I took the medicine just now is almost dreamlike! It seems that there are indeed many ancestors of whom we cannot understand their Supernatural powers!"

Charlie nodded in agreement.

Although he doesn't know who wrote the "Nine Profound Sky Classics", according to the age of the bottle, it should have been made in the Wang Dynasty.

And the bottle did not have any traces of later cutting, that is to say, the wooden box where the "Nine Profound Sky Classics" was originally stored should be put in in advance when making the mud before the Wang Dynasty craftsman made the jade pot spring bottle.

And the material of the wooden box and the "Nine Profound Sky Sutra" is also very magical, there is no problem with the fire, and it disappears instantly after opening it, and Charlie can't see through the mystery.

Therefore, he empathized with Philip's words.

After three rounds of wine, Philip became more and more interested and drank the wine very refreshingly. Soon, the two of them each dropped a kilogram of white wine.

Lenan suddenly remembered something at this moment and said: "Be careful, when you show up at the board of directors tomorrow, I'm afraid it will scare many people, especially the second and third."

Philip sneered: "That's right! Tomorrow, I will not only stun the entire board of directors, but also reorganize the entire board! I used to take care of my second and third wife, and I never dreamed that they would fall into trouble when I was seriously ill, but From tomorrow on, their days in the Gu Group will not be so comfortable!"

Lenan hurriedly said: "From now on, you must pay attention to the issue of personal safety. Whether it is a group or a family, you must have more bodyguards to prevent the elders and thirds from jumping over the wall."

Philip nodded: "Don't worry, I will communicate with the best security company tomorrow, and spend 200 million to hire the best security team to protect our family's safety 24 hours. From now on, except for this one Apart from the people in the house, I don't trust anyone anymore!"

The people in this room Philip said were his wife and daughter and Charlie.

Now, besides these three people, he really can't believe anyone.

Even his own younger brother can betray him, and even think of robbing his property, which is even more extreme. They even threatened him with the lives of his wife and children. This not only made him angry, but also made him feel disappointed and see through the nature of human nature.

What about brothers? In the face of interests, don't you also draw swords to each other?

Thinking of this, Philip looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Charlie, if you don't have any plans tomorrow, why not go with me? With you, uncle will be more confident."

Charlie naturally nodded and agreed without hesitation.

This time he came to Eastcliff to help Philip solve the problem.

The physical problem is solved, and the asset problem must be helped as much as possible.

Otherwise, the current Philip has recovered from a serious illness and his control of the group is at the weakest stage, and he may not be able to beat his two younger brothers.

In case his two younger brothers join other shareholders to squeeze him out, this is also a problem.

Moreover, Charlie was even more worried that his two younger brothers would want to kill him.

After all, they have been greedy by these hundreds of billions of property for so long, and they cannot give up easily.

## **Chapter 1528**

Therefore, he must help Philip solve all the problems before leaving Eastcliff and returning to Aurous Hill.

Seeing Charlie's agreement, Philip sighed, took his wine glass, and said, "Come on, Charlie, uncle toasts to you!"

Charlie nodded and clinked glasses with him again.

Lenan saw the two drunk happily, and whispered to Sara beside her: "Your dad hasn't been so happy in a long time."

Sara also nodded repeatedly, and said in her mother's ear: "It seems that from the time Uncle Wade's accident until now, I haven't seen him so happy."

Lenan was under the table, gently holding her daughter's hand, and whispered: "Charlie is a good man, you must hold him!"

Sara was a little embarrassed and said, "Mom... you know... Charlie is already married and he is not divorced..."

Lenan said earnestly: "Stupid girl, he is your fiancé since you were a child. This is his wife who robbed you, not your husband!"

After a slight pause, Lenan said: "Besides, in Aurous Hill, I don't believe that a daughter with a family can be worthy of Charlie, and the local richest man is far from qualified. Looking at the entire Eastcliff city, those who can be worthy of Charlie, except you, Only the girl from the Su family."

"And you have a marriage contract with him. The two families are still friends for many years. It is justified and created by nature when you marry Charlie."

"Moreover, by then, you and him will have more sons! Your dad will definitely be happy all day long!"

Sara's pretty face flushed with shame: "Mom, then you say, how should I hold it...I don't have any experience in this area..."

Lenan said: "I will teach you slowly when I turn back!"

At this time, Charlie also responded to Philip with a glass of wine, and immediately said: "Uncle, I am here this time. In addition to seeing you and Aunt Lenan and helping you

treat your illness, I also want to go to my parents' tomb. Where are the parents buried now?"

Philip gave a melancholy sigh, and said, "Your parents are now buried in Waderest Mountain in the western suburbs."

"Waderest Mountain?" Because Charlie listened to Philip uttering these two words, he didn't know which tomb belongs to his parents.

Therefore, he asked in surprise: "Uncle, why haven't I heard of this place you are talking about?"

Philip said: "Waderest Mountain is actually a mountain with excellent Fengshui in the western suburbs. Originally, your parents were buried in the tomb of Wade's in the northern suburbs, but something happened to the Wade family four years ago. They bought this mountain and renamed it Waderest Mountain. Wade is the leaf of your family, and the mausoleum is the resting place."

After speaking, Philip said again: "After the Wade family bought Waderest Mountain, they invested hundreds of millions to refurbish and develop the mountain. This development took three years. It was not completed until last spring. After the completion, Wade So the family moved the entire ancestral tomb. When the ancestral tomb was moved, there was a lot of movement and great momentum, and everyone in Eastcliff knew it."

Charlie frowned: "The Wade family has been in Eastcliff for hundreds of years. Over a hundred ancestors were buried in the ancestral tomb. On such a large scale, the Wade family said that the accommodating whole moved?"

Philip nodded and said, "I heard the rumors about this incident that your grandfather fell ill unexpectedly four years ago, but no problem could be found. It did not help to seek medical advice anywhere."

"Later, the Wade family also traveled across the famous Sichuan and Dashan Mountains across the country and visited many experts. After seeing the experts, they all left without saying a word, turning around, and asking why they didn't mention a word... .."

"Your grandfather was in madness, he went to the United States in person, and he invited back a hundred-year-old Chinese feng shui master after three visits to the thatched cottage. After the feng shui master came, he visited the tomb of Wade's and said what the feng shui bureau of the Wade family is dark, And it's not easy to resolve, so he instructed the family to move the ancestral grave to Waderest Mountains..."

## Chapter 1529

Charlie didn't care too much about Wade Family Fengshui and moving the ancestral grave.

He has no interest in the people and affairs of the Wade Family.

For the family, he actually only cared about two things.

First, where the parents are buried, and whether he can worship them;

Secondly, who were the people who hurt his parents and whether they were the Wade family members.

As for the other things of the Wade Family, he didn't want to take it into his mind.

Therefore, after listening to Philip's introduction of Waderest Mountain, Charlie asked: "Uncle, can I go to Waderest Mountain to worship?"

Philip said: "Waderest Mountain is the ancestral tomb of your Wade family and a place of feng shui. Usually the Wade family controls it very strictly. Outsiders can't enter at all. Even if I go, I have to greet the Wade family in advance and make an appointment. But you are Wade family's son, just say hello and you should be able to go directly."

Charlie shook his head and said, "Uncle, I don't want to tell them anything. I don't want the Wade family to know that I have come to Eastcliff, so I don't want to have too much contact with them for the time being."

Philip thought for a while, and then said: "Well, let me call your uncle later and say I want to pay homage to your parents and ask him to say hello to the people below. Then you disguise and we can go there together. After all, you look so much like your father. If you are in your generation, Parents Wade, they will definitely recognize you."

Charlie hurriedly got up and bowed deeply to Philip: "Uncle, thank you for your help!"

Philip hurriedly got up to help, and said with a trembling voice, "Charlie, what are you...what are you doing? You are the great benefactor of our family, why bother to salute me for this little thing..."

Charlie said solemnly: "Uncle, it's not a trivial matter to me that my deceased parents mattered. My parents passed away eighteen years ago and I never went to the grave to pay homage. It's really unfaithful and unfilial. It is of great significance to me that you can fulfill me and give me this opportunity to fulfill my filial piety. How can I not salute you!"

Upon hearing this, Philip hurriedly said: "Oh, you said the wrong thing. This is really not a trivial matter. Don't worry, uncle will take you there tomorrow!"

Lenan on the side said: "I will go with you and Sara will join too. If you and your father go, the Wade family will easily become suspicious. After all, the Wade family knows what is going on in our family."

Philip said: "It doesn't matter, we can let Charlie pretend to be my driver."

Lenan nodded, but insisted, "Then I mothers should be with you, too. I haven't visited Big Brother Wade and Miss Wade for half a year."

"Yes!" Sara hurriedly said, "Dad, you can let me and mom go together too!"

Philip nodded and said, "Okay, then we will go together tomorrow!"

After speaking, he thought about the time, and said: "In this way, in the morning, Charlie and I will go to the group to open the board of directors. You two will wait at home. After the meeting, we will come over and pick you up."

Lenan immediately agreed and said: "Okay!"

.....

Between pushing the cup and changing the cup, Charlie and Philip killed the four-jin bottle of Moutai.

They were full of food and drink, and the two of them were in high spirits, so Philip took him and looked through many old photos in the study.

These old photos all have Charlie's parents. The earliest photos were when Charlie's parents were just married and before he was born.

## Chapter 1530

Charlie's parents, from the looks of them, are also absolutely stunning human beings.

Charlie's father is handsome and tall, and his mother is glamorous and generous, especially the beauty of Charlie's mother, Lenan can't be compared with it, no matter what era, they are outstanding.

It's a pity that the pair of golden boys and girls who were famous in Eastcliff back then are now gone, leaving only mottled images and remaining memories.

At that time, Philip was not married, so at the wedding, he stood alone beside Charlie's father and took a photo with Charlie's parents.

Then there are photos of Philip and Lenan's wedding.

Charlie's parents were there at his wedding.

So, the four of them took a group photo.

Then, it was Charlie who was born, and the four people in the photo became five people. He was wrapped in a baby towel and hugged by his mother.

Then Sara was born.

As a result, the photo became six people.

These six people, from two children in their infancy, became Charlie standing beside parents, and then Sara also standing beside her parents.

Then, there was a group photo of the two children.

Charlie is half a head taller than Sara, so he looks like a big brother, while Sara is like a little sister, closely following Charlie's side.

What's interesting is that in the group photo of the two people, Sara grasped Charlie's arm tightly, with a very happy expression.

Charlie, who was on the side, always had a pretentious taste, deliberately trying to keep a distance from Sara.

Philip sighed while looking at these old photos for him: "I didn't expect that time flies so fast. In a blink of an eye, you are already so old."

Charlie saw so many old photos of his parents, his eyes were red, and he almost shed tears several times, but he abruptly endured it.

Seeing this, Philip patted his shoulder lightly and said, "Charlie, your parents know well. If they know the news of your safety, they will definitely be very happy."

Charlie nodded and said with emotion: "It's just that I feel a little shameless to face them. I haven't worshipped them for so many years, and I am ashamed. Moreover, for so many years, I haven't made any proud achievements, I feel sorry for the cultivation of my parents."

"Don't say that." Philip said earnestly: "Your parents were open-minded throughout their lives, and they had never hoped that their sons will become a dragon. They are the dragons and phoenixes among people, so the expectation of you has always been that you can grow up healthy and happy for a lifetime. Don't have any sorrows and troubles."

Charlie smiled knowingly, thinking of his parents, there was a warm current in his heart.

Indeed his parents never hoped that he would become a dragon or a phoenix. He told himself from an early age that a person needs to be happy when he is alive. It is enough to be a kind and upright person. Achievement and status are not important.

After chatting with Philip for an afternoon, when Lenan came in to deliver the fruits, she said to Charlie: "Charlie, the guest room has been prepared for you. On the second floor next to the girl's room, you drank so much wine at noon. Go back to your room and rest for a while. If there is anything, you can just find Sara directly."

"Okay." Charlie nodded: "Thank you Auntie."

## Chapter 1531

In the top ward of Gu's Hospital.

Yanzheng, the second child of the Gu family, and Yangang, the third, received the first stage of treatment after taking CT of the affected area.

CT showed that Yanzheng's wrist was broken and Yangang's bladder was damaged. Although neither of it is life-threatening, they need to be treated for a while.

And these are all thanks to Charlie.

This Gu's hospital is a private high-level hospital invested and run by the Gu family.

Although the overall strength is not comparable to a top-tier tertiary hospital such as Union Medical College Hospital, it is definitely a leader among private hospitals.

The top families of Eastcliff actually each have their own private hospitals.

Although these hospitals are external in name, in most cases, they do not receive patients from outside at all.

Basically, they are exclusively for internal family use.

Now, except for the two brothers Yanzheng and Yangang, all the other people who were driven away from Philip's house by Charlie have also come here, discussing countermeasures with black faces.

What happened today was a huge accident that they never dreamed of.

They didn't expect that there would be a strange man in the house of Philip;

Second, they didn't expect the strength of this strange man to be terribly strong.

A God of War and a realm master that Yanzheng has hired heavily, have been diagnosed with severe symptoms of muscle weakness by the hospital.

This disease is very mysterious, and the medical community has not figured out what this ghost disease is.

Once sick, the muscles of the whole body will gradually lose their strength, and the skeletal muscles are very easy to fatigue, that is, the body is weak and tired.

If the condition continues to worsen, a young male laborer may not even be able to hold a bottle of water.

In more serious cases, you can't even control your eyelids.

The doctor in the hospital conducted a very systematic examination on the God of War and the realm master, and found that there was a big obstacle in the neuromuscular transmission of the two, which was a typical symptom of muscle weakness.

In fact, this was mainly because Charlie used Reiki to seal the meridians of the two of them, but the doctor could not explore the existence of Reiki, and could only determine that they had muscle weakness from the clinical manifestations.

This makes Gu's second and third sons unable to understand.

what happened?

Obviously he is a master of masters. When he arrived at Gu's house, he was lifted up by the kid like a chicken, and then he became weak?

This is too d\*mn mysterious, right?

Is that kid a hidden master?

## **Chapter 1532**

But Master of the hidden world pretends to obey the Basic Law as well. Why do they cause muscle weakness by pinching their necks?

It's like touching other people's faces and turning them into impotence. It's unreasonable!

The two families are very sad and want to find a chance to teach the kid from the eldest brother's family, but they don't know what is his last name, let alone where he comes from.

In fact, the most important thing is that the God of War and the realm master did not have a trick under the hands of others. Who else could they find to help kill them?

Yanzheng was even more depressed. Not only did he lose a God of War and a realm master, he was also broken by Charlie, which can be said to be a heavy loss.

When has he been so wronged?

At this moment, he even wanted to kill Charlie's family.

It's a pity that he couldn't think of how to avenge the blood and hatred at this moment.

Yangang was clutching his aching bladder. Seeing that his second brother was frantically licking his teeth, he hurriedly offered a plan: "Second brother, I say this, in fact, you don't need to retaliate in a hurry. Let's take the shares in the hands of the older brother first!"

"Yes, dad!" Yangang's son Weiliang also said, "My third uncle is right. We should get the shares and family property now. This is the top priority!"

Yanzheng said coldly: "That's right, I think your uncle will not be alive within a few days, at most two or three months. Let's get the money first, and then find that kid to settle the account!"

Yangang hurriedly asked, "Second brother, what good idea do you have for the board of directors tomorrow?"

Yanzheng sneered: "I have already told several other shareholders that half of them are willing to cooperate with us to seize power. Although the remaining half are still thinking about the good of elder brother, it is not to be afraid, because we are now united. The share of rising has exceeded 51%!"

Yangang asked: "Then we will force the eldest brother to hand over the position of chairman tomorrow?"

"Yes." Yanzheng gritted his teeth and said: "At that time, I will come directly to the board of directors to force the palace. With the equity of the two of us and those who support us, we will directly vote to abolish his chairmanship and recommend me to do it. The new chairman! This will be able to reasonably and legally take over the Gu Group!"

As he said, Yanzheng couldn't help but smile and said, "When I get the chairman's seat, I will begin to transfer the assets of the Gu Group."

Yangang smiled and echoed: "After the assets are transferred to other company shells, the big brother's shares will be empty and have no value at all."

Weiliang hurriedly asked: "Dad, what about uncle's personal assets? He has so many deposits, mansions, luxury cars, private islands, private jets, private yachts, and a large number of antiques. It is said that he has collected celebrity calligraphy and paintings over the years. That adds up to billions?"

"Billions?" Yanzheng curled his lips: "You too underestimate your uncle! The calligraphy and paintings in the hands of President Wanda are almost over 10 billion. The calligraphy and paintings in your uncle's hands are less than two or three hundred. Hundreds of millions! These are all held in the bank vault."

Weiliang's eyes flashed greedily, and he said excitedly: "Dad! We must get this batch of calligraphy and paintings! Real estate can't rise now, and future income is limited, but the appreciation of antique calligraphy and paintings is really too much. Look at the famous paintings of the world's famous artists, which one can't start with a hundred millions?"

Yanzheng nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, I already have a complete plan. I will first take the position of chairman, then transfer all the assets of the group, and then force your uncle to make a will and The property is given to us, otherwise, I will never make him feel better! Even if he dies, I will not make his wife and daughter feel better!"

Yangang rubbed his hands in excitement: "Then wait for the board meeting tomorrow, and give my dear eldest brother a good show!"

Yanzheng smiled and said: "At that time, Zhao Kuangyin and Issac Qiao mutiny and Huang Pao was added to force Gong Chai Xunzong to meditate and establish the Song Dynasty. Tomorrow, Yanzheng will launch a cultural change on the board of directors to force Philip to give way and rebuild a more prosperous Gu Group!"

Yangang licked his face and said, "Second brother, don't forget your brother when that happens. You will be the only one looking forward to everything in the future for your brother!"

"That's natural!" Yangzheng patted Yangang's shoulder with his left hand, and smiled: "You and I have been living in the shadow of the boss for so many years, and it's time for the two of us to get started!"

## Chapter 1533

When Yanzheng and Yangang are planning a bright future, Weiliang and Weiguang on the side also have their own thoughts.

The three Gu family brothers gave birth to eight children in total.

Philip has only one daughter, Sara.

And Yanzheng has three children, two daughters and one son, Weiliang.

Yangang has four children, three daughters, and one son, Weiguang.

Because other males are not very promising, Weiliang and Weiguang, respectively, will undoubtedly be the only heirs to their father's property in the future.

Weiguang saw the cordial enthusiasm between his father and his second uncle, and couldn't help but look at himself and his cousin Weiliang next to him, and wondered in his heart: "When I inherit my father's family property and shares in the future, will I have to be like my father cheating on the second uncle? , Go to cheat my cousin? If I need to stick to him in the future, shouldn't I just start to suck him up now?"

And his cousin Weiliang thought, the cousin Weiguang next to him is actually not very clever, and he is not a compatriot with him. To be honest, the relationship is not deep.

My father, my third uncle, and even the eldest brother who is a naughty compatriot can cheat, so in the future, can I also learn how to cheat Weiguang?

Thinking of this, he felt that the nature of this matter was actually very interesting.

First, the family property was divided into three, and the second family and the third family joined forces to annex the old family.

Then the second family looked for a chance to annex the third family. Then, wouldn't the entire Gu family fall into his own hands?

At this point, Weiliang couldn't help getting excited!

Don't look at Gu's family in the entire Eastcliff, it can only be ranked third.

However, if you can sit on the entire Gu family alone, you can become the richest person in Eastcliff, not one of them.

Even if it was the top two big families of the Wade family and the Su family, it was impossible for anyone to be richer than the Gu family.

At that time, I said that I could not be a real Chinese richest man!

Weiguang didn't know that his cousin who wanted to hurry up was actually starting to plan how to cheat him.

He deliberately had nothing to say, and said to Weiliang with a smile on his face: "Hey, Brother, is that man at uncle's house, is he the boyfriend of the daughter?"

Weiliang shook his head: "Don't know. The girl is also a public figure. If she falls in love, the paparazzi will definitely dig it out, right? But I haven't heard anything."

Weiguang chuckled and said, "Do you remember that this dog ran the train with his mother's mouth full, and said that we will be infertile in the future. f\*ck, when I get the chance, he must get rid of his stuff. Let him know what is true infertility!"

Weiliang snorted coldly: *"dmn, Master is very capable in that aspect. He is well-known in the upper circle of Eastcliff. Dare to say that it makes me infertile? fck, the woman I played with is better than him. Have seen so many!"*

"Yes!" Weiguang complimented: "Brother, how does that female celebrity you got started two days ago feel?"

"It's okay." Weiliang said casually: "It's not bad, it's a bit poor, and too thin."

Weiguang hurriedly said flatteringly: "Brother Abner, I have a brother who runs a brokerage company that specializes in cultivating high-end models. There are several great European g!rls. Are you interested in getting started and changing tastes?"

Weiliang frowned, a trace of lust flashed in his eyes, and asked, "When?"

Weiguang hurriedly said, "It's better to hit the sun if you choose another day, just chant today! Later you will take my car and I will take you directly, how about it?"

## **Chapter 1534**

"Yes!" Weiliang nodded without hesitation.

Today, he was humiliated by Charlie. He was in a depressed mood. Unexpectedly, Weiguang immediately arranged an opportunity for him to vent the fire, and naturally he immediately agreed.

.....

In the evening.

Brothers Weiliang and Weiguang came out of the hospital. They drove a car and went to an extremely high-end club in Eastcliff.

The name of this club is very popular, it is called No.1 Mansion.

If you want to set up a VIP in Mansion One, you have to shoot at least 10 million.

Because here, VIP has its own luxurious suites, which not only include restaurants, KTV, bathing hot springs and spa services, but also bedrooms, meeting rooms, chess and card rooms.

In addition, VIP also has its own personal butler and personal attendant. Once you come here, you can enjoy the dedicated imperial service, which is more chic than the ancient emperor.

In other words, the members who have organized here can not only eat, drink and have fun, but also hold business meetings and banquets, which have a wide range of uses.

Moreover, the privacy here is excellent, so you don't have to worry about leaking your privacy.

Because of the many benefits of No.1 Mansion, it is deeply loved by the rich people of Eastcliff.

Both Weiliang and Weiguang are members here, but they rarely play together, they all play their own games.

Today, in order to please Weiliang, Weiguang asked his friend who started a brokerage company to bring four young European models over, and he was ready to let Weiliang have a good time. It was also considered as laying the foundation for his future.

Weiliang was holding his stomach and couldn't vent, just planning to have a good time here tonight.

Soon, four young blond models were brought over, and each one was beautiful and moving, which made Weiliang excited.

He immediately and unceremoniously chose the two most beautiful and best figures, and went to the luxurious bedroom in the suite.

And Weiguang also took him to pick the remaining two and went to another room.

Five minutes later, the brothers ran out of their rooms in a panic.

The two looked at each other at the door, or Weiliang spoke first: "Weiguang, can you do that?"

Weiguang was crying and shook his head. He spoke with tremors and crying voices. He choked up and said, "Brother, I'm not working anymore... I have no feeling or reaction at all. I'm so f\*cking infertile... ."

After speaking, he looked at Weiliang and asked him: "You brother, do you still have it?"

Weiliang sat down on the ground and muttered: "*dmn, I am gone...what the hll* is going on, this is...I'm only in my twenties. How can I say that I can't do it?"

Weiguang asked, "Brother, do you feel like that part has been completely disconnected from the body?"

Weiguang nodded brightly and said with red eyes: "d\*mn, that's how it feels..."

Weiguang was crumbling, pressed against the wall, and slowly slipped to the ground, desperately saying, "Brother, what do you say about this..."

Weiliang said in a flustered manner: "Could it be that the kid today was right? No way! We have to go to the hospital and check it out. What's going on!"

## **Chapter 1535**

The two brothers had just slipped away from the hospital more than half an hour ago, and hurried back soon afterward.

To find out this kind of hidden disease, they only trust their own hospital, because if they are in other hospitals, it is likely to leak the wind.

If Eastcliff's dudes knew that the two young masters of the Gu family had suddenly lost their ability in that respect, it would not only be shame for them, but the entire Gu family would be embarrassed because of them.

Become the object of ridicule for the entire Eastcliff talk after dinner.

The two returned to the hospital, ignoring their father, who was still training in the ward, and rushed directly into the office of the hospital director.

The dean was preparing to get off work at this time, and suddenly saw the two young masters of the Gu family coming, and immediately asked compliments: "Mr. Weiliang, Mr. Weiguang, what can you do with me?"

Weiliang blurted out: "Dean, quickly arrange for someone to check it up for us. We are both sick!"

The dean asked in surprise: "What is wrong? What is the problem? You two will probably introduce me, and then I will arrange related experts to check on you two immediately!"

Weiliang looked around. There was no one else in the office, and the doors and windows of the room were closed. So he gritted his teeth and resisted embarrassment and said, "I don't seem to feel anymore!"

"There? Where?"

Weiliang pointed to his cr0tch: "*dmn, here, where the hll* could it be, do you know it?"

The dean hurriedly waved his hands in fright: "No, no, Mr. Weiliang, how come there is no feeling there? Is it because you have encountered a functional obstacle?"

"It's a hindrance to your mother!" Weiliang cursed, "I don't feel it at all, understand? It's just like a f\*cking disconnect! I can't feel it anymore!"

"No?!" The dean exclaimed: "I have never encountered this kind of thing. It stands to reason that this is unlikely. If the ability is damaged, there may be some obstacles, but it is impossible. I can't feel it at all!"

Weiliang slapped him and scolded, "I f\*cking need you to repeat what I have said with interrogative sentences? Hurry up and arrange an examination for me. If the best treatment period is delayed, I will kill you!"

When Weiguang saw his cousin start his hand, he immediately stepped forward and kicked the dean, gritted his teeth and said, "f\*ck you not in a hurry? Believe it or not to fire you tonight?"

The dean was extremely aggrieved, but dared not to speak, so he respectfully said: "Two young masters, wait a minute, I will arrange for an andrology expert to come over!"

Soon after, the andrology specialist from the hospital came to the dean's office.

After understanding the relevant situation, he immediately took the two young masters of the Gu family to the examination room for examination.

Ten minutes later, the andrology expert group of the entire hospital gathered in the examination room.

Some have already driven a few kilometers away after getting off work, and some are simply taking a break today, but because of the important matter, they are still called over.

The expert team of seven or eight people was at a loss for the situation of the two young masters of the Gu family.

They used various means to check and found nothing abnormal, but the two always insisted that they didn't feel anything at all.

This incident disturbed Yanzheng and Yangang who were resting in the intensive care unit.

The two heard that their sons had some problems, so they hurried over.

After inquiring about the situation, the two were shocked!

## **Chapter 1536**

Yanzheng trembled all over, and blurted out and asked the director of the andrology department: "What the h\*ll is going on? Has the cause been investigated?"

The director of the andrology department wiped a cold sweat, and said: "Second master, this thing is really weird. We have used various methods to check, but there is no clue. I have been in andrology for decades, and I have never seen it. Have such cases..."

Philip was looking at the two crying children, frowning and asked, "Is there no way to cure it?"

The director of the andrology department said embarrassingly: "Second Lord, whether it can be cured is the second stage of the problem. The first stage of the problem is to figure out what is going on first, and we are completely confused now... ."

Yanzheng felt dizzy in his brain, and thought to himself:

"What the h\*ll is this?"

"The two children are both in their twenties, and the youngest Weiguang is just in his early twenties. Isn't that clear?!"

"Gu family has nothing more important, but these two males!"

"If neither of them can work, then who will succeed the Gu family in the future?"

"I haven't had a grandson yet!"

Thinking of this, Yanzheng hurriedly looked at his son Weiliang, and blurted out: "Weiliang, tell your dad, what is going on? How do you feel?"

Weiliang was dragged to do so many tests. The doctor hadn't found out what was going on, so he became more and more desperate at this time, crying and saying, "Dad! don't know what's going on! It's inexplicable. No, the key is that I don't feel anything. I pinch with my nails, but I don't feel anything at all. Even if it hurts, it's a good thing..."

Weiguang also cried and said: "I also pinched secretly just now. I didn't have much energy, but I still felt nothing..."

Yangang almost couldn't stand firmly, and hurriedly comforted: "Son, don't worry, son, hold on first, don't panic, let's slowly figure out a solution!"

Weiliang said at this time: "Dad, do you think it has anything to do with the kid we met at the uncle's house today? That kid said today that if I wanted to lose my fertility. I thought this kid was just a bad mouth. But looking at it now, this thing is too d\*mn fable, could it be he did it?"

"That's right!" Weiguang also resentfully said: "That kid has a cheap mouth. If he says he is better, he can ligate us both..."

"Cloud ligation?!" Several male doctors were stunned.

Having studied medicine for many years, who the h\*ll has heard of such a thing as cloud ligation?

It's totally impossible!

Yanzheng suddenly thought of what Charlie said at the time, his expression became more and more solemn.

At this time, he looked at Yangang next to him, and said puzzledly: "Third brother, do you remember? That kid seemed to have asked both of us, saying that we are not too old and that we still have fertility...."

"Remember!" Yangang nodded again and again: "That kid was too d\*mn bad to talk, I was still scolding him in my heart!"

Yanzheng smacked his lips and said solemnly: "Why do I think the more and more the f\*ck I feel, what's wrong with this..."

Having said that, he frowned for a while and was silent for a while, then suddenly reached out and grabbed a hand into his crotch...

After catching this one, he looked horrified and shouted in a panic: "Quick! Doctor, I can't feel it anymore. Check it out for me as soon as possible!!!"

## **Chapter 1537**

Yanzheng's words not only shocked everyone present, but also made the third Yangang around him involuntarily clamp his legs.

In terms of probability and logic, the son, nephew, and second elder brother all have problems in that area, and the chances that he will be spared accidentally are very slim.

Therefore, he also hurriedly inserted his hand into his trouser pocket, through the lining of the trouser pocket, went there and pinched it. After this pinch, he was shocked immediately!

Because he, he can't feel it at all...

He immediately cried and wailed, "Are you still there! Check it out for me too, and I suddenly didn't feel it..."

The whole treatment room is full of shock...

This.....

This is too incredible, right?

Two generations of the Gu family and four males have all lost that ability? !

How is this possible?

If it is caused by illness, most of the diseases similar to the deterioration of body function are not contagious, like paralysis, stroke, Parkinson's, frostbite, and muscle weakness. Similar diseases have never been contagious.

Therefore, if one of these four people had such a problem, it would still be understandable.

However, four people appear at the same time, which is too weird?

Moreover, even if it is a genetic problem, there has never been a case of a family of four at the same time.

For example, all men in this family have inherited the gene for hair loss. There is also a period of time. For example, they all begin to lose a lot of hair around the age of 40, and they are completely bald around the age of 50.

However, I have never heard of anyone with hereditary fertility loss. Then one day, four men, forty-eight, forty-six, twenty-four, and twenty-one, all became useless at the same time. What a thing!

The director of the andrology department became more and more confused as he thought about it, and his already nervous palms were full of sweat.

Because he has no idea where to start the treatment.

After a systematic test, he was basically able to determine that all the four people in the Gu family had exactly the same symptoms, but he just didn't understand what caused them to get sick.

So he hurriedly asked: "Second Mr. and Third Master you two will help me carefully recall what unusual places you have been to together recently, what unusual foods have been eating together, and what unusual things have been encountered together. Things? Especially things with radioactive contamination!"

"No!" Yanzheng blurted out: "We have been in Eastcliff for this period of time, and we haven't been anywhere! We haven't touched anything strange!"

Yangang nodded again and again: "Our respective homes have comprehensive monitoring equipment. The quality of water supply and air quality are constantly monitored. There are no sources of pollution in the house, and a comprehensive radiological investigation has been done. There is absolutely no possibility of any radioactive materials."

"That's too weird..." The director of the andrology department bit the bullet and said, "The current situation is that the cause of the disease cannot be found at all. If the cause of the disease cannot be found, there is no way to start the treatment!"

Yanzheng yelled: "Mom's waste! You can't even find the cause of the disease. What the h\*ll do you want you to do?!"

The director of the andrology department said humbly: "Second Lord, you can certainly realize this is very strange for me. It may even be beyond the scope of medicine, so even if you beat me and scold me, it will not help! Where we are now we must work together

to find a way to find out the cause of the disease, and then follow the path to find a cure..."

## Chapter 1538

Philip just gritted his teeth and cursed: "Why do you have so many excuses? If you can't do it, you can't do it. What the h\*ll is it? If you can't, just get out of here, and come over with something that works!"

On the contrary, Yanzheng stopped Yangang, frowning and thinking for a long time.

He also realized that this matter is really strange, I am afraid it is really not a medical matter.

At this moment, his son Weiliang suddenly yelled: "Oh! Dad! Could it be the b@stard at the uncle's house today?!"

Yanzheng blurted out, "You said it was the kid who did it with me?!"

"That's right!" Weiliang said: "He kept talking about cloud ligation at the time. He also said that he made me infertile. He even said that if we ask him for something, we will kneel at the door of the uncle's villa. Could this be done by him? Ghost?"

Yanzheng felt a little bit in his heart: "f\*ck! It's really possible that the kid did this thing! After all, that kid hooked up and made God of War and a realm master weak. Maybe the current situation of our family is inseparable from him!"

Thinking of this, Yanzheng gritted his teeth and cursed: "d\*mn, if it's that b@stard, I must kill him!"

Yangang hurriedly said: "Brother, how would we kill him? Did you forget how abnormal his strength is? Even if you send five war gods and five realm masters, I'm afraid you can't beat him!"

Weiliang also said to the side: "Yes, Dad, today we went to the uncle's house and caught the uncle by surprise. Now the uncle must have sent someone to protect him tightly. With that kid at that home, we're afraid we won't be able to get anything cheap. ...."

When Yanzheng heard this, he suddenly became decadent again.

This is so f\*cking uncomfortable.

Knowing that it was the ghost of that kid, but he couldn't provoke him.

How to mess with it?

Bring dozens of masters over, maybe there are more than a hundred masters around the villa secretly protecting it.

Coupled with the incredible strength of that kid, he certainly has no chance of winning!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "It seems that we still have to take a long-term view. Let's bear with him first. On the board of directors tomorrow, we will take down the position of chairman."

The other three nodded.

Right now, it's not the time to go head-to-head with Philip and Charlie, but to find a way to take the position of Chairman first.

Once he seizes his power in the group, the situation will undergo a huge change. By then, Philip can only be eroded!

After making up his mind, Yanzheng said to the director of the andrology department: "You can arrange to get a part of the sperm for the four of us to freeze!"

"Frozen sperm?!" The others were also a little surprised. Yangang asked, "Big brother, which one are you doing?"

Yanzheng said with a cold face: "I'm afraid that if we really can't recover, the blood of the two families and the blood of the entire Gu family will be severed. First, freeze the sperm. In case we can't recover, we can still use artificial insemination. Way to continue the blood!"

Yangang suddenly understood that the second brother was planning for the worst, leaving seeds for the two families first.

He couldn't help sighing from the bottom of his heart: "I have to say that the second brother's idea is very far-sighted. At first glance, he is a person who has a great view of the overall situation! If you want to be yourself, you will definitely not think of this. When the time comes, the worst situation will come. Didn't that Gu family cut off their children?"

## Chapter 1539

Weiliang and Weiguang, two young people, also realized the importance of this matter, so they both nodded in agreement.

If you freeze the sperm first, you will leave the seeds. It is very easy to get a child later.

After all, as the old saying goes, be prepared!

Therefore, the director of the andrology department immediately arranged painless manual sampling for the four people and prepared a series of tests at the same time.

As long as it is taken out, it will be sampled for testing immediately, and the rest will be frozen at ultra-low temperature with liquid nitrogen. Once the testing is completed and there is no problem, it can be safely stored for a long time.

However, when the samples were taken out and tested under the testing equipment, the doctors discovered a fact that they could not believe.

When they reported the results to the director of the andrology department, the director was swaying with fright.

Yanzheng and others saw that his face was very ugly, and immediately asked, "What's the matter? Is there anything unusual?"

The director of the andrology department swallowed his saliva, forced himself to calm down, and said: "Second...Second Master.... Third Master....There are also two Young Masters... The results have come out. The survival rate of your four seeds is... the survival rate..."

Seeing him grimacing, Weiliang yelled anxiously: "What the hell are you doing here? What the hell is the survival rate, what the hell are you!"

The director of the andrology department had no choice but to bite the bullet and said tremblingly: "The survival rate of your four seeds is zero..."

"What?!" The four of them exclaimed. Yangang injured his bladder, and his body was a little weak. One of them couldn't stand firmly and sat on the ground with a thud.

This news is like a bolt from the blue to the Gu family!

The survival rate of seeds is zero. Doesn't this mean that they no longer have the ability to reproduce offspring? !

Yanzheng's frightened hands were shaking, and even his right hand wrapped in plaster was shaken by him.

He trembled and asked, "What the hell is going on? How could the seed not survive? I have always been normal!"

"Yeah!" Weiliang also cried and said, "A few months ago, I just enlarged the belly of a tender model. In order to prevent her from haunting me, it took a million to get her abortion... Why is there no survival rate now?"

When Yanzheng heard this, he slapped him with his left hand angrily, and cursed: "You bastard! You've made other people's stomachs bigger, so you won't let her give birth?! What if she give birth to a son? Does our family have a future?"

Weiliang was full of grievances and choked up: "Dad! You reminded me repeatedly that when you asked me to mess around outside, don't make a woman's belly bigger, let alone have an illegitimate child. You said that this would affect me in other colleges. The image in the eyes of the family will reduce my worth a lot, and I will not be able to marry the eldest daughter of the top family in the future, so I spent money to have her abortion! Isn't this all according to your intentions?"

Yanzheng yelled, raised his hand and slapped him several times, and while slapped, he cursed resentfully: "Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap! Make your mouth cheap!!!"

In fact, he knew very well that what his son Weiliang said was the truth.

Among the wealthy families in China, marriage is based on a good match.

This good match depends not only on the strength of the family, but also on the qualities of both men and women.

If it is also a hundred-billion-class family, the male looks wretched, and the female has a delicate appearance, then there is no doubt that the eldest lady of this hundred-billion-class family cannot be regarded the young master of this hundred-billion-class family.

If it is the same hundred billion-class family, men are just like talents, and women are in a mess, the elders and young masters will not compromise.

In addition to looks, if one of them is inferior, it will also greatly reduce their own value.

## **Chapter 1540**

Among them, the most detrimental point for men is having illegitimate children outside.

Big family marriages, regardless of whether they are men or women, are spoiled by their parents. Which eldest lady is willing to marry a man with an illegitimate child and become a stepmother? Impossible.

Even when Sara met Charlie again, she paid great attention to this matter. How could she be willing to be a stepmother at a young age and a young lady?

Yanzheng also wants his son to maintain his own competitiveness, so he has repeatedly warned him that it is okay to play outside, but he must not have children.

At that time, he never thought that his son would lose his fertility one day!

It's better now, the seed survival rate is zero, and an illegitimate child has been killed. Isn't it true that it will cut off the children and grandchildren in the future?

Weiliang was also very angry.

It's useless by itself, and the seed has no survival rate. Not only will he have no chance to get close to beauty in the future, but also have no chance to be a father. Isn't this just being a eunuch?!

Thinking of this, he looked at Yanzheng with trepidation, and blurted out: "Dad! This must be the b@stard at the uncle's house. He has done something to us, or let's beg him! Nothing can be said. I'm still young, I don't want to be a living eunuch in the future..."

Weiguang on the side was also scared to death, crying and said, "Second Uncle, Dad, I don't want to be a living eunuch either..."

Yanzheng said with a black face: "Now go and beg him, what will the board of directors do tomorrow? When I was at your uncle's house today, I had already let go of the conversation. I will see him at the board of directors tomorrow. If today we run to beg that kid. They are bound to threaten the board of directors!"

"Moreover, maybe your uncle will use this to force me and your third uncle to sell all the voting rights. In that case, we will never be able to defeat your uncle!"

In the Gu Group, shares and voting rights correspond.

In other words, if you own 51% of the shares, you have 51% of the voting rights.

As long as the voting power accounts for 51%, all company affairs can be determined.

But there are exceptions.

For example, if Yanzheng voluntarily, or is forced to surrender the voting rights corresponding to the part of the shares he owns, to Philip completely, then Philip will have his part of the right to speak.

As for Yanzheng, although the shares are still there, the voting rights are gone and the voice is gone.

This is also the fundamental reason why Ali's Jack Ma has a very low shareholding ratio, but has a high right to speak.

Other shareholders trust him, or can't beat him, and transfer all the voting rights to him, then he will naturally be able to say and do things.

This is what Yanzheng is worried about right now.

He was extremely depressed at this time, and couldn't help but secretly said: "It's all the d\*mn blame me for being mean. I first mentioned the board of directors and gave my eldest brother a bit of prestige. If I go to my eldest brother now, I will definitely be countered by this!"

"So, in any case, I have to endure it until I succeed in seizing power tomorrow!"

"It really doesn't work, you can use the money to buy the young man in Brother's house after the matter is done!"

"One hundred million is not enough, and one billion is not enough. After all, there are no people in this world who can't move money!"

## Chapter 1541

Because he didn't dare to delay the board's plan to seize power tomorrow, Yanzheng decided to endure tonight first.

At the same time, he immediately asked the dean of the hospital to promise to pay a lot of money to find some top experts in related fields from the United States, and let them come and try to see if they can be cured by medical means.

If they can, that would be the best. When that happens, they don't need to ask the kid, just kill him!

If they can't...

Then this thing is a bit tricky, in order to keep on surpassing children and grandchildren, maybe they actually kneel down for that kid to beg for mercy!

Thinking of Charlie's extremely arrogant face, Yanzheng felt uncomfortable all over his body.

Yangang on the side asked in a low voice: "Second brother, for tomorrow's board of directors, won't that kid come too?"

"f\*ck..." Yanzheng felt a little bit in his heart, and his face immediately changed.

If that guy comes to the board of directors tomorrow, I am afraid it will be uncomfortable! If he helped Philip suppress us, what would he do?

After thinking about it for a long time, he couldn't think of any solution, so he sighed and said: "Now it is meaningless to think about this, and there is no way to think of any way. When the time comes, soldiers will stop them and cover them!"

Philip just remembered something, and whispered: "Second brother, do you remember that the kid in the eldest brother's family mentioned Fredmen from the Future Company Group? That guy came back from abroad some time ago, and he kept looking for opportunities to flatter me and want to engage with us. Click to cooperate, do you want me to ask him over to ask about the situation?"

"Okay!" Yanzheng said hurriedly: "You can call him now and ask him to come to the hospital to see me!"

.....

Since leaving Aurous Hill in a dingy manner, Fredmen spent most of his time seeking medical advice all over the world, hoping to cure himself.

He first went to Japan, and then to the United States. He went around for a long time. He found a lot of doctors and spent a lot of money, but he couldn't solve the problem.

Over time, Fredmen basically gave up in his heart.

Fortunately, he was getting older and had children. After giving up treatment, he simply focused on his career.

Once a person loses lust and distractions and concentrates on his career, his concentration will increase exponentially.

Therefore, Fredmen now only wants to make the Future Company Group bigger and make more money, and then use money and material to fill his body and lust.

However, in Eastcliff, the Willson family can only be regarded as a second-rate family, and the gap with the top family is still very large. Fredmen wanted to hug a thigh, so he hugged it, and finally got a little relationship with Yangang of the Gu family.

But even though he tried desperately to kneel and lick Yangang, Yangang looked down on him somewhat, and didn't even think of accepting him as a dog.

When he was worried about how to conquer Yangang, he suddenly received a call from him.

So he hurriedly connected and said flatly, "Oh, Mr. Gu, why are you free to call me?"

Yangang asked him, "Old Willson, are you in Eastcliff?"

"I'm here!" Fredmen said hurriedly, "I haven't left Eastcliff since I came back from the United States. What is your order, President Gu?"

Yangang said, "I want to ask you about something, but this matter is more important. Can you come to the Gu Group hospital now? Let's talk better in person."

"Yes!" Fredmen said with a smile: "President Gu, wait a while, I'll rush over!"

## **Chapter 1542**

"Well, I'll wait for you here!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie and Philip's family had dinner, and they were dragged by Philip to drink a lot of liquor before returning to the guest room Lenan arranged for him, taking a bath and lying down to rest.

At this time, Claire called him and asked him: "Husband, how is your progress in Eastcliff?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not bad, the overall situation is fairly smooth, and it will be finished in about three days soon."

"That's good." Claire hummed, and said concerned: "You have to take care of yourself when you are outside. After all, you have never traveled far."

Charlie was a little moved in his heart and smiled and said, "My wife, don't worry, I am an adult too, and can take good care of myself. I will rush back when I'm done."

"Okay." Claire smiled: "By the way, husband, I have to ask you for something."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Wife, what are you doing so politely with me? Just tell me what's the matter."

Claire said: "That's right. Elsa was chatting with me today. She happened to be back in Eastcliff, and her grandmother has her birthday at noon the day after tomorrow. Can you help me buy some gifts to give to her? Birthday gift?"

Charlie calculated the time, and his business is mainly tomorrow.

In the morning, I have to accompany Philip to the Gu Group to participate in the board of directors, and then go to his parent's grave to pay homage to his parents. However, there is no arrangement for the day after tomorrow. I was thinking about staying the day after tomorrow to see if Gu's affairs can be dusty. Settling, if the dust settles, then I will return to Aurous Hill the day after tomorrow.

Therefore, the day after tomorrow he was not prepared to leave Eastcliff, and it was not a big problem to drop by to attend the birthday banquet of Elsa's grandmother.

However, Charlie felt somewhat uncomfortable.

Elsa came to Eastcliff on the same plane with him. She did not say that she would let him go to her grandma's birthday banquet. Then she chatted with Claire about the incident. He guessed that once she told Claire, Claire would definitely do it. Let him go?

Charlie didn't really feel anything towards Elsa, but Elsa always thought a little bit carefully, which made him feel a little repulsive.

For example, that time she invited Claire to take a hot spring. In fact, the purpose was him, but he used a curve to save the country to find a breakthrough from Claire. This time it was the same, basically a repeat of the old trick.

He doesn't know why this woman is interested in him, so he has to let her give up on herself.

However, even though Charlie had some opinions in his heart, he readily agreed and said, "That's it, I will prepare a gift tomorrow, and I will pass it at noon the day after tomorrow."

"Okay." Claire said, "Thank you, husband, for your hard work on my behalf. When I went to Eastcliff to play during my university, Grandma was very enthusiastic about me. I originally wanted to go to Eastcliff in person. Yes, but I have to take my mother to the hospital for a review tomorrow. If there is nothing wrong with the review, the cast on her leg will be removed, and she has been clamoring to hurry up the missing front teeth, so I am stuck here. I really can't get away for a few days, I can only ask you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, wife, I will do it well."

Claire asked: "I'll transfer some money to you, and you can find a suitable gift at a price of around 100,000. As for what you buy, I believe in your vision!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't need to transfer money to me, I have money, and the customers here have already settled the bill in advance."

Claire was surprised and said: "So generous!"

Charlie said: "After all, it's a big family!"

Claire said: "Well! In that case, then I won't be polite to you! Thank you husband!"

## **Chapter 1543**

Eastcliff in the night.

Fredmen sat on his Rolls Royce, galloping on the road at night.

He is very trendy at this time.

After all, it was the invitation of Yangang, the third member of the Gu family, who was going to go.

Although Yangang ranks at the bottom of the Gu family and does not have any real power, he is still a direct heir of the Gu family after all. Both the number of assets and the social status is much stronger than Fredmen.

Therefore, Fredmen desperately tried to flatter him, hoping to pass him and catch the Gu family line.

Although he didn't know what Philip had just looking for himself, but he could take the initiative to find himself, which in itself was a big improvement.

Twenty minutes later.

Fredmen rushed to Gu's Hospital, when Yangang's son Weiguang was already waiting at the door.

Seeing Fredmen, he stepped forward and asked, "Is it Uncle Willson?"

Fredmen nodded hurriedly and smiled and asked, "Are you Gu's son?"

"Yes." Weiguang nodded and said, "Uncle Willson follow me in. Both my father and my second uncle are waiting for you."

Fredmen asked in surprise, "Is the second master also there?"

"Yes, they are all waiting for you."

Fredmen became excited when he heard this.

In the entire Eastcliff, everyone knows that the Gu family's boss is seriously ill and that time is running out, so everyone knows that the head of the Gu family will definitely become the second master of the Gu family, Yanzheng.

He didn't even dare to dream that he would have a chance to get along with the second master of the Gu family.

But isn't there a ready-made opportunity in front of him today?

He hurriedly followed Weiguang to the intensive care ward. In the ward, he saw Yanzheng and Yangang with strange expressions.

As soon as Yangang saw him come in, he hurriedly drove all the other people out except the second brother, leaving only three of them in the ward.

So Yangang just got into the topic and asked Fredmen: "Old Willson, I ask you one thing, you must answer truthfully."

Fredmen said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I must know that everything is endless!"

Yangang endured the shame and embarrassment, and asked, "Old Willson, I ask you, are you infertile now?"

After Fredmen heard this, his whole body was struck by lightning, standing still, dumbfounded, not knowing what to do.

He didn't even dream of it. As soon as Yangang spoke, he asked such a question that hit the soul directly.

He could not help secretly: "I did lose my fertility, but outsiders don't know about it! How did Yangang know about it? Should I admit to such a shameful thing? In addition, Yangang called me over to ask me this. What is the problem?"

Seeing that Fredmen looked embarrassed, but didn't say a word, Yangang was just anxious, and he smacked his lips and said, "Oh, old Willson, what are you doing? Is it such a question, so difficult to answer? Just tell me, is it or not?"

Although Fredmen didn't know why Yangang asked himself this question, but thinking about his inexhaustible promise to him just now, he still bit the bullet and said: "Mr. Gu, to be honest, I really have no fertility."

## Chapter 1544

Yangang and his brother Yanzheng glanced at each other, and then he hurriedly asked: "Old Willson, tell me, how come you have no fertility? What's the matter?"

Fredmen said awkwardly: "Mr. Gu...you...you...why are you so concerned about this issue? To be honest, it's not that I don't want to tell you, but this, such things are really ashamed to speak out!"

Yanzheng, who hasn't spoken all the time, said, "Mr. Willson, don't have any psychological burdens. We are looking for you. To tell the truth, it's the exchange of information between patients. It's so easy for everyone to share more clues."

"what?!"

Fredmen was dumbfounded.

Information exchange between patients?

what does it mean?

Don't these two brothers have that ability now?

No way? !

These two are the men of the Gu family!

And both of them are younger than himself, how could something go wrong at such a young age?

He couldn't help asking: "Second Lord, you...what the h\*ll is going on?"

Yanzheng waved his hand and said, "Mr. Willson, let me talk about your business first. I hope you can fulfill your promise. To me and the third, I know everything and say nothing. I want to know the whole thing. The cause and effect of the matter."

Fredmen nodded, then sighed for a long time, and said, "Hey...this matter has to be wound up, that's a long story."

Having said that, Fredmen went to Aurous Hill for his father's last wish, met the Willson family, and encountered Charlie, being punished by Charlie, and he told all to the Gu family brothers.

At first, the Gu family didn't feel anything. When they heard that Charlie made him confused and lost that ability, Yanzheng hurriedly asked: "What is the origin of that kid named Charlie Wade? Could it be? The Wade family?"

Fredmen thought of Charlie and gritted his teeth and said, "That kid named Charlie, he's the son-in-law of the Willson family in Aurous Hill! d\*mn, that family is not as small as a hair! Their group was losing money and was in negative equity. I owe tens of millions to the bank. Even so, the surnamed Wade and his father-in-law's family are still despised in this family. They are just rubbish among the rubbish. How could it be from Wade's family? people."

Yanzheng hurriedly asked him: "What does that kid look like?"

Fredmen said: "He is tall, looks a little handsome, speaks a little bit forcedly, and looks awkward."

Yanzheng frowned and said to Yangang, "Maybe it's the kid in the elder brother's house!"

Yangang blurted out: "It must be him! d\*mn, second brother, you forgot, he actively mentioned Mr. Willson's name, he must be the same person as Charlie who abolished Mr. Willson's fertility!"

Fredmen was shocked when he heard this, and blurted out: "What do you mean, is that Charlie b@stard next to the eldest brother Philip?"

"That's right!" Yanzheng gritted his teeth: "Today, my brothers and our sons suffered a lot from his hands. f\*ck, this kid is toxic. He said he made us infertile. , We are really gone!"

"Yeah!" Yangang also said angrily: "When this *btch* changed his mouth, just a fcking word, the four of us somehow lost that ability!"

"f\*ck..." Fredmen took a breath.

Charlie is too ruthless, right?

Abolish the Gu's second child, third, and their sons directly? !

The Gu family is also the third-ranked super family in Eastcliff anyway. If this kid broke the Gu family's incense, is he not afraid of Gu family's crazy revenge? !

## Chapter 1545

Fredmen was surprised and shocked, and couldn't help but sigh: "Speaking of which, Charlie is really f\*cking mysterious. He also moved his mouth that day, and then I was confused..."

Having said this, Fredmen couldn't help but think of his tragic experience in Aurous Hill.

First he was beaten by Charlie, and then he was deprived of his ability to be a man. This is not the worst!

The worst thing is that he mistakenly believed in the old thing surnamed Wei, and ate the so-called magic medicine of the Wei family. Not only did he fail to regain his glory, he almost broke his roots.

In the end, it was under Charlie's treatment that he could barely save his roots.

As for Charlie's treatment when he kept his roots, it was another history of blood and tears.

At that time, one liter of urine was matched with one liter of medicine, so that he still has a shadow.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing: "Hey, you two didn't know, I was in Aurous Hill, my old bone, but his mother made this kid miserable!"

Yanzheng gritted his teeth and said: "According to this, this kid is just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurous Hill family, but how can he get on line with my elder brother? This is too strange!"

After Charlie's parents were killed for many years after leaving Eastcliff, Yanzheng had no longer in his mind. The image and memory of Charlie's father. Therefore, he couldn't understand Charlie's identity and could not figure out him. The son-in-law of the city rag comes to the door, why can he mix with his eldest brother, and he was invited to the house by the eldest brother to have dinner with his family of three.

You know, with the background of the eldest brother, even those few well-known Internet entrepreneurs in the country cannot be treated like this.

Fredmen remembered something, and blurted out: "I remember, this Charlie was in Aurous Hill. He was abducted and deceived and scammed many people. Many local figures who have a good reputation should call him Master."

"Master?" Yanzheng frowned and asked him, "What master? Which kind of master?"

Fredmen said: "It seems to be Feng Shui or something. It is said that he has a good sense of Feng Shui. The local rich man asked him to see Feng Shui once and he was rewarded with tens of millions or even hundreds of millions. A big villa worth more than 100 million, don't know how this kid can fool around so much."

Yangang hurriedly said, "Second brother! I understand! The eldest brother must be dying of illness. He really doesn't know what to do, so he can only go to the doctor if he is sick, and believe that the metaphysics of Feng Shui luck has come."

Yanzheng nodded in agreement, and sneered: "I think so! 80% of them are really afraid of death and crazy, so asked a liar to renew his life!"

Yangang sneered: "It's really interesting. Didn't he yell all his life that he is an atheist? He never believed in ghosts or gods. How come he is dying now and believes in Feng Shui luck again?"

"Then who knows to go..." Yanzheng waved his hand and said, "However, this kid is really a bit mysterious. I still don't understand how he made us lose that ability. Could it be that he really has some metaphysical skills?"

Fredmen hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, my second master, there are some insights about this matter, but it hasn't been verified. If you don't mind, I can say it and give you reference."

Yanzheng nodded: "You say it!"

## Chapter 1546

Fredmen said: "I'm wondering, the metaphysical things are true, but they are also macroscopic. For example, it may gradually affect the quality of luck, but it is unlikely to affect a person's fertility in an instant. So I think that kid must have used some kind of slamming method."

Yanzheng asked: "Sounding? What do you mean? Why do you say that?"

Fredmen explained: "This is like making magic. In addition to blindfolding, the most commonly used method for magicians is to make noises. Generally, when he points his right hand to show you, things are usually hidden in his left hand. When the hat is shown to you, things are usually hidden in the sleeves."

Yanzheng nodded solemnly: "You go on."

Fredmen hurriedly said again: "Look, Charlie seems to be engaged in metaphysics, but I think this grandson must have used some secret method to quietly poison us, but We were distracted when the poison was given, so we didn't notice."

Yanzheng suddenly thought of something. He straightened up and blurted out: "It makes sense! It makes sense! I have been thinking why two of my men had their necks choked by him, so they had muscle weakness. Now think about it. It is very likely that he

quietly used poison on my men! Otherwise, if two top masters take good care of them, how can they become two wastes inexplicably?"

Yangang on the side was busy saying, "Second brother, if the grandson really poisoned us, then he must have an antidote! Does this mean that as long as we can get the antidote from him, there will it is possible to recover?"

"Yes!" Yanzheng also said immediately: "This kid must have a way to recover us! When we finish our business tomorrow, we will find a way to let him take out the antidote!"

When Fredmen heard this, he was immediately excited!

During this period of time, he has been troubled by the treatment of his roots, and he has even given up a bit these days.

But this does not mean that he is really willing to accept this status quo, but that he is really powerless.

If he can heal his own roots, he is willing to pay no matter how great the price is!

So, he hurriedly knelt on one knee, folded his fists on top of his head, and pleaded: "I am also Charlie's victim. After suffering from this kid, if you two have the opportunity to get the antidote, please give me a chance to heal next!"

Yanzheng nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Willson rest assured, you know everything about us today, and we will not forget you when we get the antidote in the future!"

Fredmen said excitedly: "Second Lord, thank you so much! Your great kindness is unforgettable!"

Yanzheng gave a hum, and said to him: "Mr. Willson, it's late, and you should go back to rest early. We will keep in touch with you about this matter, and we will notify you if we have any news."

Fredmen nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Second Lord, then I will leave first!"

As soon as Fredmen left, Philip hurriedly asked Yanzheng: "Second brother, what is your chance of winning and let the b@stard Wade hand over the cure?"

Yanzheng coldly snorted, "Did you not listen to Fredmen's words? This kid is actually a liar who shows feng shui. He must be looking for money when he comes to Eastcliff to see his eldest brother. As long as he is looking for money, there is nothing to worry about. Yes, when we finish the board of directors tomorrow, I will directly use the money to hit him willingly to kneel down and call me Lord!"

## Chapter 1547

Because of the strong cold air, the temperature in Eastcliff dropped sharply at night, and heavy snow fluttered in the sky.

Charlie received a push on his cell phone saying that Eastcliff had issued a blue Blizzard warning from today night to tomorrow day.

Charlie was wearing a single shirt and stepped out of the balcony of the guest room, thinking all his parents were in his mind.

Tomorrow, I'm going to visit my parents' grave.

This matter had been shelved in his heart for eighteen years, and he was always thinking about it.

When he was in deep thought, he suddenly heard Sara's voice: "Charlie, are you not cold with so little clothes?"

Charlie looked back. Sara didn't know when she had entered the room and came to the balcony door.

She hurriedly explained: "Excuse me, Charlie, I knocked on the door just now, and no one answered, so I pushed the door and came in by myself."

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded softly: "It's okay, what are you doing so politely between you and me?"

Suddenly, two red clouds appeared on Sara's pretty face.

She walked to Charlie and asked him: "Charlie, were you thinking about something just now?"

Charlie nodded: "I'm thinking about the past."

Sara gently touched his hand, and then held him without letting go. She said in gratitude, "Charlie, thanks to you for my father's condition, thank you for saving his life!"

Charlie said sincerely: "Sara, Uncle is a good brother of my father, and an elder I respect. I can't help but watch him seriously ill if I don't have the ability. This ability is naturally to save him."

"Yeah!" Sara nodded heavily, and said, "Charlie, how many days can you stay in Eastcliff this time? I won't accompany my father to the board meeting tomorrow and after sweeping the grave for Uncle Wade and Aunt An, Are you going back?"

Charlie said: "I still have some personal affairs the day after tomorrow, and I will go back after I'm done."

Sara's expression was a bit regretful and sad for a while, she raised her head, looked at him with clear and eager eyes, and asked, "Charlie, can't you stay for a few more days? It's the Chinese New Year at this sight, or you Just leave after the New Year at my house?"

Charlie chuckled: "There are still twenty days left during the Chinese New Year. If I never go back, I can't explain to your sister-in-law."

Sara said with a pretty face: "I don't admit that she is my sister-in-law, and you are not really my brother, you are the fiance I have identified since I was a child!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly and smiled: "Okay, what you say is what you say."

Suddenly, Sara felt a little disappointed and secretly said: "Every time I chat with Charlie, he always reminds me in various ways that he is married! But, doesn't he know that the life of his parents is greater than the sky? At least I After so many years of warning myself, why can't he be like me?"

Thinking of this, Sara couldn't help sighing, holding Charlie's hand, and couldn't help but use some strength, and said with a bit of sadness: "Charlie, you are the young master of the Wade family, and you are so capable, Willson in Aurous Hill, you cannot tolerate long. Sooner or later you have to return to Eastcliff."

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and said calmly: "If I can come back, let's talk about it later."

.....

That night, Charlie had an absurd dream.

In the dream, his parents did not die. He was still the young master of the Wade family, and he has grown up. He has attracted a lot of attention in Eastcliff, and he can call the wind and rain.

In his dream, he wore a decent suit, brought the bridegroom's corsage, and led a luxurious convoy to the super villa of Gu's family.

In the villa, Sara was wearing a holy white wedding dress, sitting on the bed in her boudoir, looking at herself with a flowery smile.

Then, a group of young men and women who they didn't know urged them to look for Sara's red shoes everywhere.

## **Chapter 1548**

When he found Sara's red shoes and personally helped her put them on, the scene immediately flashed to the wedding scene.

The wedding in the dream is grand to the extreme.

Both Charlie's parents were there, with a happy and kind smile on faces.

When the wedding music sounded, Philip took Sara's hand, walked up to him, smiled and handed Sara's hand to him.

Afterwards, the two said their wedding vows, exchanged wedding rings, and kissed each other.

Then, the emcee asked Sara to turn her back to the bridesmaid and throw out her bouquet.

However, it was Claire who grabbed the bouquet!

However, Claire did not look happy when she grabbed the bouquet. On the contrary, her expression was very resentful...

Charlie's eyes met her, he couldn't help but slapped a sharp spirit, and suddenly opened his eyes, only to realize that it was just a dream.

He was shocked by the absurdity in the dream, and he was stunned for a few minutes before he gradually recovered.

Seeing that the sky outside the window was getting brighter, he sighed, got up to wash, and walked out of the room.

Downstairs, Lenan is preparing breakfast with the servant.

Philip is up early, sitting in the living room vigorously holding a cup of coffee, and reading the latest newspaper this morning.

There are not many people who still like to read newspapers these days.

Philip is one of them.

Seeing Charlie come downstairs, he immediately smiled and waved at him, and said with a smile: "Charlie, come!"

"OK Uncle." Charlie replied and walked over.

On the sofa, he sat beside Philip.

Philip handed him the newspaper in his hand, smiled and said, "Look at the front page."

Charlie took the newspaper and looked at the front page headline. There was a big line on it: "The chairman of the Gu Group is critically ill, and the Trillion Group may have no leader."

Charlie couldn't help but frowned, and said, "This newspaper is too irresponsible, right?"

Philip smiled slightly and said, "This must be the ghost of my two younger brothers. First let out the news that I am critically ill, and then let the stockholders and the market lose confidence in the Gu Group, and ask the securities institutions to lower their share price and Performance expectations, in that case, the Gu Group's share price will inevitably trigger a decline."

While speaking, Philip looked at his watch and smiled: "It's half past eight, and there's still an hour to open. By that time, the stock prices of all listed companies under the Gu Group will surely fall sharply, or even directly limit."

Charlie couldn't help frowning: "Uncle, they are also shareholders of the Gu Group. By doing this, isn't it a loss of their own interests?"

Philip shook his head and smiled: "For major shareholders, it doesn't matter if the stock price drops a bit."

After speaking, Philip explained: "Look, if the stock price drops because of the news that I am seriously ill now, the most anxious ones are retail investors and small shareholders. Seeing that they have less money, they will definitely come through various channels. Express dissatisfaction;"

"And the stock price falls because I am seriously ill. This pot is definitely for me to carry, so when the time comes, they can better incite other shareholders to force me to give way, because now the market is not at ease with me, only I gave way so they could breathe a sigh of relief."

"Once they successfully achieve their goals and kick me out of the board of directors, the stock price will rise back in time, so for the two of them, there is basically no actual loss. This trick is called killing with a knife."

## **Chapter 1549**

After listening to Philip's explanation, Charlie understood that the second and third Gu family men's real purpose of manipulating the media to release this kind of news was.

He is also increasingly looking forward to what the two living eunuchs will think after seeing the radiant Philip when he arrives at the Gu Group.

At this time, Sara also walked down, saw her father and Charlie reading the newspaper, and asked curiously: "Dad, Charlie, what news are you reading? You so relish."

Philip smiled and said, "Your dad, I made headlines today."

"Really?" Sara hurried over, glanced at the title, and immediately said angrily: "This is too much, right? Even if the condition worsened before, it just needs to be hospitalized again, which is far from critical. What the media say is not responsible at all?"

Philip laughed and said, "You are in the entertainment industry yourself. Don't you know the virtues of this private media? Chasing after the wind, listening to the wind is rain, and even talking nonsense. Isn't this what they do best? Besides, this There must be someone behind it, or they would not publish such unverified news."

Sara suddenly realized that, after thinking for a moment, she blurted out and asked, "Dad, did the second and third uncles do it?"

Philip nodded: "Apart from them, there will be no other people. All of this must be for today's board of directors to build momentum and make me more passive then."

After speaking, Philip said again: "Based on what I know about them, they will definitely invite media reporters to the scene today. They want to take pictures of my frail and dying illness and show them to the people all over the country!"

"This is too much!" Sara suddenly said angrily: "Then you will go over later, and directly tell the media face to face, that your illness has been cured, and they will be pissed off by then!"

Philip smiled and said: "I have greeted Liang White just now. Before today's board of directors is over, no media reporters can enter the Gu Group building. After the meeting is over, the press conference will be held. The directors get off the hook."

Liang White is Philip's deputy and the person he trusts most in the Gu Group. He has personally cultivated him and is very reliable.

Lenan heard the dialogue and walked over and said, "Be loyal, or I will go with you today!"

Philip waved his hand: "Don't come with me. The group already has a system, and family members are not allowed to interfere with work, and Sara is a public figures and it is not easy to get involved, so you two are waiting at home and let Charlie accompany me. I will go."

When Lenan heard this, she nodded.

.....

After dinner, Charlie and Philip shared a Rolls-Royce, and under the protection of the security team, went to the Gu Group.

These security personnel were hired by Philip from a top security company yesterday afternoon.

This time, he invested a huge amount of money to protect himself, and the safety of his wife and child, and he will never let anyone enter the room.

The convoy drove into the underground parking lot of the Gu Group Building.

Here, there is an elevator dedicated to the chairman, which can directly reach the top floor of the building from the underground parking lot.

Only Philip and his entourage are qualified to use this elevator, even Yanzheng and Yangang are not qualified.

Moreover, the entrance of the chairman's exclusive elevator in the underground parking lot is in a separate enclosed garage. In other words, not only is it impossible for ordinary people to use his dedicated elevator, even if they want to enter this enclosed garage, it is impossible.

After the elevator reached the 58th floor, it came to a completely enclosed office area for the chairman.

## **Chapter 1550**

This area has a total of nearly one thousand square meters, including the chairman's office, lounge, private meeting room and fitness and entertainment rooms.

In this area, ordinary people have no chance to enter.

In other words, from the moment Philip entered the closed garage of the underground parking lot, he entered an environment where no one could disturb him, and the people who appeared here were his confidants.

After Philip brought Charlie and a group of bodyguards to his office, he immediately picked up the phone on the desk and said, "Let Liang come over."

Soon, a middle-aged man in his forties knocked on the door and came in.

When the man saw Philip, he was stunned. It took a long time to come back to his senses and blurted out: "Chairman, your expression today is so much better than before! Moreover, you feel better than before you fell ill... ...."

Philip nodded slightly and said with a smile: "The doctor told me that the tumor in my body has completely disappeared."

Liang White asked in surprise: "Really Chairman?! All the tumors in your body have disappeared?"

"Yes." Philip smiled indifferently: "From now on, I am a healthy person again."

"Great!" Liang White said excitedly, "This is simply a miracle!"

Philip nodded and smiled: "I think so too."

Liang White was very excited: "The chairman, the two vice-chairmen, and those directors are all discussing your condition in the conference room outside. Just after the stock market opened, all the stocks of our listed companies all fell by the limit. What else did they say? , If you don't give up the position of chairman, the stocks will definitely fall to the limit tomorrow, this is good! You can slap them in the face! Then officially announce to the people of the whole country that you have recovered!"

Philip smiled and said, "This is natural. Since they want me to be critically ill, then I will let them feel what it means to be completely disappointed!"

After that, he said again: "Liang, go and tell them that I will be there to preside over the meeting in five minutes!"

Liang White nodded quickly: "Okay Chairman, I will go now!"

After Liang left, Philip stood up and said to Charlie vigorously: "Charlie, come, with uncle, kill the enemy before the battle!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Uncle, please you first."

Philip laughed and took Charlie out of the office, and then stepped out of the chairman's private office area.

In the large conference room on the 58th floor, Yanzheng and Yangang, brothers, had already made their sense.

Today they have made perfect preparations.

Not only did they get the support of some minority shareholders, but they also used this morning's headlines to make the outside world think that the big brother Philip is about to die. Now the stock price has plummeted, and other minority shareholders are also in panic. And continue to fall.

Therefore, at this moment, the board members in the entire conference room have all fallen to the brothers.

Yanzheng had even thought out a specific implementation plan. After the eldest brother comes, he directly will throw the prepared newspaper in front of him, and then throw all the stock price drop lists at him.

Then, without waiting for him to explain, he immediately will ask the board of directors to vote again and recommend a new chairman on the grounds that the current chairman is incompetent for this important position!

## **Chapter 1551**

When Philip was clanging like an abacus, the door of the office was pushed open vigorously.

Immediately afterwards, Philip, who was full of red face and not irritable, walked in.

Charlie followed him closely and entered the meeting room.

Everyone in the conference room, including Yanzheng and Yangang, was shocked and stunned after seeing Philip's spirited appearance!

Yanzheng and Yangang looked at each other. Although the brothers did not communicate at all, they were thinking the same question: "The sick eldest brother yesterday suddenly became radiant today?! But it was just a night after that. Isn't it too obvious?"

The other board members, because they haven't seen Philip for a long time, and seeing news reports, thought he was really dying, or even dead.

They were even mentally prepared, and felt that Philip might be pushed in by someone in a wheelchair, sucking oxygen.

Therefore, when they suddenly saw his vigorous appearance, everyone was extremely shocked.

Is this the chairman who is said to be critically ill in the media report?

The current chairman seems to be in a much better condition than before he fell ill.

Is this what people often say?

But it's not like it. He looked like a middle-aged man who can no longer be healthy!

Yangang just secretly stabbed Yangzheng and asked with a dazed expression: "Second brother, this...what is going on..."

Yanzheng gritted his teeth and shook his head: "I don't know either!"

At this time, Philip had already arrived at the special seat in the center in front of the conference table, and let Charlie sit on his right hand.

After sitting down, Philip looked around with fierce eyes for a long time, and said in a somewhat strong voice: "Everyone, I apologize to everyone here. I rarely came to the group during this period. The group operated normally. You have worked hard."

Everyone looked at him and he looked at them, and they didn't know how to respond.

This is mainly because many small shareholders in it have been bought by Yanzheng and Yangang, and they are ready to remove Philip from the board of directors today.

However, seeing Philip in excellent condition, they didn't know what to do at once.

Seeing this, Yanzheng felt a little flustered in his heart, but he also knew that if he didn't quickly find a way to suppress the situation at this time, then all of his plans today might be aborted.

So he immediately opened his mouth and said: "Chairman, you haven't been in charge of the group's affairs for so long. Everyone here has paid a lot for the group. Are you as the chairman of the board a bit too incompetent?"

Philip nodded and smiled, and said: "You are right. I am indeed not competent enough during this period of time, so I didn't say anything just now. Thank you all. This is my true feelings to you. This is a hard time for everyone."

After speaking, Philip said again: "In the past 20 years, everyone has been by my side and accompany me in the business. I am also fortunate to live up to everyone's expectations and to make the group stronger and stronger. In those 20 years of rapid progress, I have never taken credit for arrogance and never abandoned any comrade-in-arms. During this time, I was left behind for a month or two due to personal reasons. Everyone thinks of my hard work over the past 20 years. Should I be blamed?"

As soon as this was said, the other shareholders around him waved their hands subconsciously and said in unison: "How can it be, Chairman, why can we blame you!"

## **Chapter 1552**

Charlie listened beside him, and couldn't help but admire Philip.

Philip's remark just now seemed to be a demonstration of weakness, but it was actually a demonstration to them.

He deliberately talked about how he led the group to advance by leaps and bounds in the past 20 years. On the surface, he wanted to make everyone think about the old feelings, but in essence, he was reminding this group of people that in the past 20 years, he was able to lead the group to advance by leaps and bounds. In the next twenty years, he can still make this group develop rapidly.

If this group of people wants to exclude him, they must consider the actual situation of the group's development in the past two decades, and who can do better than Philip.

This group of people realized it instantly.

Originally, they wanted to elect second child of Gu family, Yanzheng, as chairman together.

However, after Philip's reminder, they couldn't help but revisit the game.

In the past two decades, Yanzheng's performance in the group has found that this person has not actually made any outstanding achievements, and can only be said to be in the middle distance.

Therefore, his overall strength is far worse than his brother.

That being the case, why should everyone squeeze out the current chairman of the board and let a second child with poor ability take the post?

When the second child fooled everyone, he said that the boss was about to die.

But now, the state of the boss looks so good, it doesn't look like a person who will die in a short time.

And everyone believes that he can live for another 20 to 30 years in his state.

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of those small shareholders have already turned their backs.

They decided to continue to support Philip as chairman, because only he can lead everyone to make more money!

When Charlie saw this, he couldn't help but admire, Uncle's hand was nothing short of a thousand kilograms!?

At this time, Yanzheng felt sad.

The eldest brother is really the eldest brother, and a few words can wipe out all the efforts he has made over the past few months.

The key is, how did he get rid of the illness? In just one night, he changed from a person who looked like he was about to die to a healthy person. This is... what a h\*ll!

Thinking of this, he suppressed the anger in his heart and asked: "Chairman, although I am your brother, but out of responsibility to the entire group, I still have to ask, how is your condition now?"

Yangang on the side also came to assist: "Yes, Chairman, as you know, the Gu Group is a super-large group with a comprehensive market value of more than one trillion. There are many listed groups under it, most of which have a market value of more than 10 billion or more than 100 billion. We must be responsible for all shareholders and investors! What will the group do if you die one day? What should we do? What about shareholders?"

Philip wiped out a smile on his expression, and said calmly: "Good question, I actually want to solemnly report to you about my physical condition."

As he said, he cleared his throat and said with a smile: "I did suffer from pancreatic cancer before. Domestic hospitals have relevant medical records, and overseas hospitals also have my major medical records. This is definitely not a fake."

Immediately, he sighed and continued: "Initially I thought I was running out of time, but sometimes life is twisting many times, the tumor on my body disappeared miraculously, so now I have regained my health again, and everyone should be able to see that my condition is much better than before, so don't worry, I will definitely lead the Gu Group to the next glory!"

## Chapter 1553

When Philip finished speaking these words loyally and vigorously, other people heard this as if they had taken a reassurance pill immediately. Not only were they relieved a lot, and even an excited smile filled their faces.

A few people even clapped involuntarily.

As a result, everyone else happily applauded and agreed.

Everyone participates in the Gu Group, in the final analysis, to make money, and they don't want to engage in gangs and intrigues, they just want to follow the person who can lead them to make money, nothing more.

Since a miracle happened to Philip and his serious illness has been healed, why not continue to support him, stand by his side and make more money with him under his leadership? is not it the best approach?

The expressions of Yanzheng and Yangang were suddenly ugly to death.

After carefully preparing the plan for such a long time, could it be completed right after the first step?

This feeling is really uncomfortable.

It is as if you have been practicing martial arts for decades in order to challenge the leader of the martial arts, thinking that I am invincible in the world.

As a result, when he arrived in front of the leader of the martial arts, the leader of the martial arts only made one move and he was completely defeated.

The blow to the two of them was tremendous.

At this time, Yanzheng was still unwilling to admit defeat!

He sternly said: "Big brother! You don't want to take everyone here, how can advanced pancreatic cancer be cured? Do you think we are all three-year-old children? Didn't

Apple's Jobs also leave? You said Now that you are healed, who believes it? In case you are playing tricks on everyone, when the time comes for investors to know, they will completely lose confidence in the stock price of our group, and the stock price will collapse all the way."

Philip was not angry either. He stood up and turned around and asked with a smile: "Second, you see for yourself, is my current state like I'm sick?"

Yanzheng played a rogue, and said, "What's the use of seeing? My eyes are not CT. I can't see where the tumors on your body are. Maybe you are looking back."

Philip snorted coldly, suddenly raised his hand, and slapped his hand to Yanzheng who was sitting on the left hand side.

There was a pop in the conference room, loud and crisp, and even a few echoes were formed in this huge conference room.

He was slapped with a Venus star in his eyes. The tremendous force made him leaned back uncontrollably. Then his chair lost balance and fell to the ground with a loud noise.

Yangang, the third sitting next to him, hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Yangzheng was under his support, holding his head and getting up, yelling angrily, "Big brother, what do you mean? Why do you beat me? You dignified chairman, you beat people on the board of directors, and you are not afraid of being laughed at by outsiders?"

Philip smiled slightly and said: "Second, don't you want to know if I have recovered? It was a slap just now, how do you feel? It looks like it was shot by a sick person?"

"You..." Yanzheng didn't expect that he would say such a thing after hitting him, and even ridiculing him by accusing, he was suddenly angry!

However, at the moment he has nothing to do. He can't beat him with his hands. He can only gritted his teeth and said: "Big brother, there is no point in saying this. If you want to reassure me and investors, you should publish your latest update. The medical examination report must be a report issued by an authoritative medical examination institution."

Philip sneered and said, "You can't cry if you don't see the coffin, right? Yes, after the board of directors, I will call up the reporters waiting outside and hold a press conference. After the press conference, I will go to the Fairview for an examination. Now I have a whole body CT scanning, the results will come out very quickly, if the fastest, the results can be announced this afternoon."

## Chapter 1554

Yanzheng saw that he had promised to be so refreshed, and he couldn't continue to find reasons for the trouble, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Then wait for the results of your physical examination! If you haven't recovered, then I think your physical condition, no It is suitable to continue to be the chairman of the board, so you should give up the position of chairman and let a healthy person take it!"

Charlie, who had not spoken all the time, smiled at this time and said: "If the position of chairman must be filled by a healthy person, I believe that neither you nor your brother meets this requirement."

Yanzheng blurted out and shouted: "You *fcking don't bullsht* here! My body is very healthy!"

"Really?" Charlie sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should have lost fertility now? You don't even have fertility. You still have the face to say that you are very healthy? For you, fertility is an ability not important at all?"

Yanzheng had been holding back because of the loss of fertility. His previous character may have long been unable to bear to find Charlie to settle the account.

The reason why he has been forbearing, he has not spoken to Charlie until now, is also because he has always put the matter of taking over as chairman of the board first.

But he didn't expect that he hadn't found Charlie to take the trouble, this guy actually took the initiative to ridicule him with this incident, which made him suddenly unable to suppress his anger, and blurted out: "You Charlie, I *fcking have already treated you to the bottom line of your life, the investigation is clear! Don't think I don't know what your background is, aren't you the fcking son-in-law of a third-rate family in Aurous Hill? What are you pretending to be in front of me?*"

Seeing that Yanzheng had exploded, Yangang also stood up and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You f!lth, what method did you use? If you don't let us return to normal today, don't blame me for being rude to you! Even if it is. The boss covers you, and we will not spare you!"

Weiliang and Weiguang, who were sitting at the farthest point in the conference room, kept suppressing their anger towards Charlie. They didn't say a word, just because they were afraid of ruining Yanzheng and Yangang's good deeds. Now seeing that they both attack Charlie, so stood up immediately.

Weiliang said viciously: "Charlie is it! If you don't give us a satisfactory solution to this matter, I will let you lie in the urn back to Aurous Hill!"

Weiliang was also not to be outdone: "Lying in the urn, don't even think about going back, I just lift your ashes!"

Philip screamed with a black face, "It's your turn! Do you think I can't take you home? Do you think I have a disease, you can ride on my neck and sh!t?"

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said faintly: "Uncle, you have recovered from a serious illness. Don't get angry with these people, let me have a chat with them."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the other shareholders and said kindly: "Everyone, the next thing has nothing to do with the board of directors. Please avoid it first."

Everyone looked at Philip.

Philip nodded and said, "Okay, let's all go. There will be a reception in the press hall downstairs later. You can move there and wait first."

Everyone stood up almost without thinking and left the meeting room in an orderly manner.

As the door of the conference room closed again, Philip said to Charlie: "Charlie, it has been specially soundproofed inside, so even if the gun is fired inside, you can't hear it from outside, so you can play freely."

Charlie smiled and said, "OK, Uncle."

When Yanzheng and others heard this, their faces paled in shock.

They knew that Charlie was very strong, and neither God of War nor Realm Master was his opponent.

If he had to do it right away, the four of them would not be enough to watch.

Therefore, Yanzheng pretended to be calm and shouted: "Listen to me, I am the second master of the Gu family! My identity is beyond your reach in this life, so you'd better not offend me to death, otherwise If you do, you are at your own risk!"

Charlie didn't get angry when he heard it. He laughed, and asked him: "Don't tell yourself so arrogantly. At the very least, you have to figure out who I am!"

## Chapter 1555

"Find out who you are?!"

Although Yanzheng was a little afraid of Charlie's strength, when he heard this, his face was still full of disdain.

He looked at Charlie and sarcastically said, "I said, I have already found out your details a long time ago. Aren't you just the live-in son-in-law of the Aurous Hill's Willson family? It's a poor family in a small city. What is it about you?"

"Yes!"

Yangang immediately said coldly, "You have to figure it out. Pull out all the big families in Aurous Hill and add them together. It's less than half of our Gu family!"

Yangang's words are somewhat arrogant and exaggerated, but fundamentally speaking, there is nothing wrong with his words.

Compared with Eastcliff, Aurous Hill is indeed not a big city.

Moreover, the Song family, Aurous Hill's first family, has assets of more than 100 billion, which are far from the Gu family.

Therefore, Philip has the confidence to say such arrogant words just now.

At this time, Charlie smiled calmly and asked, "You didn't think about it. How could I have met Uncle if I were just the son-in-law of a poor family in a small city?"

Philip nodded, looked at his two younger brothers and two nephews playfully, and smiled.

Yanzheng coldly snorted, "Do you think don't know what you do? Aren't you just a d\*mn liar who looks at Fengshui?"

As he said, Yanzheng was full of disdain: "I know, you did fool a few local turtles in Aurous Hill, but you know, this is the f\*cking Eastcliff, not Aurous Hill! This is where the dragon and the tiger are really hidden, you If you can eat well in Aurous Hill, you think you can eat well in Eastcliff? There are many people here, and there are as many dragons and phoenixes as the crucian carp that crosses the river. An old fortune-telling man will drop down from the walls of the Eastcliff, I am afraid he is better than you!"

Charlie nodded and sighed: "Oh, what you said really gave me the initiation. If you weren't talking about the difference between Aurous Hill and Eastcliff, I almost forgot about it, I am not from Aurous Hill at all, I am actually from Eastcliff!"

"What?" Yanzheng frowned, "Are you from Eastcliff?"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled and nodded, patted his chest, and said: "I am a native of Eastcliff. I left Eastcliff to Aurous Hill when I was eight."

When Yanzheng heard this, he immediately sneered: "Could it be that you had no foundation in Eastcliff before you were eight? You left Eastcliff at the age of eight, and now you come back after such a long time, you dare to run wild in front of me?"

Philip smiled and asked him: "My second child, don't you see that Charlie is somewhat familiar? Don't you think he looks like someone?"

Yanzheng squinted his eyes to look at Charlie carefully, and said, "Does this kid have anything special? He's just plain and ordinary, not as handsome as when I was young."

Philip laughed out loud: "Second, I didn't expect you to be under my protection. After so many years of pampering you, your whole person will become more and more regressive. It's a waste of more than 40 years!"

Yanzheng was startled, and subconsciously asked, "What do you mean? You don't have to tell me about it here, just say what you want!"

Philip nodded: "Okay! Then I'll speak straight!"

After all, Philip stood up and said in a haughty tone: "Do you remember that I had an elder brother who became a legend, and the Gu family can have today, thanks to his promotion all the way more than ten or twenty years ago! Even when the Old Master was alive, He was a guest of honor and respected him. At that time, you were a dude with a half-bottle of water. The Old Master would not allow you to have much contact with my eldest brother, for fear that you would lose the Gu family's face in front of him. What is my eldest brother's surname?"

Yanzheng had forgotten Charlie's father for many years. After all, the deceased has passed away, and many relatives may not be able to remember the deceased for more than ten years, let alone Yanzheng and Charlie's father with no friendship.

Back then, Yanzheng just watched his elder brother worship the brightest star of the Wade family, and he was jealous, but after the death of Charlie's father, he gradually forgot about it.

However, now that the eldest brother was so directly named, he immediately thought of the handsome and generous figure.

## **Chapter 1556**

Hearing the last question of the eldest brother, he subconsciously said: "I remember him, he was the Wade family's best..."

Speaking of this, his whole body was instantly shocked, his eyes widened to the extreme, staring at Charlie forever!

At this moment, two figures that would have been twenty years apart overlapped in his mind.

Only then did he realize that the vigorous young man in front of him looked so much like that vigorous young man back then!

Reminiscent of Mr. Wade, and his relationship with his elder brother so close, he immediately seemed to be struck by thunder, trembling and pointing at Charlie, and asked Philip in a trembling voice: "Big brother, he...he ...Is he the son of Brother Changying, the second master of the Wade family?!"

The second master of the Wade family, he was talking about Charlie's father, Changying!

The word Changying is taken from the classic poem of a great man: "Today Changying is in hand, when will the dragon be bound!"

And Changying's implication is: Wade family has a son, can tie the beast named Canglong!

And he was the second child of the Wade family heirs.

Although he was not the eldest son, his ability was the strongest of the Wade Family. At a young age, he could plan tactics and win a thousand miles in the market!

Under his leadership, the Wade family had even fought back and forth with the Rothschild family in Europe and the United States, which has a history of hundreds of years, and even made the other party suffer a compromise in the end!

In those days, countless rich second generations of Eastcliff regarded him as their idol in life!

Countless rich generations looked at him with grief and sighed like Changying had a child!

Countless wealthy daughters admired him so much that they regarded him as the best candidate for the wishful man!

When you marry Changying, this is the most familiar sentence in the circle of Eastcliff celebrities!

I think back then, there were all good women seeking great families, but who has ever seen the grand occasion of good men seeking great families? !

Back then, the big business figures who came to Wade's house and hoped to marry their daughter to Changying are too numerous to count!

Yanzheng couldn't help thinking back then, that Changying used the light of one person to cover the edge of all Eastcliff's peers!

At that time, everyone was sighing in their hearts, why were they born in the same era as Changying? Changying was like a bright moon in the night sky, who can compete with him?

Thinking of this, Yanzheng can already conclude that Charlie is Changying's son!

He thought of Changying's heroic posture, and his heart was immediately panicked. Looking at Charlie, he suddenly knelt on one knee and blurted with all his face: "Master, please forgive me for being clumsy. I didn't realize that you are actually the son of Brother Changying!"

Although Yangang hadn't spoken for a while, seeing his second brother kneeling on one knee, he immediately followed him and knelt down on one knee.

Both Weiliang and Weiguang were blinded. They were young and didn't know Changying's glorious deeds back then. Seeing that their father actually knelt for Charlie, they were stunned.

Weiguang immediately wanted to protest loudly, but was grabbed by Weiliang, who had a higher vision, and covered his mouth.

This is, Yanzheng, who knelt on one knee, actually choked up and sighed: "When I was young, I secretly made a dream in my heart and bowed my head to worship Changying! It's a pity that brother died young, so I never had the opportunity to learn a thing or two by his side. If I had the opportunity to learn a little by his side, I wouldn't be so dull today..."

## **Chapter 1557**

The mention of Changying's name still makes many middle-aged people in the Eastcliff family sigh.

Because for these big families, no wealth is as important as a powerful offspring who can go straight ahead.

Business world is like battlefields. Sometimes a slight deviation may lead to the annihilation and the destruction of the entire army. This is why many families have ups and downs in the game, and many even directly launched the stage of history.

If a family wants to be prosperous, it doesn't matter how much money is in their hands, or how much land is in their hands, it doesn't matter how much land is in their hands. What matters is whether his descendants can continue to produce dragons and phoenixes.

The prosperity of the Wade family today is inseparable from the solid foundation that Changying laid 20 years ago.

That's why people remember Changying and regard him as a bright moon in their hearts.

Charlie didn't expect that brothers Yanzheng and Yangang would kneel on one knee when they heard his father's name. Seeing that the two people's respectful expression was not hypocritical, the anger towards the two of them was slightly relieved. It took a few minutes.

At this moment, Yanzheng turned his head and looked at his son Weiliang and the third son Weiguang, and blurted out: "You two, seeing the blood of Brother Changying, don't hesitate to kneel down and admit your mistakes!"

Weiliang understood in his heart.

Although he hadn't heard too many rumors about Changying, he guessed that Charlie was a descendant of the Wade family of Eastcliff.

Don't care about the Gu family and the Wade family belonging to one of the three major Eastcliff families, but the weaker ones are not even a little bit.

Some people joked that the so-called three major Eastcliff families are actually nothing more than “two dragons playing beads”.

The dragons refers to the Wade family and the Su family. As for the Gu family, it’s just the bead.

The Wade Family’s strength is much stronger than that of the Gu Family.

Even if the brothers Philip, Yanzheng, and Yangang are tied together, in front of the Wade family, they are not enough.

What’s more, Philip, the boss of the Gu family, stood with Charlie at this time.

It is equivalent to the fact that the brothers Yanzheng and Yangang are not only facing the Wade family, but more than half of the Gu family!

After all, Philip, the current eldest brother, seems to have recovered. He really needs to break his wrists. The second and third can’t even break off the eldest son. Why are they talking about the Wade Family?

Therefore, Weiliang did not dare to delay. He came to his father Yanzheng in three or two steps. He knelt on one knee and said devoutly: “Mr. Charlie, please forgive me for being clumsy, I didn’t know Your excellency!”

Weiguang’s brain is not as good as Weiliang’s, but seeing that, he didn’t dare to ask more. He came forward and knelt on the ground, learning from his cousin in a decent way, and respectfully said: “Mr. Charlie, please forgive me for being clumsy!”

Charlie nodded slightly, and said coldly: “For your respect for my father, you just insulted me, I won’t pursue it for the time being.”

The four of them breathed a sigh of relief at the same time.

But Charlie immediately said: “However, your two brothers were embarrassing, trying to seize the assets of my Uncle, and also released news that Uncle was seriously ill, and many directors wanted to usurp power on the board of directors. , You must give Uncle a clear solution, otherwise, I will not let you go!”

Yanzheng knew in his heart that this power-seeking plan had completely failed.

Not only can they not beat eldest brother now, but they are also distracted from the board of directors. Relying on himself and my third brother, he wants to continue to fight against eldest brother. It is simply a dream. The best solution is to immediately recognize the counsel and strive to return to the previous state.

So, he immediately looked at Philip and said sincerely: "Brother, this matter is my passion. I confessed my mistakes and punished. From today onwards, we will completely eliminate all attempts to refrain from returning, and wholeheartedly assist you in running the Gu Group!"

## Chapter 1558

The third, Yangang, also quickly admitted his mistake: "Big brother, just like the second brother, I apologize to you! If you have any instructions in the future, I will definitely take the lead and dare not follow!"

A trace of melancholy and hesitation flashed across Philip's expression.

In fact, he did not expect that the second and third would give up resistance so quickly.

Originally thought they would resist stubbornly, but what he didn't expect was that Charlie and his father Changying's identity completely frightened them.

Therefore, a complete victory was achieved at once, and both of the younger brothers confessed their mistakes with great concentration, and he did not think about how to deal with them.

At this time, Charlie said: "Since you want to admit your mistakes, you must at least express it. Although I am an outsider, I also make a little suggestion here. Please listen and see if it is feasible."

Philip hurriedly said, "Charlie, you say!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle, these four people are all blood relatives of your same clan. In my opinion, knowing your mistakes can make corrections."

When Yanzheng and Yangang heard this, they were happy and hurriedly nodded in agreement: "Yes, big brother, we are all brothers. For the sake of blood relationship and our sincere regret, forgive us this time!"

Charlie said again at this time: "Don't worry, you can be forgiven, but forgiveness is also conditional."

Yanzheng of course knew that Charlie could not be so good, and took the initiative to intercede for them. There must be other conditions in exchange for them, so he immediately clasped his fists and said, "Master, please say!"

Charlie said indifferently: "You are both shareholders of the Gu Group, and you have shares in the Gu Group. Since you want to follow Uncle with all your heart, you must be bound firmly with him, so my suggestion, you two, immediately transfer the voting rights corresponding to all the shares in your hands to Uncle forever!"

What Charlie wanted was the voting rights corresponding to their shares, but not their shares.

In other words, how much should they hold, how much should they not hold, how much should they earn, and how much money should they not earn, but after the voting rights of the shares are handed over, they have no right to speak in this board of directors, and everything must be ordered by the controlling party's decision-making.

In this way, Philip's voting rights have reached the 51% absolute control requirement!

In the future, he will be one of the best in the Gu Group!

Even if all the remaining shareholders unite, they will only have 49% of the voice at most, so it is impossible to shake Philip's control.

When Philip heard this, his heart was clear.

Unexpectedly, Charlie not only saved his life, but also wanted to help him regain control of the Gu Group.

This kid acts cleanly and decisively. He really has the shadow of his father back then!

Thinking of this, Philip sighed besides being grateful, sighing his big brother!

Charlie had been in Aurous Hill for many years. He hadn't received a good education or experienced good conditions. He struggled to get up from the grassroots mud pit by himself, but he did not expect that he was already quite a general.

If the eldest brother was still alive these years, and if Charlie can be carefully nurtured under the hands of his father Changying, then Charlie is afraid that it has become a shining existence in the world!

Unfortunately, this beautiful vision can only be exchanged with a sigh.

However, the more he looked at Charlie, the more pleasing he felt.

If he can become his son-in-law in the future, he will be able to give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, and he and his wife can be completely relieved!

## **Chapter 1559**

At this moment, Yanzheng felt a pain in his heart.

Charlie's words made him realize that this is helping the eldest brother and disarming him.

In a company, it doesn't matter how many employees or departments you have under your hands. What is important is how much power you have in the company.

The voting rights corresponding to the shares are tantamount to the company's internal struggle for power and profit.

If I let myself surrender all voting rights now, it would be tantamount to letting myself surrender all weapons and completely give up the possibility of resistance.

To be honest, he didn't want to be so controlled by others.

However, thinking about it the other way round, he has nothing to do.

Disagree?

There is no way to disagree. After all, the eldest brother is recovering now, and Charlie is supporting him, so he is not an opponent.

Now he is still playing a criminal plot with himself, actually letting himself surrender the gun and not kill. If he doesn't agree, then they may change their routine to play the conspiracy. At that time, they will not surrender the gun but never kill the endless trouble!

Thinking of this, he sighed softly and said, "Master, I agree to your proposal and hand over all voting rights!"

Yangang has been waiting for the second brother to express his opinion. He has a weak personality and has no opinion. Anyway, he and the second brother have tossed this matter together, so naturally he has to follow the second brother to advance and retreat.

So he hurriedly said, "Master, I have no objection!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said to Philip: "Uncle, in this case, let the legal affairs come over and draw up the voting rights transfer agreement. After signing the agreement, you can just go to the press conference to hold a press conference in the release hall and put this matter public."

After speaking, Charlie checked the time and said, "It's ten o'clock now. If you move fast, hold a press conference before 11:30. That morning, before the stock market is closed, the Gu Group's stock price should respond and turn positive by the end of the business day."

"Yes!" Philip nodded loyally, and immediately said: "Just do what you said Charlie!"

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his assistant: "Call all the legal department immediately!"

Yanzheng gave up resistance and felt relieved. Then, he thought about the inexplicable loss of fertility between himself and his younger brother, son, and nephew. He hurriedly

pleaded: "Master, the four of us suddenly lost that. In terms of ability, to be honest, the Gu family's blood is all in us and nephews, so please raise your hands high..."

Philip was a little surprised and didn't understand what it meant when Yanzheng said that the four people lost that ability.

At this time, Yangang, Weiliang, and Weiguang all looked at Charlie with pleading eyes, hoping that he could restore the ability for everyone.

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "First of all, I must tell you clearly that this matter is reversible to me. If I am in a good mood, I can restore all four of you to the original."

When the four of them heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

What everyone fears most is that all this is irreversible.

In case it is really irreversible, then all is over.

Even if he compromises, concedes defeat, and surrenders the right to vote, he still can't enjoy the pleasure of a relationship.

But Charlie's reversible sentence immediately ignited hope in their hearts.

However, Charlie changed his words and said lightly: "Although it is reversible, when it is reversible, it depends on your performance and my personal mood. If you perform well and satisfy me, I will consider it."

The faces of Yanzheng and others suddenly turned into four bitter gourds.

Can't recover temporarily?

## **Chapter 1560**

So everyone can only continue to live this life as a living eunuch?

When is the leader in such days?

However, since Charlie had already said so, everyone really didn't dare to disobey him.

Otherwise, if he is unhappy and just doesn't recover, wouldn't it be the end of the whole life?

Therefore, Yanzheng could only respectfully say: "Please rest assured, Mr. Charlie, I will do well and I will wait!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said lightly: "Get up, and the legal affairs will come in for a while and see this scene, it must be quite strange."

When the four heard this, they stood up.

Later, Charlie said coldly: "My identity, before I take the initiative to disclose it to the outside world, the four of you are absolutely not allowed to say a word to the outside world, otherwise, I will definitely not spare you."

Yanzheng knew that he couldn't afford to provoke Charlie. Not only he is Wade Family's Young Master but also his eldest brother supported him. More importantly, the "lifelines" of the four were completely controlled by him, even if he killed himself. He never dared to offend him.

Therefore, he agreed without hesitation and said, "Master, don't worry, we will never reveal a word about you!"

The other three people also nodded in a humble manner.

Seeing their sincere attitude, Charlie nodded slightly and said to Philip: "Uncle, I will be an audience below at the press conference, so I won't show up in front of the media."

Philip nodded and said, "Okay Charlie, I'll let the secretary arrange a seat for you in a moment."

Soon, more than a dozen people came up from the legal department of the Gu Group.

These dozens of people are all top domestic lawyers and legal workers.

They use their professional abilities to protect the legal rights of the entire Gu Group. They are all elites.

The agreement for the permanent transfer of voting rights is very simple and clear in itself, and there are no twists and turns, so they quickly drafted a contract with no flaws.

Once the contract is signed, it means that Yanzheng and Yangang will permanently transfer 100% of the voting rights corresponding to their shares to their eldest brother Philip for free.

Even if they died and the heirs of their shares must continue to recognize this agreement.

Even if Philip dies, his heirs will naturally inherit all the voting rights corresponding to the shares of Yanzheng and Yangang.

In other words, even if the Gu family's three brothers passed away decades later and their shares were inherited by their own children, Sara could still control the Gu family group completely, not afraid that the second and third wanted to seek power.

The two did not have any tempers at this time, and obediently signed their names on the agreement.

Each agreement is in five copies, one of which is kept by Philip, and the other by Yanzheng or Yangang.

There are three remaining copies, one for the legal department, one for the notary department for filing and custody, and one for the bank safe.

In this way, the possibility of someone trying to destroy all contracts is avoided.

When the contract was signed, the second and third of the Gu family officially and permanently gave up resistance.

In the future, they can only honestly follow Philip to make money and take dividends. If Philip does not let them speak, they will not even have the right to speak on the board of directors.

After the contract was signed, Philip stood up and said, "Come, let's go to the conference hall, friends from the media and reporters who came here early in the morning, shouldn't wait a long time."

## Chapter 1561

When he heard that he was going to the conference hall, Yanzheng blushed.

Most of the reporters who are waiting in the conference hall came here early in the morning because they said they were going to meet a board of directors today, and they used the media to release news that their eldest brother was critically ill.

They want to catch a big news about the replacement of the chairman of the Gu Group, so that Yanzheng can also use the current media attention to beat his reputation.

Yanzheng originally wanted them to report on his victory on the board of directors, so that after noon, the media could announce to the public that the chairman of the Gu Group had changed his position and he would become the next chairman.

Unexpectedly, all these things he did would eventually fulfill eldest brother.

He could even think that once the big brother appeared at the press conference with a red face, all the media reporters who thought he was going to die would have to fry them on the spot!

After he announced that he had obtained 51% of the voting rights, the media reporters should be shocked to add nothing to it?

With this thought flying in his mind, he secretly sighed.

Maybe, this is his fate.

Originally, his abilities and wrists were inferior to that of the older brother. He wanted to take advantage of the vacancy, but he didn't expect that there would be a Wade Family Young Master beside him. What's even more amazing was that brother recovered from the serious illness overnight.

It seems that the only thing that suits him is to follow him as a foil.

In fact, Philip is a smart man.

He considered many things very comprehensively, and he was only shivering from success.

It's a pity that in the end he still encountered Charlie stirring the situation behind his back.

Without Charlie, Philip would strategize again, dragging a dying body, and it would be impossible to fight the union between him and Yangang, and even the safety of his wife and daughter would not be guaranteed in the future.

However, Yanzheng was able to see the situation in time and immediately gave up the original overall plan to stop the loss, and he can also see that this person is at least number one.

Change to the kind of person who can't see the situation clearly and is still stubbornly resisting when he dies, and he will soon be completely cold.

Philip was grateful to Charlie at this time.

The appearance of Charlie not only saved his own life, but also saved his wife and daughter, and his career.

This kindness, in his opinion, is afraid that it will be a life of poverty, and he can't repay it all. He can only do his best for the rest of his life.

So he took Charlie's hand and whispered to him: "Charlie, if you don't want to return to Wade's house in the future, come to the Gu Group. Uncle will arrange for you a position of vice chairman. I only have a daughter. With my daughter, everything in the future will be yours!"

What Philip said was not courtesy, but from the heart.

He felt that his daughter was going to marry Charlie, and Charlie was his son-in-law. If he did not return to Wade's house, Gu's family would belong to him in the future.

Although he is open-minded, he also feels that if his daughter marries Charlie, she should be a good helper. Charlie and his father, Changying, are both his benefactors. As long as Charlie can give his daughter a lifetime of happiness, He is willing to give all his assets as a dowry for his daughter.

Charlie naturally knew what he meant. He really regarded himself as the future son-in-law, even half of his son.

But he couldn't deal with this kind of thing, so he said seriously: "Uncle, I have no plans to return to Eastcliff. You still allow me to consider this matter."

Philip also didn't insist, nodded and said, "In short, you should see your uncle at any time and under any circumstances. My home is your home!"

Charlie nodded solemnly.

.....

Because he wanted to attend the conference, and Charlie didn't want to appear on the scene, he sat in the auditorium of the conference as an ordinary guest in advance under the arrangement of Secretary of Philip.

All the cameras are aimed at the rostrum of the press conference, so he doesn't have to worry about being on TV.

## **Chapter 1562**

When Charlie sat down in the auditorium, the entire conference hall was already overcrowded.

The major media have sent reporters one after another, with long guns and short cannons here, waiting for the Gu Group to release important news.

At this moment, the outside world does not know the news of Philip's recovery.

Everyone thought that Philip was already dying and that he might not be able to join the board of directors today.

However, they expect Philip to appear.

Because, as media people, they like to catch some topics that can arouse attention.

So they hope that they can capture the image of Philip's late hero and add some sensational text at that time. This is a proper headline news.

Some people have even thought about the headline of the news.

For example, "The End of an Era", or "The legend is old, can the new chairman of the Gu Group turn the tide".

Now they are only waiting for Philip, who is dyingly ill, to stagger in from the conference hall, even being pushed in a wheelchair.

At this moment, the on-site staff picked up the microphone and said: "Please be quiet, everyone present, our chairman will be here soon!"

As soon as this word came out, everyone turned their attention to the entrance of the venue.

The cameras have already found the angle, and put the entire entrance into the viewfinder frame.

Everyone was waiting for the moment the door opened and Philip showed up.

At this moment, the door was pushed open from the outside in.

The first step forward was Philip's secretary.

The second step forward was Yangang.

The third one is Yanzheng.

The moment they saw Yanzheng, the shutter sound on the scene had begun to intensively shriek.

Because everyone knows that he is the second child of the Gu family, and is also the chairman of the Gu Group, and he is the unyielding successor.

Philip is critically ill. He is the new chairman of a trillion business empire from Gu.

However, no one thought that behind Yanzheng, they did not see Philip's shadow, but saw a middle-aged man who was nearly ten years younger than Yanzheng, with a red face, tall and strong.

The media present could not help but exclaim: "Who is this person? Why haven't I seen him before?"

No wonder they couldn't help Philip all of a sudden.

In recent years, Philip's image in front of the media has grown older.

Moreover, after Philip became seriously ill, some media secretly took pictures of him in overseas hospitals. He was indeed very haggard. At the age of fifty, he seemed to be at least sixty.

Therefore, when they suddenly saw Philip, who looked like 40 years old, no one could adapt to this violent contrast. Moreover, the media reporters were not relatives around him and couldn't recognize him at once. It was normal.

When Philip walked in, some of the media reporters exclaimed: "There he comes! The last one is Philip, Chairman Gu!"

After he exclaimed, someone immediately questioned: "D@mn! Philip was almost dead, wasn't he? The last person looks like he's forty years old. Can he be like this?"

The reporter resolutely said: "Ten years ago, I interviewed Chairman Gu, and he was what he is now! His appearance, demeanor, and posture are all right in memory!"

## **Chapter 1563**

When the reporters heard this, everyone went to seriously look at Philip now.

A closer look reveals that Philip's previous shadow can indeed be seen, and that the five senses and temperament belong to the same person.

So everyone can be sure that this man in his forties is Philip!

Now, the whole scene was in an uproar!

No one can understand why Philip, who said in the headlines this morning that he is critically ill, is so energetic and radiant now!

Therefore, every photojournalist locked his lens firmly on Philip, and the shutter sound made a sound!

At this time, the network media directly broadcast the conference live simultaneously on the Internet through on-site equipment.

When the vast number of netizens saw Philip's red face, the stocks of many listed companies in the Gu Group that had already dropped their limit, immediately loosened!

The so-called limit-limit is a situation in which the stock price drops to 10% and it is not allowed to continue to fall, resulting in a large number of selling orders blocking the lowest price and the stock price unable to rise.

In fact, in this case, if someone eats all the sell orders at the limit price, the stock will automatically open the limit.

The most sensitive in the stock market are brokers and institutions.

When they discovered that Philip turned out to look like a okay person, they immediately realized that the news this morning must be fake news!

Therefore, in this case, they fully believe that the Gu Group's share price will rise immediately.

At this time, if the selling order is eaten up at the limit price, you can buy the bottom at the lowest price.

If the stock can rise against the trend in the future, from the lower limit all the way up to the daily limit, then the institution that buys the bottom will be able to seize the 20% rise in one day!

For example, the stock price was originally 100, but ended up at 90. At this time, 10,000 people put their sell orders at 90. If someone puts these 10,000 people on a 90 stock Buy it all, and the stock price will begin to open the limit.

If you buy the bottom from the price of 90, the stock price rises back to 100, and then continues to rise to the 110 daily limits, it is equivalent to a short period of time, from 90 to 110!

A large number of institutions are frantically accumulating funds, and the stock price has risen all the way after opening the down limit!

At this time, Philip came to the front of the seat, stood in place and waved to the reporter, then walked up to the stage and sat in the middle of the rostrum.

In front of him, a microphone and his name tag were placed with words: "Chairman, Philip Gu."

After sitting down, Philip smiled into the microphone and said forcefully: "First of all, on behalf of the Gu Group and the Gu Group's board of directors, I would like to thank all friends from the media for participating in this press conference in their busy schedule."

A group of Gu Group shareholders followed him to applaud.

Afterwards, Philip said: "Next, I will give some simple and concise answers to some of the questions that your media friends, stockholders and investors are concerned about."

Everyone didn't expect that Philip would go straight to the topic after making a polite sentence, and they couldn't help but sit up straight, listening with respect.

Philip cleared his throat and said in a loud voice: "The first problem is my personal health. I did have some problems with my body before, but now my body has fully recovered!"

As soon as this was said, everyone on the scene couldn't help but gasp.

Everyone knows that Philip has pancreatic cancer, and it is at terminal stage.

This disease is known as the cancer with the highest mortality rate, and it is impossible to cure it.

Now, Philip said that he has fully recovered, which has completely subverted everyone's understanding of the disease.

## Chapter 1564

However, looking after Philip's radiant face does not seem to be terminally ill. Is there really any medical miracle that can't be achieved?

At this moment, Philip continued: "The second question, if you don't believe that my body has fully recovered, then after the press conference, I will go to Fairview for a full-body CT scan, and the result of the scans, I would like to announce it to all media and the general public."

With Philip's words, everyone is not suspicious of his condition.

Because a whole body CT scan can find any kind of tumor, even very early stage carcinoma in situ, it can be found well.

If Philip did not recover, he would definitely not dare to accept such an examination.

Everyone couldn't help but marvel. They didn't expect that even pancreatic cancer, a super terminal illness, could be born with such a miracle, which reminds people of the genius Jobs who died young a few years ago.

It's the same disease, why didn't Jobs have such luck?

If Jobs was still alive, maybe he could bring more innovation and change to mankind.

Then, Philip said: "The third question, I think everyone is very concerned about the arrangement of the chairman of the Gu Group. I now officially announce that between me, and the other two shareholders of the Gu Group, Yanzheng and Yangang, A few minutes ago, a voting rights transfer agreement was signed. Shareholders Yanzheng and

Yangang have permanently transferred all the voting rights corresponding to their personal shares to me!"

When everyone heard this, they were even more stunned!

They had already inquired about the discord between the Gu family brothers from everywhere.

They know that Yanzheng and Yangang have been forming an alliance to deal with their elder brother, and they are also uniting with other shareholders to deal with their elder brother.

Everyone was still waiting to see a big family fight, but they didn't expect the three brothers to reach such a brotherly agreement.

Yanzheng and Yangang permanently transfer their voting rights to their eldest brother Philip. Doesn't this mean that they will always obey Philip?

What about the brothers competing?

What about the good legacy war?

The reporters present all felt extremely depressed.

It's like everyone has bought melon seeds and drinks, sitting in front of the TV and preparing to watch a Gongdou Opera.

As a result, after turning on the TV, they found that all the empresses, concubines, and nobles in the harem were all clustered around the queen. Everyone had one mind with the queen. Everything was seen by the queen, and the whole harem was in harmony.

How can there be any fights?

What's the life and death?

How can there be any murder?

As the party concerned, it is naturally the most cost-effective solution to make concerted efforts and turn fighting into jade.

But as an audience, this kind of scene is boring to the extreme.

It can even be said to be very disappointing.

Philip glanced over the eyes and expressions of all reporters. He smiled lightly and said into the microphone: "From today onwards, the three Gu family brothers of the Gu family will work together to bring the Gu family into a new glory. As the so-called brothers work together, and their profit cuts gold, we also believe that with our joint efforts, the Gu Group will surely return all stockholders and investors with better performance and higher market value."

After he finished speaking, he joked and talks a little bit: "However, please allow me to say sorry to everyone here. You're disappointed for not letting you see a big family fight!"

As soon as these words came out, the reporters on the scene blushed, but at this moment the share prices of all listed companies under the Gu Group began to soar like a dragon!

## **Chapter 1565**

Almost immediately after Philip's domineering remarks, the stock price, which was steadily rising shortly after opening the limit, suddenly seemed to be sitting on a rocket, and directly rushed to the limit with a sound.

A large number of institutions and a large number of retail investors are watching the press conference. Seeing this, they immediately have full confidence in the Gu Group and are optimistic about it, even far higher than before Philip was sick!

Therefore, everyone started desperately buying all the stocks of Gu's Group-related listed companies that were available on the market, and immediately pulled the price to the daily limit.

In the blink of an eye, the stock price reversed and detonated the entire financial circle.

The reason why everyone is so optimistic about the Gu Group is not only because Philip looks extremely healthy, but also because Philip's voting rights in the Gu Group have reached 51%!

Before that, the three Gu brothers jointly held 51% of the shares and voting rights. Although Philip alone owns half of it, he wants to implement a decision on the board of directors. He must also get votes of the other two brothers, or let others. Some minority shareholders who together exceed the shareholding ratio of Yanzheng and Philip voted in favor.

Now, no more.

He has fully achieved the goal of one person speaking and one person being Master. From now on, his control of the Gu Group will rise to an unprecedented new height.

This has strengthened the confidence of the market and investors in Philip.

If you have confidence in him, you naturally have confidence in the Gu Group.

Once you have confidence in the company, you will have confidence in holding the company's stock.

As a result, the stock price skyrocketed!

Philip did not talk to reporters too much at the scene. After explaining a few questions he wanted to say, he said: "In the future, the Gu Group will redouble its efforts to repay investors and shareholders for the Gu Group. Trust, and please trust us, we will definitely give you a satisfactory answer!"

After that, Philip said again: "Today's press conference ends here, thank you for coming."

A reporter hurriedly stood up and asked loudly, "Chairman Gu, can you accept a simple interview?"

Philip waved his hand: "There is no need for the interview. I just want to say so much. I have said too much, but it will affect everyone's reception of this important information."

After he finished speaking, Charlie, who was under his stand, winked quietly and walked out of the venue.

The reporter also wanted to catch up for an interview, but the security personnel at the scene immediately stopped all the reporters and said politely: "Excuse me, the chairman does not accept additional interviews."

Charlie stood up, Philip's secretary had already arrived, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the chairman said that the media has paid more attention. Let me take you through other exits."

Charlie nodded, followed the secretary for a few steps, and came to Philip's office.

Philip was in red at this time. Seeing Charlie coming in, he immediately stepped forward, patted his arm, and said excitedly: "Charlie, you make me feel a new life!"

Charlie smiled: "Uncle, didn't I give you the medicine yesterday?"

Philip shook his head: "It's not the same. I'm talking about a new life. It's in career. Starting today, the Gu Group can finally save a lot of internal friction and move forward!"

Speaking of this, Philip sighed: "You don't know how it feels if you concentrate on doing things and the person next to you does everything possible to hold you back..."

"It's as if you want to lead everyone forward, and the people around you not only don't follow you, but also pull your sleeves, hug your thighs, and even block you in front and dig holes for you!"

"It's fine now, now I say to run, they must all run, not to run, they must run for me with a whip!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then I will congratulate Uncle in advance, and hope you to take the Gu family to the next level!"

Philip looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Charlie, I hope that one day, you will lead the Wade family to the next level with the Gu family. At that time, you will be the most powerful person in the business world!"

## Chapter 1566

In Philip's eyes, the Wade family and the Su family were two dragons competing.

The difference in strength between the two is not too great, but the Su Family still beats the Wade Family.

In fact, in the early years, the strength of the two companies can be said to be almost the same.

Had it not been for Changying's untimely death at a young age, the Wade family might have already surpassed the Su family under his leadership.

But it was precisely because of the fall of Changying's genius that the Wade family had no successors, so that the Su family gradually opened up a bit of status.

However, Philip believed that if Charlie came to inherit the Wade family and then married his daughter, Charlie would have both Wade and Gu in his hands by that time.

Even in the future, the two can be deeply merged together.

In that way, Charlie would be able to beat the dust in the entire business community.

However, he didn't know when Charlie could deal with all the matters of Aurous Hill, and then he returned to Eastcliff to marry his daughter.

However, Philip did not mention this matter, let alone urge him, but took a deep look at him, then patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "After leaving, let's go see your parents.!"

Charlie nodded gently and said, "Uncle, I want to buy them two bunches of flowers. Is there a flower shop nearby?"

"You don't need to buy it." Philip said: "After we go out, your Aunt Lenan has started to prepare. Now they are all ready. Let's go home directly, and after meeting with them, we will go to Waderest Mountain together!"

Charlie said gratefully: "It's really hard work for Aunt Lenan. These things should have been handled by me..."

Philip waved his hand: "Lenan, your mother had the same relationship as sisters, and your father and I had the same brotherhood, and we have always regarded you as our own. Therefore, our two families are originally one family, and it is the same who manages them!"

.....

Philip's motorcade drove out of the Gu Group neatly.

The convoy returned to Gu's villa first, and the driver at home drove a black Rolls Royce out again. Lenan and Sara were sitting in this car.

Although the Rolls-Royce looked very large, it only had two seats in the back row, so the four people were divided into two cars, and under the escort of bodyguards, they quickly drove out of the city to the western suburbs of Eastcliff.

Eastcliff is surrounded by mountains on three sides and is full of endless Yanshan Mountains.

Yanshan is steep and steep, easy to defend and difficult to attack. From this point, the Great Wall of China began to extend in both directions, east to Shanhaiguan, and west to Jiayuguan.

Waderest Mountain is an ingot-shaped green hill in the Yanshan Mountains.

This place was originally deep in the mountains, with no people or roads. After the Wade family chose to build the ancestral tomb here, they built a road leading to the foot of the mountain and built a winding road to the mountainside. The investment was huge.

In the past, this mountain and this road were closed. Because the property rights were bought and the road was invested independently, other social vehicles and people were not allowed to enter. Philip's motorcade could enter. This was because they had followed Wade in advance. Because the family said hello!

At this moment, Charlie was sitting in the Rolls Royce, getting closer and closer to Waderest Mountain.

In ten minutes, he will be able to see his parents who have been separated for nearly eighteen years from him.

Even though yin and yan are separated, he still can't restrain the tension in his heart.

He looked at the mountain, and said silently in his heart: "Parents, your son has finally come to see you..."

## **Chapter 1567**

Waderest Mountain.

This mountain, which can be called a treasure of feng shui, is not only better than ingots in shape, but also better. It is surrounded by a continuous river with excellent water outlets.

The ancients loved mountains and water. Water not only cleans everything, it is also the source of life. Therefore, water must be indispensable for the so-called feng shui treasure.

The water of Waderest Mountain is indeed beautiful from heaven. Not only does the heavenly gate open and the land is closed, but it also perfectly matches the trend of the fortune to the river and the position and orientation of the mountain itself, forming a "water bureau Xinlong" feng shui array. .

Such a feng shui formation can guarantee the prosperity of the family and the prosperous future generations, and more importantly, it can break the situation of the Dragon Shoal before the Wade family.

Charlie has a deep knowledge of Feng Shui mystery because he has studied the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

Although he didn't know why the old Feng Shui said that Waderest was trapped in the shoal, he could perceive that the ancestral grave of Waderest Mountain not only blessed the descendants and prospered family business, but also faintly soared into the sky.

This made him amazed. The Wade Family really had a lot of money. Not only could they buy such a feng shui place, but they could also invest so much money to make a big investment here.

The geomantic omen here is very good, and if the descendants are a little bit more vigorous, the Wade family will definitely continue to prosper.

When approaching the foot of Waderest Mountain, Philip reminded Charlie: "Charlie, I will ask the driver to pull over and you can drive."

Charlie didn't want to be exposed in front of the Wade family for the time being, so yesterday he had already agreed with Philip, acting as a driver and assistant and going with him to worship his parents.

So he nodded and said, "OK, Uncle, I'll drive."

The driver pulled the car over, handed the sunglasses to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Charlie, here, this is for you."

Charlie took the sunglasses and put them on, took out a disposable mask from his pocket, and then sat in the cab.

The driver did not stay in this car, but went to one of the other vehicles behind.

Charlie drove on and continued forward. When he reached the bottom of Waderest Mountain, a mighty white marble gate tower stood in front of him, and under the gate tower, the electric gate was closed tightly, and several security personnel stood on both sides as if standing guard.

The leading car stopped in front of the gate, and then the convoy stopped one after another.

A security guard walked up to Philip's car from the front. Philip put down half of the window. The other side respectfully said, "Mr. Gu, please ask the driver to park the car in the parking lot nearby. There are too many cars for fear of disturbing the ancestors of the Wade family. You can go in the car with your wife and young lady."

Philip nodded and said to the assistant on the co-pilot: "Go and coordinate and let them wait in the parking lot."

The assistant hurriedly asked: "Chairman, what about your safety issues..."

Philip said earnestly: "This is the site of the Wade Family, and there is absolutely no problem of safety issues."

The security guard outside the car bowed respectfully: "Thank you Mr. Gu for your affirmation."

Afterwards, while the assistant pushed the door to get out of the car, he opened his mouth and said to Charlie sitting in the cab: "Mr. driver, after going into the mountain, please don't honk the whistle or accelerate quickly, and keep the engine speed as low as possible. Below two thousand five hundred revolutions, so as not to make too much movement and disturb the ambiance."

Charlie nodded.

Naturally, the mausoleum should be as quiet as possible, not only can he not honk the horn, nor make noise.

Moreover, the sound of a car engine is the greater the speed, the greater the noise.

## **Chapter 1568**

Whether it is an ordinary family car or a luxury car, when the engine speed is below 2,500 rpm, it will not make much movement, but if the speed is increased to three or four thousand, or even four or five thousand, the noise will immediately increased several times.

Therefore, as a driver, you must be gentle when stepping on the accelerator.

At this time, all the vehicles carried by the security personnel drove into the parking lot beside the entrance building.

There are only two black Rolls Royces left, the one in front is driven by Charlie, and the one in the back is another driver from the Gu family.

The electric door below the gate opened to both sides, and the security personnel made a gesture of asking. Charlie stepped on the accelerator lightly and drove slowly into the gate building.

When he drove the car into the winding road of Waderest Mountain, he became more and more admired for the Feng Shui master who selected this treasure.

There are countless mountains in the Yanshan Mountains, and he can find them among the thousands of mountains, and he is indeed quite capable.

The two cars were winding upwards on the road, and Charlie no longer paid attention to Feng Shui. He could already see a large white marble mausoleum on the mountainside. There was the current ancestral grave of the Wade family.

Soon, the Rolls Royce he was driving went to the flat ground not far below the tomb.

This is a specially opened parking lot. Several men in black suits are standing here, it seems they should be the security personnel of the graveyard.

The larger the family, the more attention is paid to the safety of the ancestral grave.

The top families can flourish and prosper, and the feng shui of the ancestral tomb must have played a considerable role, just like the ancient royal dragon veins, which is of great significance.

If it is a foe or a competitor who has misconceptions and deliberately destroys his family's ancestral grave, the wealth will be lost, or the family will be destroyed.

Therefore, there are as many as a hundred security personnel deployed by the Wade family in Waderest Mountain. In a year, the maintenance and security expenses of the ancestral grave alone will cost at least several hundred million.

At this time, the security personnel guided Charlie, and after stopping the car in the designated parking space of the parking lot, Charlie immediately got out of the car and went to the back row to help Philip open the door.

In the car behind, Lenan and Sara also got out of the car.

Afterwards, the driver of that car opened the trunk, and Lenan and Sara carefully took out a few bunches of flowers from inside, beckoned to Charlie and said, "Tenneria, come here, and help hold the flowers."

Charlie knew this was the call for him, so he understood it, hurried to the front, and took two bouquets of flowers from the hands of the two.

Lenan took out two more bundles from inside, and she and Sara each held one.

Philip also stepped forward at this time and said to Charlie: "Come on, Tenneria, give me a bunch."

Charlie hurriedly handed him one of them.

Philip deliberately sighed at this time, rubbed the knee of his right leg, and said, "Some time ago, during chemotherapy, the knee of the right leg caused by the medicine seemed to be still a little uncomfortable. There are more than 100 steps, Tenneria Just help me up."

Charlie naturally nodded and agreed: "OK, Chariman Gu!"

Philip said to the other driver: "Jos, just let Tenneria help me over. You are waiting in the car."

The driver nodded immediately: "Okay Master!"

At this moment, the security officer said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Gu, this does not meet Waderest's regulations. According to the Wade Family's regulations, only you, your wife, and the young lady can go up the mountain. Even we can't accompany you. It's still troublesome Sir, he'll stay in the car and wait for you!"

## **Chapter 1569**

The management of Waderests grave has always been extremely strict.

According to the Wade family's regulations, in addition to immediate family members, collateral blood relatives who want to come to the ancestral tomb to worship must have the permission of the Wade family.

The requirements for outsiders are even stricter.

It must be a family or individual who has a deep connection with the Wade family to be allowed to enter.

Like Philip, he and Changying were like brothers. Therefore, their family of three will be approved to worship.

But his entourage does not have the qualifications to approach Waderest's graves.

After all, just three words, not worthy.

The Wade family buried here, whichever is placed outside, is a dragon and phoenix among the people, and who are the drivers, entourage, and assistant who are qualified to worship.

Not to mention other people's servants, even the Wade Family's servants and the Wade Family's security here are not eligible to enter the tomb area.

This area is cleaned and maintained three times in the morning, noon and evening every day, and the person responsible for cleaning and maintenance is not the subordinates of the Wade family, but the collateral relatives of the Wade family.

Of course, even if it is a collateral relative, it must be a talented person named Wade.

Therefore, the security personnel stopped Charlie, naturally because of this.

Philip saw that the other party was about to stop Charlie, and immediately said: "Young man, I have just recovered from a serious illness, and my body still has some sequelae. It is really inconvenient to move. Let my driver help me up. Your Waderest graves were not so strict before. At that time, the entourage could also accompany in."

The security personnel looked sorry, but said in a very firm tone: "I'm sorry, Mr. Gu, this is the new rule set by the family owner after the ancestral grave moved into Waderest Mountain, and we must abide by it and never exceed it, so please Please forgive me."

Philip suddenly became anxious.

It was for Charlie to personally worship his parents, so he made a special trip to bring him here.

Charlie didn't want to reveal his identity, so he could only pretend to be a driver, but what he didn't expect is that Waderest's current management is so strict.

He, the chairman of the Gu Group, even put a pleading tone to the security personnel, saying: "Young man, I am indeed suffering from physical inconvenience. Please also look at the face of my relationship with the Wade family. Open up a side for me, you don't want to watch me roll down the stone steps without standing still, right?"

Seeing this, the security personnel hurriedly bowed deeply: "Mr. Gu, there is really no way to accommodate this matter, otherwise, the job I have cannot be kept."

Philip was a little annoyed, and questioned a bit angrily: "Your rules are too unreasonable, right? Our two are family friends, how can you make me look like an outsider?"

The security staff said embarrassingly: "Mr. Gu, let's tell you that this rule is set by the old master, and the owner treats the old master's words as a standard, so we must strictly observe and not violate it. Please forgive me!"

Philip angered and anxiously blurted out, "Then this is not accommodating, right? Should I call Elder Wade now?"

The security personnel nodded hurriedly and said, "Mr. Gu, you should call the owner of the house. If the owner allows, we will never stop him!"

Philip knew that he couldn't persuade the other party, so he sighed and said, "Yes, I will call Elder Wade."

Although he said so, he had no bottom in his heart.

He knew about the Wade family, and knew that the Wade family moved the ancestral tomb to Waderest Mountain because of an expert, and that expert should be the old master of the security staff.

If it was the request made by the old master, I believe that the Old Master would never open any back door to him for his own Feng Shui.

Could it be that Charlie could not be allowed to worship his parents in person today?

## Chapter 1570

He has been separated from his parents for 18 years!

Charlie was also anxious at this time.

In fact, since he got the "Nine Profound Sky Classics", he hasn't felt this panic and eagerness for a long time.

His parents were buried in one of the Carden mausoleums not far away. As long as they stepped up to more than one hundred stone steps, they could go to the parents' graves to pay homage, fulfilling the biggest dream of eighteen years.

However, if these people don't let him go, can't go all the way, right?

Or, does he have to identify myself from the Wade family?

However, although he can make himself honorable to worship parents in that way, after that is the real trouble.

At this moment, a loud voice sounded: "Let him go"

Everyone followed the prestige, only to see an Old Master with an old-fashioned, completely white hair, beard, and eyebrows, walking slowly over with a cane.

When Charlie saw this person, he felt that he should be a hundred years old. Although he was very old, his walking posture was surprisingly stable with the help of crutches.

It is the twelfth lunar month of winter. The Old Master is only wearing a white Tailored suit, but he can't see that he is half cold.

And his crutches seem to be a bit different.

Charlie has seen many old people's walking sticks, with dragon heads carved on the top, but there is a python carved on his walking stick.

After taking a few glances at the other party, Charlie couldn't help but wondered in his heart: "Could it be that Uncle said this person, the old Chinese Fengshui master invited by the Wade family from the United States?"

Later, he couldn't help thinking: "Why did he agree to let me go up? Could it be that he saw through my identity? Is his insight so strong? Or is there any other way he can figure out my identity?"

Just when he couldn't think of the whole story, the person in charge of security asked in surprise: "Old Master don't you mean that outsiders are not allowed to go up except Wade Family's best friend?"

The Old Master smiled slightly, looked at Charlie and said, "He is not an outsider."

The security staff was even more puzzled: "Old Master what do you mean? Why don't I understand?"

The Old Master smiled and said, "I think this person should have a deep connection with the Wade family in his previous life, so he's not an outsider, let him go up."

"Have a relationship in the previous life?" The security personnel were naturally a little unbelieving, but the thought of feng shui was very mysterious at first, maybe this thing might be true.

So, he said embarrassingly: "Old Master Patriarch meant..."

The Old Master replied: "Have your Patriarch said that as long as I am on this day, I will have the final say here?"

The security personnel hurriedly and respectfully said: "The owner did say that!"

The Old Master asked again: "Then your Patriarch has said that even if I ask you to tear down Waderests tomb, you must not disobey?"

The security staff is more respectful: "The owner did say it!"

The Old Master nodded and asked: "Then I let him go up, do you have any comments?"

The security staff took a step back subconsciously and respectfully said: "Going back to the old master, I have no opinion! Everything is subject to your opinion!"

The Old Master nodded in satisfaction, and then made a gesture of inviting Charlie, saying, "Gentleman, please."

## **Chapter 1571**

Charlie was very puzzled.

He didn't quite understand why the Old Master seemed to have spotted him at a glance.

However, since the Old Master helped him solve the current problem, the most important thing for him is to go and worship his parents first. The rest can be said later.

So he arched his hand at the Old Master and said, "Master, thank you."

After speaking, he assisted Philip pretendingly, and together with Lenan and Sara, they stepped up the stone steps.

No one else followed, including the old master, who was also standing quietly below, looking at Charlie's background, desperately restraining the excitement in his heart.

The tomb of the Wade family is divided into nine rows.

The top row is the first ancestor of the Wade family who left a grave.

The lower you go, the lower your seniority.

Charlie's parents were buried in the penultimate row.

In this row, there are a total of twenty graves of the same size, but only one grave has a tombstone in front of it.

Philip stopped in this row, pointed to the only tombstone in this row, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, that is your parents' tomb."

Charlie nodded lightly and murmured: "In the Wade family's generation, only my parents have passed away. The others should still be alive, right?"

Philip said: "Yes, even though this generation is in their 40s or 50s, they are in their 40s and 50s in their prime of life. If your parents were not harmed by others, they should be the mainstay of the Wade family now."

Charlie sighed and walked inward.

Those security guards, as well as the old master, were all below, so they couldn't see the situation here either, Charlie stopped pretending, and Philip stepped in first.

When he came to his parents' grave, took off his sunglasses and mask, and looked at the photos and names of his parents on the tombstone. The tears couldn't stop instantly, and kept streaming down his face.

In his mind, it seemed that another movie was playing at a very fast speed.

This movie chronicles itself from the moment he remembered it and lasted until he was eight years old.

Then, he used a faster speed in his mind to flash his own life for more than ten years in fragments.

The eighteen years without parents have been long and difficult, and full of bitterness and pain that ordinary people can't understand.

At this moment, he had countless words in his heart that wanted to confide to his deceased parents, but when the words reached his mouth, he felt like a block in his throat, and he couldn't say a word.

After crying for a moment in front of the tombstone, Charlie knelt on the ground with a thud, holding flowers in both hands, and placing them respectfully in front of the tombstone, choked up and said: "Dad, mom, your son is not filial. You have been here

for 18 years before your son came to see You, all these years, your son has been trapped and overwhelmed. I have not been able to pay homage. Please forgive me..."

After speaking, he leaned down and knocked nine heads in front of the tombstone.

People say that they kneel down to the sky, kneel down to the ground, and kneel down to parents in the middle, but in Charlie's eyes, the sky and the earth are not worth kneeling. In the world, only parents are worth kneeling down for.

Philip also stepped forward at this time, knelt on one knee in front of the tombstone, and sighed: "Big brother and sister-in-law, I promised you for 18 years. After all, your brother did not break his promise and finally brought Charlie back. Look at him. Now Already a talented person! He's almost exactly the same as eldest brother, and is also a dragon and phoenix!"

As he said, he wiped a tear and continued: "Last time I came to see you, I said I would come down and meet you soon, but I didn't expect that Charlie saved my life, and the older brother and sister-in-law may have to work hard for me. Wait for me for a while..."

Speaking of this, Philip was in tears.

Lenan stepped forward, also knelt down beside Philip on one knee, choked up and said: "Big brother, sister-in-law, thank you for being in heaven, bless Philip to survive the catastrophe, the Wade family's kindness to Gu family, we will never forget it in this life... .."

Sara knelt on her knees beside Charlie, did not say a word, just cried silently next to him.

After kneeling on the ground for a long time, Charlie wiped away his tears, and gently wiped his parents' tombstones with his sleeves several times, saying: "Dad, mom, your son can't stay with you for too long this time, but please don't worry. I will definitely come to see you every year."

After that, he sighed, helped Philip beside him, and said, "Uncle, let's go."

Philip nodded slightly and pulled his wife to stand up.

Charlie put on his sunglasses and masks again, and walked down slowly with the family of three.

## Chapter 1572

Below the stone steps, a few security guards were still standing straight.

And the old master, holding the python head crutch with both hands, looked at Charlie with a little awe in his eyes.

Charlie didn't speak, but walked to the old master and bowed deeply.

The old master hurriedly threw away the crutches to help, and said with sincerity and trepidation: "You can't make it, you can't make it..."

Several security personnel were a little surprised.

When the Patriarch of the Wade family bowed to the old master, the old master didn't blink. Why did the driver bow to him, so he was so polite?

At this time, the old master opened his mouth and asked Charlie: "Young man, I wonder if I can take a step to speak?"

Charlie nodded: "No problem."

The old man turned to the security guards and said, "No one is allowed to follow."

Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Charlie nodded to Philip, and walked to the other side of the mountainside with the old master.

Here, there is a platform paved with natural marble, next to the mountain.

Charlie always felt that the entire Waderest Mountain had a soaring momentum. After seeing this huge and flat platform, he suddenly realized that the center of the entire Feng Shui Bureau was here.

The old master took him to stand in the center of this platform, and respectfully said: "The entire Waderest Mountain and the entire Fengshui Array in Waderest Mountain are actually set up for you."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Set for me? don't know what the Old Master means? Do you know me?"

The old master said: "Four years ago, something happened to the Wade family, and the entire Wade family was trapped in the Dragon Shoal and couldn't get out of it. At that time, it was when you got married."

"Getting married?!" Charlie exclaimed: "When I got married?"

"Yes." The old master nodded, and said: "This dragon is talking about you."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Does that mean I'm trapped in a talk?"

"Yes." The old master said respectfully: "You are the only dragon in the Wade family! What is a dragon? The top is in the sky, and the bottom is in the sea, but you have become a home by the river. This is the dragon. Sleepy shoals!"

"And if you are trapped in the shoal, the entire Wade family's fortune will be exhausted. At that time, your grandfather was suffering from a serious illness and was unable to treat it because of this situation!"

After speaking, the old master said again: "So, your grandpa found me."

"And I, three months before your grandfather found me, just gave him a divination."

"The hexagram image of that hexagram is a dead end. It means that my life may be exhausted within a few years. I was already a hundred or two at that time. It doesn't matter if I die. It's just that in the dead end, it happened to be revealed to me. A sect, all hexagrams in this sect, point to the east."

"I didn't understand what I'm referring to. I've been looking for more clues. At this time, your grandpa came and asked me to come back to China to watch Feng Shui for Wade's family. Only then did I understand that the dead life was in the eastern motherland, At Wade's house."

"When I came to Eastcliff, I looked through all the feng shui clues for the Wade family. After a few hangs, I figured out that the Wade family has a dragon and is trapped in the shallows. If this dragon can't fly into the sky, not only the Wade family will be finished. There will be no trace of the path of life I set aside. Therefore, I spent four years searching and rebuilding Waderest Mountain. Last spring, I broke the predicament of Wade's dragon Shoal, so you were able to get out of trouble."

When Charlie heard this, his heart was shocked. Could it be that what he said to get him out of trouble was to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures"? Because at this time last spring, I was completely in line with my own "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets"!

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed the Old Master's proficiency in feng shui divination, while worried, did he know the existence of the "Nine Profound Sky Classics"?

This is one's deepest and deepest secret, and even the closest person can never tell it!

Therefore, he deliberately asked the Old Master: "Old gentleman, you said that by rebuilding Waderest Mountain, I was able to get out of trouble. What do you mean by that? How can I get out of trouble? How can I get out of trouble like that?"

The Old Master shook his head: "This hexagram is not something I can fully understand. I can only calculate that you are out of trouble now, and you are going to soar into the sky. After you get out of trouble, you will also bring me. , I have continued my ten years of life, so I have not left, staying here waiting for you, but I can't figure out what this life is."

Charlie was even more surprised.

The so-called life of the Old Master, could it be the extra rejuvenation pills on his body?  
! ?

## **Chapter 1573**

This time in Eastcliff, Charlie did bring more than one Rejuvenation Pill.

Although he was sure that a single rejuvenating pill could heal Philip, he still brought two or three extra pills to be on the safe side, just in case.

From this point of view, among the hexagrams that the Old Master gave him for divination, the only life left in the dead is the rejuvenation pill on his body.

At the same time, he couldn't help but figure out what the Old Master said just now.

It seemed that when he married Claire in Aurous Hill, the dilemma of Dragon Shoal had already formed.

The Old Master said just now that the reason why he was trapped in the shallows was because he became a home on the river bank. Aurous Hill was originally located on the bank of the Yangtze River, which corresponds to it.

Moreover, his fate has been rough, and it was not until the sudden appearance of Stephen last spring that it brought him a turning point.

However, the biggest opportunity in life was not to be found again by the Wade family, but to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" by chance. That time also happened to be last spring.

From this it can be seen that the cause and effect of the whole thing were first of all that he was trapped in the shallows, so that the whole Wade family was also unlucky.

Then, the Wade family found the Old Master and tried to ask him to help solve the trouble.

The Old Master made a divination for himself and saw that the East had an opportunity to increase his ten-year life, so he returned to the motherland not far away to solve the difficulties for the Wade family, and at the same time waited for his chance.

It took him four years to find Waderest Mountain and set up a feng shui array on this Mountain to break through the situation of his own Dragon Shoal. The Wade Family survived the crisis and he benefited a lot.

And he has been waiting for his appearance, because he is the student in his hexagram.

Thinking of this, Charlie bowed slightly to the Old Master: "Old sir, the younger generation really benefited a lot from all your hard work! Please be respected by the younger generation!"

The Old Master hurriedly stepped forward to stop him, and said in a very humble manner: "How can you do this, I dare not accept such a gift from you!"

Charlie insisted: "It should be! If it weren't for you, I might still be trapped in the shallows!"

The Old Master shook his head: "In human fate, Dragon is the supreme existence, so the Dragon Shoal is a predicament, not a dead end. The shoal can trap the dragon, but it can't kill the dragon. Therefore, the predicament When it will be cracked, it is only a matter of time. If I didn't come to break this round, there would be others who would break this round!"

Speaking of this, he said with great emotion: "God knows good and evil, and the way of heaven is reincarnation. No matter who breaks your predicament, it is a great contribution, and the way of heaven will certainly give him enough in return."

Afterwards, the Old Master looked at Charlie and said with a slight smile: "The hexagram says, if I help you get out of trouble, you will have a ten-year life, maybe in the ten years, the judge is already in the book of life and death. So, thank you again!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to the Old Master: "Master, I believe in geomantic omen, fate, and heaven, but I don't believe in ghosts and gods. In this world, there will be no Lord Yan, and there will be no life and death books."

The Old Master nodded non-committal, and smiled: "Hey, the mystery of heaven is not something I can fully understand. To be honest, I still don't know where the students in the hexagrams are."

Charlie nodded, took out a rejuvenating pill from the pocket inside his jacket, handed it to him, and said, "Old Master, this should be your lifeblood!"

The Old Master trembled all over, looking at Charlie as if struck by lightning, then looked at the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and exclaimed: "This... is this?"

## **Chapter 1574**

Charlie said earnestly: "You helped me, I will naturally help you too. If you take this medicine, it will increase your longevity by ten years. It shouldn't be a problem."

Although the Old Master didn't know what Rejuvenation Pill was, he still nodded in excitement.

Immediately after losing his crutches, he knelt on the ground tremblingly, raising his hands above his head.

Charlie put the Rejuvenating Pill in his hands, then helped him up and said: "Old Master, take it now. At your age, you should not see any effect from the outside after taking it, but the real effect, A person with great wisdom like you should be able to feel it."

The Old Master was very grateful and blurted out: "Thank you, Master!"

After that, he no longer hesitated and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth.

After that, the Old Master closed his eyes motionlessly for about a minute.

A minute later, he opened his eyes, looked at Charlie with tears in his eyes, knelt down again, and choked up in his mouth: "Master, this medicine is really a magical medicine! Thank you for your help!"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Old Master, you are an elder, why should you be so polite."

The Old Master said seriously: "In terms of fate, you are Dragon and I am Python. Whenever the python sees a dragon, I must bow my head. Even if it is a python that has been doing things for a thousand years, must bow down when encountering a newly born young dragon. Just now there are too many people around, your identity would have leaked, and could not salute you immediately. I hope you can forgive me!"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "These are just some statements, you don't have to care about it like this."

The Old Master said very solemnly: "The more you believe in fate, the more you must follow the way of heaven and act in harmony with the sky. If I see you and not worship, it will be disrespectful! If there is such a thing, the way of heaven will remember me!"

Seeing the Old Master's resolute attitude, Charlie no longer insisted, but asked, "Old gentleman, the younger generation still doesn't know your name. Is it convenient to disclose it?"

The Old Master immediately arched his hands and said with respect: "Charlie, whose surname is Lai, is named Lai Qinghua. He is a direct descendant of Lai Buyi, a master of Fengshui in the Song Dynasty."

Charlie suddenly realized, admiringly said: "Unexpectedly, after the old gentleman is from a famous sect, no wonder you have such a profound knowledge of this matter!"

With that, Charlie couldn't help thinking of the fake Feng Shui master who deceived Warnia back then. He also claimed to be a descendant of Lai Buyi, but he had no real skills.

However, the Old Master in front of him can master the art of divination. Even as far away as the United States, he can infer so many key issues. He is indeed a rare master.

Thinking of this, Charlie asked again: "Old Master, why had you settled in the United States?"

Lai Qinghua smiled bitterly and said: "During the War of Resistance, my father was concerned about the motherland and had the greatest divination in his life. Although he calculated that China would never vanish, he also calculated that the Lai family would be destroyed, so he took his own At the expense of life, breaking the game saved the lives of other people in our family, but the premise is that our family must travel across oceans..."

"So in 1938, I buried my father, took my mother, younger siblings, and moved to the United States. Then I set up a family and started a business there. Later I thought about moving my family back. But because I had lived there for many years, my family and career , Chances, grievances are all involved, and couldn't afford to toss, so I settled there."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Then what are your plans next?"

Lai Qinghua looked at the thousands of mountains, and said with a smile: "The descendants are all in the United States. I have been out for four years this time. They are so concerned. Since I have already gotten the opportunity of ten years of life from you, I think about sealing it up. Go back and live there!"

## **Chapter 1575**

Hearing that the old master was going back to the United States to take care of his life, Charlie arched his hands at him and said with a smile: "In this case, the juniors wish you happiness and health for the rest of your life!"

Lai Qinghua replied in a busy manner, and said flatteredly: "I would like to thank Master for your blessing!"

After that, Lai Qinghua hesitated for a moment and said, "Master, I have a piece of advice, I hope you can listen to it."

Charlie said immediately: "Old gentleman, please say, the younger generation listens very carefully!"

Lai Qinghua said: "Although your problem of the Dragon Shoal has been broken, you should not stay on the riverside to talk."

Charlie asked, "Then where do you think I should go?"

Lai Qinghua said respectfully: "I think you should come to Eastcliff, because this is the capital of the country. From the perspective of the city's feng shui fate, this is the city with the highest fate in the country. You come back here from As far as Feng Shui is concerned, it is the dragon entering the sea!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Thank you for your suggestion, I will consider it seriously."

Lai Qinghua nodded, as if he could see Charlie's thoughts, and said seriously: "Master, it is said in "Zeng Guang Xian Wen" that you must be cautious and the first one is not to deceive yourself. First of all, don't deceive your own heart. No matter what you say next, you should listen to everything, and you must be loyal to your original heart..."

Charlie nodded: "Master mentioned something, the junior has been taught."

Lai Qinghua hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Don't dare to be Master! I will have a fate with you next time. don't know if there will be a chance to meet again in the future. If you need it, I can count it for you..."

Charlie subconsciously wanted to agree, but after thinking for a moment, he shook his head and said: "Old sir, you don't need to forget about the hexagrams. I have a

temperament axis, and my destiny makes me go east. I might want to go west. Heavenly secret, on the contrary, I might do something against my intentions. Let me go on slowly!"

Lai Qinghua was shocked.

Over the years, as a top-level master, he has been madly sought after by countless people, and countless people have come to him at all costs, count them, and give directions.

But even so, there are still many people who have no chance to make themselves count.

But it was the first time that he saw someone like Charlie, and he didn't even have the heart to spy on the future, fortune, and heaven. It was really rare to see.

In shock, he couldn't help but admire Charlie a little bit more.

So, he bowed to Charlie and said, "Master, met by chance!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said: "Old gentleman, have a good journey!"

When they returned to the parking lot, everyone looked suspiciously at the two of them. They didn't understand, what they talk about, the old and the young, who had been talking for so long.

Lai Qinghua knew that Charlie did not want to reveal his identity, so he directly said to the person in charge of Waderest Security: "Thank you for getting me a car. I will pack my luggage and send me to the airport."

The man asked in surprise: "Old Master are you leaving now?"

Lai Qinghua nodded and smiled: "It has been four years. My promise to your Patriarch has been fulfilled, and it's time to go back."

The man said hurriedly and respectfully: "Old Master don't you go to the Wade family to meet the Patriarch? Or I will inform the Patriarch and let him come to see you?"

The person in charge of the security knows very well that the Wade Family's Old Master respects this old master very much.

Charlie's grandfather is seventy years old this year, and Lai Qinghua is already a centenarian with a generation difference in age, so Charlie's grandfather has always called him as a senior and respected him.

## Chapter 1576

When the Old Master brought Lai Qinghua back from abroad, he arranged for him to live in the Wade family mansion, and he was even more meticulously served on weekdays.

However, after Waderest Mountain was built, Lai Qinghua had to move out of the Wade family and live here.

The Patriarch is too embarrassed to let the old master live in the tomb of Waderest. Even if Waderest Mountain is very well built, there is an area dedicated to office and living for the staff, but the Old Master still feels that Lai Qinghua's cannot condescend to live here.

However, Lai Qinghua insisted on moving over even though he tried to stay.

Because he has been waiting for his chance, waiting for the life gate in his hexagram to open, waiting for Charlie to appear, and give him the Rejuvenation Pill that can extend his life for ten years.

Now, the fruit of staying for four years has arrived, and it is time to go.

Therefore, he said to the person in charge: "Thank you, tell Patriarch that what Lai promised him, and he has done it. Moreover, Lai has been away for too long and is homesick, so he will not say goodbye to him. bye!"

After all, he arched his hands at everyone, and when he looked at Charlie, he paused for a moment, his eyes full of gratitude.

Afterwards, he turned and raised his head and laughed loudly, and exclaimed in a puff of air: "Laugh to the sky and go out, I am a Penghao native!"

After saying this, he stepped out.

Philip couldn't help sighing: "The centenarians still have this kind of courage, it's really extraordinary!"

Charlie smiled on the side, and while the Wade family security personnel were chasing Lai Qinghua away, he said to Philip: "Uncle, let's go back too."

"Okay!" Philip nodded and said: "Go back, come back next time!"

Charlie will continue to play the role of the driver, so he opened the door for Philip, and after Philip in the car, he got into the Rolls-Royce cab again.

Started the car.

As soon as Charlie drove the car out of the parking lot, Philip in the back row asked him, "Charlie, what did the old teacher talk to you just now? I think he seems to respect you very much."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "The Old Master recognized me and knew that I was the Wade family blood, so he gave me some advice."

Philip asked in surprise: "How can he recognize you?! He knows you?"

Charlie shook his head: "don't know him, but he is a descendant of the Lai family after all. He is still very accomplished in Feng Shui and Xiangshu. Maybe I will come if I get it right."

Philip couldn't help sighing: "No wonder the Wade family refused to let you go up the mountain, but he said that you are not an outsider. That was what he meant!"

After speaking, Philip asked again: "This Feng Shui technique is so magical? Who knows when it will come?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Maybe, although the things of the ancestors are ancient, but I have to admit, they are also very intelligent, and even include great wisdom that we don't understand. Just like the Mayans, in such an ancient period, they almost created

the complete calendar which was calculated right, and it looks incredible to us modern people.”

Philip nodded seriously, then remembered something, and asked Charlie: “Charlie, what are your plans next?”

Charlie said: “Tomorrow, a friend’s grandmother will have her birthday. I will send some gifts. After attending the birthday banquet, I will return to Aurous Hill.”

Philip hurriedly said, “What are you doing in such a hurry? It’s not too late to live for a few more days before leaving!”

## **Chapter 1577**

At Philip’s words, Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Uncle, Aurous Hill still has a lot to do, so I can’t stay back.”

Philip heard this, nodded lightly, and sighed softly: “You will often come to Eastcliff to see your uncle in the future. Lenan and I are looking forward to your return to Eastcliff for development!”

Charlie just responded, and didn’t say more.

Philip also tacitly did not ask this question again. Instead, he asked: “Charlie, you said you are going to attend the birthday banquet of your friend’s grandma tomorrow. Do you have the gift ready?”

Charlie said: “Not yet, I plan to go to the market to have a look later.”

Although Charlie has a rejuvenation pill that is of great significance to the elderly, he and Elsa’s grandma have never even seen each other. Naturally, it was impossible to prepare such an expensive gift for birthday celebration, so he still planned to buy more than 100,000 gift from market. The gifts on the left and right, expressing heart, are almost the same.

When Philip heard this, he smiled and said: “I have a fan in my house. The fan face is a picture of good fortune and longevity painted by Mr. Qi Baishi. The fan bone is a fine-

leaf red sandalwood, coupled with a master-level engraver. You might as well take it to give the other party as a birthday gift.”

Charlie said hurriedly: “Uncle, how can this be? How can I take your things to give away, I should buy one myself.”

Philip insisted: “What is there to be polite between you and your uncle? A fan is nothing but a fan, which is not worth much. But because the subject is a picture of a happy birthday, it is still very good to use it as a birthday gift for the elderly.”

As he said, Philip hurriedly exhorted, “This is the case, don’t turn away from your uncle, let alone see outsiders! Otherwise, uncle will be angry.”

Seeing his resolute attitude, Charlie nodded and said, “Then thank you Uncle!”

.....

The next morning.

Charlie declined Philip’s kindness to send him a car, and walked out of Gu’s house alone holding the long gift box he gave.

His wife Claire sent him an address, and that address was Dong’s villa.

Dong’s villa is not far from Gu’s.

A total of more than 20 minutes by car.

In Eastcliff, the Dong family can only be regarded as a second-rate family.

Moreover, in the second-rate, it is still the one at the end of the crane.

In the past few years, the family’s career has declined severely. If it hadn’t been for Elsa’s aunt to marry the Kevin family, the Kevin family had given the Dong family a hand. The Dong family’s fear would have fallen to the level of a third-rate family.

But this is Eastcliff after all, even if it is a family at the end of the second-tier, placed in other second-tier cities, it can definitely become the top.

Because of this, although the family has fallen a little, the family's mansion is very luxurious. A grand luxury villa costs at least 300 million.

Charlie's taxi could only stop at the door of the villa area, and the security management was very strict, so he could only call Elsa after getting off the bus at the door and let her come out to pick it up.

When Elsa heard that Charlie was here, she ran out almost happily.

Today's Elsa dressed very beautifully, and because it was her grandmother's birthday, she also deliberately put on some light makeup, which looked very dignified and generous.

Upon seeing Charlie, Elsa said happily: "Charlie, you are here!"

As she said, she ran up and hugged him by the arm, pulling him to walk in, and said with excitement, "Come, I will introduce my parents to you."

Charlie hurriedly pulled out his arm and said awkwardly: "Elsa, we can't do this, it's not appropriate..."

Elsa deliberately curled her lips and said, "What's wrong? It's not good to be close to friends?"

## **Chapter 1578**

Charlie touched his nose: "Um...I am your girlfriend's husband after all!"

Elsa said slightly perfunctorily: "I know, the fake husband, you have been married for four years, and don't know when you can play the game of the house."

Just as she was talking, a limited edition Bentley car drove up to the front and stopped beside them. The rear seat window was lowered. In the car, a middle-aged woman dressed in luxurious clothes looked at Elsa and asked, "Elsa, you Why did you come out?"

When Elsa saw the woman, she hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, aunt! Where is second uncle?"

The middle-aged woman in the car said: "He is still busy, he will come over before the luncheon birthday banquet."

Elsa asked again: "What about my brother?"

The middle-aged woman said helplessly: "I didn't see him last night. I was mad at him. You said that this kid doesn't have a long memory at all. When his body recovers, he doesn't come home again. If you look back, you must help!"

Elsa smiled bitterly: "aunt, I don't dare to talk about my brother's temper. As soon as I talk to him, he will bark at me..."

The middle-aged woman sighed and said: "This child is becoming more and more disobedient..."

With that, she looked at Charlie next to Elsa and asked with a smile: "Oh, isn't this young man your boyfriend?"

Elsa glanced at Charlie and smiled shyly: "Not yet."

"Isn't it?" The middle-aged woman said the word "not yet" heavily, and said with a smile: "Then when can it change from 'not yet' to 'yes'?"

Elsa said embarrassedly: "Oh, aunt, you are too gossipy, come in quickly, grandma was talking about you!"

The middle-aged woman smiled and said, "Do you want me to take you two for a while?"

Elsa hurriedly waved her hand: "No need, we just walk in, it's not far."

The middle-aged woman nodded: "Okay, I won't quarrel with you, I will go in first."

After that, the Bentley car slowly drove into the gate of the villa area.

Charlie was a little helpless at this time, and hurriedly said to Elsa: "You must never introduce me to others like this. What if they misunderstood? What if you know it at first? Then someone asks me Who am I, you say I am your girlfriend's husband."

Elsa pouted: "It's just a joke, why bother to be so serious."

Charlie said seriously: "This matter must be true. This is a matter of principle."

Elsa had no choice but to nod her head: "Well, a matter of principle, it won't work if I don't say it!"

As she said, she hurriedly changed the subject: "Let's go in quickly, it's too early!"

Charlie wanted to give her a gift, and then leave. But when he thought, his wife had confessed that she wanted to give Elsa's grandma a birthday surprise. At least he had to meet Elsa's grandma. It would be considered as taking the words on behalf of his wife. mission accomplished.

So, he kept silent and followed Elsa into the villa area.

When walking in from the villa area, a red Ferrari suddenly whizzed past from behind. Elsa saw the car and hurriedly waved and shouted, "Cousin, cousin!"

It's just that the supercar engine sound was already loud, and the speed was so fast, it passed with a swish, so the driver did not hear her at all.

Charlie asked Elsa: "Your cousin is driving?"

"Yes." Elsa nodded and said, "My cousin is very strange. He had an operation some time ago. It just happened not long before that, he is awkward again."

## **Chapter 1579**

Charlie didn't know who Elsa's cousin was.

He just thinks that Eastcliff has a lot of rich people, and there are also a lot of rich young masters. There are eight or nine of these young masters. They are all relatively awkward dudes, so it's not surprising.

When he and Elsa came to the door of Dong's villa, there were already all kinds of luxury cars parked here.

Outside the door, two middle-aged people were warmly welcoming guests. Elsa came to the front and hurriedly introduced them: "Dad, uncle, let me introduce to you, this is my friend in Aurous Hill, Charlie Wade."

The two middle-aged men looked up and down Charlie. Among them, Elsa's uncle spoke: "In Aurous Hill heard of a family with the Wade name?"

Elsa hurriedly explained: "Charlie is not a member of the Wade family, he is my university classmate."

Back then, Charlie was arranged by Mr. Willson to go to Aurous Hill University for a year. At that time, he was not only classmates with Claire, but also with Elsa.

At this time, Elsa didn't say that this was Claire's husband. In fact, she wanted to leave a way for herself. In case she and Charlie had a chance to develop, after taking him home, her family would see it was too embarrassing to think that this was Claire's husband.

It was heard that it was Elsa's college classmate. Her uncle looked a little contemptuous and said, "Since he is a college classmate, let him enter and sit down."

Elsa's father whispered at this time: "Elsa, I just heard your cousin say that Young Mr. Gu will also come later, you should take the opportunity to get to know Young Mr. Gu."

Elsa couldn't help but frowned and said, "What do I know well about him? The two dudes of the Gu family don't have a good thing, and their reputation has long been stinky!"

"What do you know?" Elsa's father sternly shouted: "The Gu family is the third-ranked family in Eastcliff. The family strength is very strong, and you should not forget that Gu family males are not prosperous. There are only two boys in total, so this The gold content is even greater!"

A family with many boys, no matter how strong it is, it will fall apart in the future.

Some families say they have hundreds of billions of funds, but the offspring have too many branches and leaves, and the division of assets is also very serious. It is possible that the entire family cannot find a person with assets of more than 10 billion. Therefore, in such a family, Naturally, the gold content of men can't go up.

There are two males in the Gu family, Weiliang and Weiguang. Even if the two of them, each has only about 12.5% of the group's shares, each of them is worth more than 100 billion.

Elsa's father, Hagel, has always wanted Elsa to find a top rich second generation to marry, in order to restore the decline of the Dong family.

Before, he and the father of the Dong family heard that the Wade family bought Emgrand group in Aurous Hill and gave it to a Wade family heir. He thought that which descendant the Wade family sent to Aurous Hill for training, so Hundred years immediately arranged for Elsa to go to work in the Emgrand Group.

However, Elsa had been to Aurous Hill for so long and had not even seen the chairman of the Emgrand Group, so her father gradually lost confidence.

He even thought about not letting his daughter go back to Aurous Hill this time. It took half a year and there was no gain. It's better to come back quickly and find a reliable big family boy in Eastcliff.

It just so happened that my nephew just came in and said happily that he would save his face today, or maybe he finally invited the young master of the Gu family over, so he felt that this was a good opportunity for his daughter.

However, Elsa didn't have any Gu family eldest master in her heart.

Even the mysterious Wade Family Master she doesn't care anymore. As early as after Charlie rescued her, all she thought was Charlie, and no other man could enter her eyes.

## **Chapter 1580**

So, she said coldly: "Dad, I have no interest in Mr. Gu, so don't let me know him!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and said, "Charlie, let's go in!"

"You child!" Hagel said angrily: "Why are you so ignorant of good and evil? If you can be with Young Mr. Gu, how can you use Aurous Hill?"

Subconsciously, Elsa glanced at Charlie again, and then stubbornly said to her father: "I just like Aurous Hill! I must look for husband in Aurous Hill!"

Hagel reprimanded: "What are you talking about? How can there be any decent family in Aurous Hill? How can daughter of Hagel marry a man from such a small place!"

Elsa was very disappointed and said, "Dad, why are you so snobbish now?"

"I am snobbish?" Hagel said, "I am not all for your own good?"

On the side, Elsa's uncle spoke: "Leave it, Hagel, there is no rush for this matter. Let Elsa accompany her classmates in first."

When Hagel saw his eldest brother come out, he said to Elsa: "It's all right, let's go in first, and let your mother talk to you!"

Elsa said angrily: "It's useless to talk about it!"

After that, she immediately stepped forward to hold Charlie, and blurted out: "Leave Charlie, let's go in!"

Charlie had no choice but to mix with other people's housework, so he quickly followed into the villa.

Hagel stomped his feet with anger, and the eldest brother beside him said: "Hagel, your vision seems to be getting worse!"

"Huh?" Hagel asked in surprise, "Big brother, what do you mean by this?"

Hagel's eldest brother smiled and said, "Did you not see that Elsa has been staring at the man next to her? Especially when you let her know Mr. Gu, she immediately looked at the man after hearing this. There must be a problem here!"

"What's the problem?" Hagel blurted out: "Big brother, don't you mean to say, Elsa might like that kid, right?"

"I think it's almost the same." Hagel's eldest brother said seriously: "Did you not listen to Elsa? They are college classmates, but they met a long time ago, and this kid is in Aurous Hill again, Elsa has been there for more than half a year. Staying in the city, maybe the two of you will be better when they are in Aurous Hill!"

Hagel's expression changed: "d\*mn, Aurous Hill's little wanderers dare to be tempted by my daughter. It's really unreasonable!"

After that, he immediately said: "Brother, you are staring here, I'll ask Elsa what is going on!"

Hagel's eldest brother hurriedly grabbed him: "What are you in a hurry? Now ask Elsa, in case of a quarrel, wouldn't it disturb my mother's birthday party? If you want to say, you'd better bear it and wait. After the birthday banquet, ask Elsa privately what is going on."

Hagel hesitated for a moment, thinking of his mother's birthday banquet and many guests, it is indeed not suitable to question his daughter at this time, so he nodded, and said depressedly: "That kid toad wants to eat swan meat, I will make him look good."

## **Chapter 1581**

At this moment, Charlie followed Elsa into the villa.

The residences of big families like Eastcliff are very luxurious. When you enter the door, the living room is almost the size of a small banquet hall.

At this time, there were a lot of people inside, and many of Eastcliff's more prestigious figures gathered here at this time, chatting eagerly in groups.

Accompanied by her husband, Mrs. Dong was talking and laughing with a few old friends of the same age.

Elsa hurriedly said to Charlie: "My grandma is over there, I will take you over to see her."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Then just give the gift I prepared to your grandma."

When the two came to the old couple, Elsa smiled and said to them: "Grandpa and grandma, let me introduce you. This is my university classmate, his name is Charlie!"

The Old Lady hurriedly smiled and said: "Oh, it's Elsa's college classmate! Welcome!"

After that, the Old Lady asked again: "By the way, Elsa, I remember that among your college classmates at the time, there was a girl who had a very good relationship with you. She was called Claire, right?"

At this time, Charlie said: "Hello, Grandma, I am Claire's husband. In fact, Claire always wanted to come to you in person for birthdays, but there are indeed many things in the family that cannot allow her to travel currently, so she asked me to take her place. I came here, please forgive me!"

The Old Lady smiled and said: "Oh, that little girl Claire is already married now!"

After that, she looked at Elsa again and said seriously: "Elsa, look, your college classmates are getting married one after another, but you don't even have a boyfriend up to now, you just listen to what grandma said. Don't go to Aurous Hill anymore. Find a boyfriend in Eastcliff, and get married early and grandma will feel at ease!"

Elsa had mixed feelings in her heart at this time.

She likes Charlie, and it is the kind of love that goes deep into her bones, so in her heart, she has already decided not to marry anyone other than Charlie.

But unfortunately, Charlie is the nominal husband of her good best friend, and now even her family knows it. Wouldn't it be even more impossible for her and Charlie in the future?

Although the Dong family is not a top-notch family in Eastcliff, it is still sturdy. How could it be possible to let their granddaughter be with a married man?

Even if he is divorced, it will be his second marriage, and it would be embarrassing to spread it out.

Thinking of this, she felt extremely disappointed.

At this moment, a discordant voice came: "Grandma! Grandpa!"

Elsa turned her head to see, her cousin Delon walked over with a look of sadness.

She subconsciously asked: "Cousin, I heard that you had an operation some time ago? How is your recovery now?"

When Delon heard her ask about the operation, he couldn't help being a little annoyed, and said angrily: "Don't talk about the operation this messy thing with me, thinking of it, I get f\*cking angry!"

Mrs. Dong said distressedly: "Elsa, you don't know, your cousin suffered a serious crime some time ago!"

Charlie didn't look back at this time, but he heard the voice really familiar.

After thinking about it carefully, he caught the identity of the owner of this voice in his mind.

Isn't this the Young Mr. Kevin, Delon who was forced to swallow a string of gemstone necklaces in Warnia's house at that time?

how? Is he Elsa's cousin?

Moreover, Delon called Elsa's grandmother grandma, which means that he is the child of Elsa's aunt.

This is really interesting.

## **Chapter 1582**

At this moment, Elsa said to Delon: "Brother, let me introduce you to my college classmate!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie turned around with a smile on his face. The moment Delon saw him, he felt like he had seen a ghost!

He was surprised for a long while before he came back to his senses, and then he began to gritted his teeth: "Okay! The name is Wade! I'm so *fcking worried that I can't find you. You dared to come to my grandma's house. You won't make it out today. dmn you!*"

Elsa was startled and blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean? Charlie is a guest, why are you talking to him like this?"

Delon gritted his teeth and said, "Do you know why I had an operation?"

Elsa blurted out: "I heard mom say that you swallowed a necklace."

"Yes!" Delon said angrily: "Why I swallowed the necklace? It's because of this b@stard!"

Charlie snorted: "Mr. Kevin, speak rationally and be kind, did I force you to swallow the necklace? Or did I break your mouth and stuff it into your stomach?"

Delon did not speak.

How to say?

Charlie didn't have any problems with these words. He really didn't force him to swallow the necklace, but he lost the bet with him and couldn't get off the stage, so he bit his teeth and swallowed it.

But isn't he the culprit?

Thinking of this, Delon cursed sternly: "Charlie! You're f\*cking here to break this with me! I just want to settle this account with you!"

Charlie ignored him. Instead, he looked at Mrs. Dong, handed over the gift box he had brought, and said seriously: "Grandma, this is a birthday gift that Claire and I have prepared for you. Please accept it."

The Old Lady didn't understand the contradiction between Charlie and her grandson, but after all, she was an elder of a big family and she was very polite, so she reached out and took the gift and said, "Thank you for talking to Claire. Please carry my thoughts."

Delon looked at Charlie ignoring him, his whole body almost exploded.

He snatched the gift box from his grandmother's hand, and then dropped it directly to the ground, pointing at Charlie and cursing: "Charlie, get out of here now, and then return to Aurous Hill to give it to me. Be prepared and wait for death, I will come to Aurous Hill to kill you personally in two days!"

Charlie didn't get angry, but said indifferently: "Delon, for Elsa's face, I call you Mr. Kevin, but you shouldn't push your nose on your face, otherwise, don't blame me for disregarding Elsa's affection!"

Elsa was also very angry, and angrily said: "Cousin, what are you doing?! Charlie is a guest! Why are you driving people out? Why are you throwing away the gifts they gave grandma?"

After speaking, she bent down and picked up the gift box that had been smashed open and the fan in the gift box out.

Delon said contemptuously: "This kind of sl\*t, what good can he give grandma to his mother? It's just a broken fan, and he can handle this kind of rag!"

Mrs. Dong sighed helplessly.

The Old Lady knew exactly what virtue her grandson was.

Although she heard that Charlie might be inseparable from his grandson's operation, but looking at what this means, 80% of her grandson's own blame and asking for trouble, the responsibility may not lie with Charlie.

So, she said seriously: "Delon, such a big person, why is his speech so shallow? Gifts represent the mind, regardless of high or low."

When Delon heard this, he immediately took out a gift box from his pocket. After opening it, it contained a Maitreya Buddha carved with green jade.

At first glance, the jadeite is an imperial green with excellent water. The material is excellent, there are no flaws, and the carving is perfect. There is also a circle of diamonds next to it, which is quite dazzling.

He handed the jade necklace to Mrs. Dong, and said unconvinced: "Grandma, this jade Buddha is Laokeng Emperor Green, worth at least 30 million. The broken fan is a few hundred. There are so many like that, these two things are placed together, and the judgment is made! Rubbish is rubbish, and no matter how good the packaging is, it can't be valuable!"

## Chapter 1583

Seeing Delon still having this face, Charlie couldn't help but sneered: "I said Delon, you also remember whether you eat or not. Have you forgotten the necklace you swallowed last time?"

The main reason why Delon was forced to swallow that string of gemstone necklaces last time was because he lost the bet to Charlie.

At that time, he felt that he had taken a string of tens of millions of necklaces that were already great, and at the same time the rejuvenation pill that Charlie gave to Warnia was worthless.

But he didn't expect that a rejuvenating pill would be directly sold at a sky-high price of 2 billion at Warnia's birthday party.

However, after Delon came back, he has been pondering this matter, and the more he pondered, the more he felt that something was wrong.

He always felt that it was impossible for anyone to be willing to spend 2 billion on such a stupid thing.

So the greatest possibility, in fact, should be that Tailai and Charlie joined forces to sing a double song!

Although Tailai had spent 2 billion on the surface, it was very likely that Charlie would return the money to him after turning around.

Therefore, he hated Charlie even more.

It turned out that he was planning to go to Aurous Hill to settle accounts with him after the new year, but he unexpectedly came to Eastcliff and his grandma's house on his own initiative, which made him hate him immediately.

If it wasn't for the birthday banquet at this time, he would even wish to call someone over immediately and directly beat Charlie to death.

Therefore, he immediately yelled at Charlie: "Charlie, you f\*cking calculated my account last time, I haven't settled it with you yet, now you dare to come to Eastcliff and pretend to be a righteous?"

As he said, he asked angrily: "You tell me the truth, was that Tailai colluding with you last time?"

Charlie snorted disdainfully, and said: "If you can't afford to lose, just say it straight, not shame in it, but you can't afford to lose and you are still playing a rogue, that would be a bit of shame."

Delon suddenly became angry, gritted his teeth and said: "You *fcking said I can't afford to lose? I'm the fcking can't afford to lose?*"

Charlie smiled and asked, "If you can afford to lose, then let's gamble again."

Delon said immediately: "Okay! What to bet, you say it!"

Charlie said, "Didn't you say that the fan I gave is only worth a few hundred? So, if my fan is better than your jade, you will eat your jade, just like the last time you ate gems necklace."

"Grass!" When Delon heard that he mentioned that he had swallowed the necklace, he was immediately angry: "Boy, are you *fcking looking for death, are you? Believe it or not, I fcking let people kill you!*"

Elsa said angrily: "Cousin, Charlie is my friend, don't go too far!"

"Far?" Delon snorted coldly: "It's not so good, you think it's too much? I tell you, new hatred and old hatred, I will definitely kill him this time!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Look, if I say you can't afford to lose, you still don't admit it. You have jumped the wall in a hurry, and your mouth is stiff? What's the matter, don't you dare to bet?"

"I don't dare to bet?" Delon said contemptuously: "*My dmn carefully selected emperor green jade pendant is not as good as your dashed fan? What a dmn international joke!*"

After that, Delon asked sternly: "What if you lose? Dare to eat your fan?"

## Chapter 1584

Charlie nodded: "Yes, then let's just say that. If I lose, I will eat the fan. If you lose, you will eat the jade pendant."

"Grass!" Delon gritted his teeth: "Okay! I don't believe it anymore! That's it! My jade was sold for 24 million. I have transaction records as proof. How much is your broken fan worth?"

Charlie didn't know how much the fan was worth.

However, he knows that Qi Baishi's paintings have been rising rapidly in recent years, and the price increase rate of his works is much faster than that of jadeite.

Although this is just a fan, it is by no means a random graffiti, but a picture of Fushou drawn very carefully.

Qi Baishi's top painting "High Litu of Pines and Cypresses" was auctioned for a maximum of more than 400 million, and this is still the auction price ten years ago. If it is auctioned now, it may even exceed 800 million.

Philip is no ordinary person at first, and the things he collects, even if it is a fan, must be the finest work of Old Baishi.

Since it is a superb work, it would cost tens of millions for a fan alone, plus this superb fan bone with a perfect golden tumor scar, the price must be far above 24 million.

So Charlie opened his mouth and said: "You can ask someone who knows how to paint to identify how much this fan is worth."

"Fan?" Delon curled his lips: "What the h\*ll, it's so ugly!"

A knowledgeable person next to him immediately exclaimed: "Oh! This seems to be a painting by Qi Baishi! Fushou Tu fan, this fan is very famous!"

"Yes!" someone echoed: "This fan seems to have been auctioned at Christie's in the past few years. If I remember correctly, it should have been auctioned off by Chairman Gu of the Gu family for 48.88 million!"

"Chairman Gu? Is it the Chairman Gu who announced his recovery in a high-profile manner yesterday and returned to the control of the Gu Group?"

"Yes, it's him!"

"It's weird, how could this young man have Chairman Gu's collection in his hand? Could it be stolen?"

"Stealing? It's impossible, but it's also impossible to be authentic. I guess it's an imitation, or it was copied by a contemporary expert."

Delon heard these conversations, with a sneer at the corners of his mouth, and said to Charlie: "Okay, Charlie, even f\*cking fooled my grandma with fakes, you are really looking for death!"

Delon's grandmother said embarrassingly, "Oh, you two shouldn't fight here like you are kids. The courtesy is light and affectionate. Why bother to explore the real price? Delon, you take a step back. After all, Charlie is a guest. , And come from afar!"

"How do you do that!" Delon gritted his teeth and said, "Grandma, this grandson has pitted me so badly. I will definitely not let him go this time!"

As he said, he shook the folding fan in his hand and sneered: "Oh, I said Charlie, if your fan is real, it is indeed worth more than my jadeite, but your thing is a fake, it's worth the f\*ck. Three thousand is great, how about it, hurry up and eat it!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why do you say it is fake? Are you an expert in appraisal?"

Delon pointed to the crowd watching the excitement around him, and said: "What everyone said just now, you must have heard it too, don't you want to be tough?"

After speaking, Delon said disgustedly: "This fan of authenticity is in the hands of Chairman Gu of the Gu Group. With your rag, can you still get his collection from Chairman Gu? ?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You're right. Chairman Gu really gave this fan to me. I heard someone next to me saying that it was procured at a price of 48.88 million that year. It is already more expensive than your jade pendant. It's more than twice as expensive now to say the least, so I won't talk nonsense with you anymore, hurry up and swallow your pendant."

## Chapter 1585

"I swallow y0ur sister!"

Delon yelled coldly: *"fcking your mouth when you die, even if you lie, you dare to bring Chairman Gu in. If Chairman Gu blames it, will you be the dmn bear?"*

Charlie smiled and said: "If you don't believe me, just call Chairman Gu and ask him if he personally gave this fan to me."

"I'm pooh!" Delon curled his lips: "Even as the young master of the Kevin family, I don't have the right to contact Chairman Gu directly. Do you f\*cking know that I can't ask Chairman Gu to confirm the authenticity, so you're here unscrupulously? Pretend to be forced?"

Charlie smiled noncommitantly: "This kind of thing is boring to talk about. It's better to find a professional authority to come and see."

"No need." Delon sneered: "Tell you, I specially invited Weiliang, the eldest son of the Gu family, today. If this thing is true of you, then this is the collection of the eldest son of Gu, and you will know what the situation is. !"

Charlie laughed even louder when he heard this: "Okay, since you have to wait for the eldest son of the Gu family, then wait for him to come."

Delon didn't expect that Charlie was not scared at all, he was not even half empty, and he couldn't help being surprised.

If he changed himself to him, took a copy to pretend to be Chairman Gu's collection, and heard that Mr. Gu was coming over, then he would rush to avoid being caught by Mr. Gu.

But Charlie didn't mean to run at all.

This made him wonder, why is this kid so confident?

Although he is in Aurous Hill, he seems to have some connections, but he can't really get into Philip's relationship, right?

Who is Philip? The head of Eastcliff's third-largest family, the Gu family!

Not to mention Charlie, even his father can't get into this relationship. Why can this live-in son-in-law in a small place such as Aurous Hill place have a relationship with Philip? It's impossible!

At this moment, someone yelled: "Grandson of Gu's is here!"

All of a sudden, the spirit of twelve minutes was up.

Even Elsa's grandparents became serious in a hurry.

Don't care that Weiliang is just a young man in his twenties from the Gu family, but in the eyes of the Dong family and the guests from all walks of life, he can be regarded as the one of the most important at this birthday banquet. Mrs. Dong had to be polite and even flattering in front of Weiliang.

At this moment, Weiliang walked in with an arrogant expression under the gaze of everyone.

Elsa's father and uncle followed him with flattering faces, nodding and bowing, completely kneeling and licking without concealment.

Today, Weiliang didn't plan to come here, because his relationship with Delon is just normal. Although the Kevin family is a little stronger than the Dong family now, it is still much worse than the Gu family, so Weiliang doesn't look down on Delon at all.

But the main reason why he is still willing to come is that he heard from Delon that he has a really good-looking sister who just came back from Aurous Hill and wanted to introduce him to her.

Although Weiliang still couldn't do that, he still had the virtue of that dude in his heart. Although his ability was gone, he was still full of illusions and longing for the opposite sex in his heart.

In fact, this is also human nature. It is no secret that the ancient eunuchs often confronted the palace ladies in the palace.

In addition, Weiliang had long heard that Elsa, the granddaughter of the Dong family, was beautiful, and it happened to have a chance this time, so he wanted to come over and take a look.

As soon as Weiliang came in, Elsa's grandfather immediately took a step forward, enthusiastically and respectfully saying: "Mr. Gu, don't know if you are coming here, if I have missed it, please forgive me!"

Weiliang faintly waved his hand and said, "I also heard Delon say that today is his grandma's birthday and invited me to join in, so I rushed to interrupt."

Elsa's grandfather said hurriedly, "Gu Master you come and let Dong family's residence shine, how can it be an interruption!"

## **Chapter 1586**

With that said, the Old Master greeted Elsa immediately and said: "Come on, Elsa, get to know Mr. Gu!"

Elsa's grandfather, uncle, and father have surprisingly unanimous views on Elsa's life-long events.

They all felt that Elsa should marry a young master from a top family, so as to bring enough help to the Dong family.

This is why they arranged for her to work for Aurous Hill Emgrand Group.

However, Elsa had been to Aurous Hill for so long, and even the chairman of Emgrand Group hadn't seen her once, so they gradually lost patience with this matter.

Now they looked at Weiliang in front of them, and they all have the same idea, hoping that Elsa could be with Weiliang, so that the Dong family could fly into the sky.

The moment Weiliang saw Elsa, his eyes straightened.

Although Eastcliff has many beautiful women, there are not many beautiful women in the big families.

After all, it is difficult for a person to have an excellent background and an excellent appearance at the same time.

Although the Dong family is a little down right now, Elsa is really beautiful and moving!

Therefore, Weiliang immediately moved his mind to Elsa.

He immediately reached out to Elsa and said very gentlemanly: "Miss Dong, it is nice to meet you!"

Elsa's expression was somewhat cold, she deliberately didn't reach out her hand, but nodded and said, "It's also nice to meet you, Mr. Gu."

Aside, Elsa's father, Hagel, immediately reprimanded: "Elsa! Why are you so impolite? Why don't you shake hands with Mr. Gu?!"

Elsa said: "I'm sorry, Mr. Gu, I just touched the stray cat at the door and didn't wash my hands."

Weiliang was a little bit upset. Elsa was so big that she didn't even hold his hands. It was too shameful for him!

However, he didn't get angry on the spot, but wanted to endure the wave first, to leave a good impression on Elsa, and to facilitate the next in-depth development.

At this time, Delon hurried over with the folding fan brought by Charlie, and said hello to Weiliang respectfully, while saying: "Oh, Mr. Gu, you are here just right. This is a fool, holding a fan of your uncle. I don't want to say that it is genuine. I suspect that this kid has deliberately pretended to call imitation a real one, and he is using Chairman Gu's reputation to pretend!"

After that, he immediately opened the fan and handed it to Weiliang, and said respectfully: "Look, Mr. Gu, this is the fan! Tell everyone, is this real?"

Weiliang frowned. He didn't understand antique bullshit. How could he tell the truth or not, he didn't even know the origin of this fan.

Fortunately, Delon said flatly at this time: "This fan is an Old Master Qi Baishi's picture of fortune and longevity. It is said that your uncle took the picture at the sky-high price of 48.88 million!"

When Weiliang heard this, he thought to himself that if the genuine product was really uncle's collection, he would definitely not sell it.

After all, he values antique materials very much. He has bought various famous paintings over the years. It is said that these paintings are worth tens of billions.

Although the transaction price of this fan was only 48.88 million, based on his understanding of the uncle, it was impossible for him to get the collection in his hands.

What's more, he and the Dong family didn't know each other at all, and the Dong family didn't even have a chance to cheat him. How could he take out his collection as a gift to Mrs. Dong?

Therefore, it can be concluded that the fan in front of him must be fake!

Thinking of this, Weiliang immediately asked in a cold voice: "Where is the idiot, even he dares to imitate my uncle's collection and use his name? Is he so bored of life!"

## Chapter 1587

When Delon heard Weiliang's curse, his eyebrows were immediately happy.

If Weiliang was also dissatisfied with Charlie, then Charlie would definitely die this time!

When the time comes, not only will he force him to swallow this fan, but also force him to kneel in front of himself and call grandpa!

So, he pointed to Charlie and blurted out: "Master Gu, this is the fool!"

Weiliang's eyeballs were on Elsa's body just now, and the Dong family's flattery surrounded him, so he didn't even see Charlie not far away.

At this moment, he followed the direction of Delon's fingers and looked at Charlie, and his soul frightened immediately!

"Wade... Charlie?! How could he be here..."

When he thought that Charlie could easily abolish a God of War, a realm master, and also let the four men in his family lose fertility, he felt a chill in his back!

What is more scary is not Charlie's strange strength, but Charlie's identity!

On the same day, Charlie announced his true identity in the Gu family meeting room. He was the young master of the Wade family! The son of Changying, the legendary Eastcliff Lord!

In addition, Charlie had a 20-year marriage contract with his cousin Sara. If he does marry his cousin in the future, then he would have owned half of the Gu family group!

After all, the uncle Philip's daughter Sara, will definitely inherit the future family property alone.

After all, Sara is a female generation. If she marries Charlie, it would be equivalent to treating Philip's assets as a dowry and making Charlie super rich. By then, Charlie will probably become the country's top richest, not one of them!

So, adding up all these reasons, he was really scared of Charlie.

But he never dreamed that the "stupid" that Delon said was actually Charlie!

And the most terrible thing is that his mouth is really cheap! He even scolded a stupid man, didn't this offend Charlie to the core? !

Thinking of this, Weiliang hurriedly slapped himself in the face, and then said to Charlie nervously: "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I didn't expect you to be here. I didn't see you just now. Please don't take it to your heart!"

Everyone present was frightened.

Especially Delon!

He originally wished that Weiliang could take a gun out of his pocket and kill Charlie on the spot, so as to relieve his hatred.

But he never dreamed that Weiliang slapped him and was so respectful to Charlie!

What the h\*ll are you doing? !

Charlie, this idiot, wouldn't he fool Gu's family? !

Elsa was also struck by lightning.

She knew Charlie's identity. He used to be an orphan, then he was a pauper. He had no place in her girlfriend's family. He has gradually improved by showing others Feng Shui this year.

However, there has been improvement, and even the young master of the Gu family, the third-ranked top family of Eastcliff, is so respectful to him. This is really incredible, right?

Charlie looked at Weiliang with a calm face at this time, and asked, "What? Do you know Mr. Kevin?"

Weiliang was frightened by Charlie's expressionless words. When he thought that he was brought into the ditch by the b@stard Delon, he was immediately furious, grabbed his collar, raised his hand and slapped him several times!

## Chapter 1588

While beating desperately, he cursed in resentment: "Delon, you're so f\*cking tired! Even you dare to scold Mr. Charlie! See if I don't suck your broken mouth!"

Delon was immediately drawn with blood and swollen cheeks, his eyes were full of horror, but he couldn't say a word.

At this time, a middle-aged lady came out of the bathroom next to the hall while wiping the hand cream. When Delon was beaten, she exclaimed. She ran over and yelled: "Who is the b@stard, dare to beat my son!"

It was Delon's mother and Elsa's aunt, Juanita.

Juanita loves her son eagerly. Seeing that her son has been beaten up, she immediately went forward to tear up Weiliang.

Weiliang felt resentful in his heart. Seeing her ran to him, raised his foot, kicked her away with one kick.

Juanita sighed, the whole person had fallen backward and fell to the ground. This time she was kicked and fell not lightly, so she could only cry on the ground: "What are you guys doing in a daze, kill this b@stard? How can you let him bully Delon in Dong's house!"

Juanita's elder brother sternly shouted: "Are you blind? Didn't you see that this is Young Mr. Gu?!"

Juanita was taken aback. She only saw someone beating her son just now, so she immediately rushed over to help. As a result, she was kicked as soon as she arrived, and she didn't even see Weiliang's appearance.

Now, listening to what the elder brother said, she hurriedly looked at him. This look immediately frightened her soul out!

d\*mn!

Really the eldest master of the Gu family!

How strong is the Gu family! Even if the Dong family and the Kevin family are added together and multiplied by two, they may not be their opponents.

So, if Young Mr. Gu hits her son, isn't he just hitting him? What can she say?

But, what is going on? !

Didn't the son say that he finally invited the Gu family young master to join him today?

In this way, the relationship between the son and the Gu family eldest master must be like friends, right?

Then why did Young Mr. Gu beat him? ! It makes no sense!

So, she ignored the pain in her body, crying and begging: "Mr. Gu, Delon is your friend. Where is he not doing well, you should be more worried because of you are friends, and there is no need to beat him to death!"

Weiliang kept beating Delon on his hand, his palm was sore and his elbow cramped, but he still couldn't understand his hatred. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "This b@stard, dare to insult Mr. Charlie, I f\*cking smacked his face. It's all light, and I won't get rid of him if I kill him!"

"This this....."

Juanita asked eagerly and surprised: "Who is Mr. Charlie, what is going on?"

Elsa also recovered at this time, and hurriedly came to Charlie and begged: "Charlie, please say something, don't let Young Mr. Gu continue to fight like this, it will kill him if they continue to fight like this... ."

Seeing Elsa's expression anxious, Charlie knew that she was also concerned about her cousin, so he said to Weiliang, "It's almost done, don't fight anymore."

Weiliang was waiting for Charlie's words.

Because he scolded at Charlie by Delon's idiot incitation, he knew very well that if Charlie was dissatisfied, he could not stop doing anything.

Seeing that Charlie finally stopped, he was relieved, and kicked Delon to the ground, and cursed: "If Mr. Charlie had not been merciful, I would have killed you!"

## Chapter 1589

Delon had the desire to die at this moment.

He really couldn't understand what Charlie had the ability to make Young Mr. Gu respect him!

Even if he is really a Feng Shui master, he can't give him such a face, right?

However, he did not dare to ask such a question.

After all, looking at it now, this Weiliang is really respectful to Charlie.

His uncle on the side has already seen that Weiliang is not the most distinguished guest today, this kid with the name Charlie is!

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Delon: "Delon! Don't you hurry up to apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

Delon didn't expect that his uncle would even yell at him to apologize to Charlie. This is really because his family is not toward him.

However, he counted that although he was upset with Charlie in his heart, he didn't dare to make trouble with Charlie at this time. He could only cry to Charlie and said, "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I shouldn't scold you, and hope you as adult don't count the villains..."

Charlie waved his hand: "These are trivial matters, and I don't take it to heart."

Delon breathed a sigh of relief instantly. He didn't expect that Charlie was not a caregiver, so he hurriedly hugged Charlie and said, "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, you have a big heart!"

Charlie waved his hand: "If you are polite, you don't have to say it. I won't care about the things you scolded me just now, but the bet between us is to continue. There is a good saying, gentleman. It's hard to chase the horse!"

"what?!"

When Delon heard Charlie say that he wanted to continue gambling, his whole body instantly fell to the bottom!

Originally, he thought that Charlie's folding fan must be an imitation bought from outside, and it could never be a genuine product collected by Chairman Gu.

Therefore, the price of this fake is naturally not much higher. No matter how good a painter is, it cannot be more expensive than the jade pendant prepared by himself.

However, it now appears that the situation has been reversed.

Because Weiliang, the young master of the Gu family, is so respectful to Charlie, then this proves that Charlie is definitely a very important person in the eyes of the Gu family!

That being the case, it is very possible that Philip really gave Charlie the folding fan in his hand!

Someone said just now that Philip spent 48.88 million to procure this fan of Qi Baishi that year!

At this price alone, it is more than twice as expensive as his jade pendant!

What's more, the collectibles market has been soaring in recent years, especially the painting and calligraphy market. Qi Baishi's paintings are getting higher and higher prices, and they have rarely appeared on the auction market in recent years.

The reason is mainly because the price of Qi Baishi's paintings has risen too fast, and collectors hope to hold them for a period of time, and then sell them when the rate of appreciation temporarily slows down.

Therefore, at this time, the price of Qi Baishi's paintings will only be more expensive than in previous years.

If this fan is really put up for auction, it will be at least 60 to 70 million.

It is far more than his own jade pendant with a transaction price of 24 million.

Thinking of this, Delon was terrified.

Charlie insisted on gambling, so as agreed, he would swallow this jade pendant as well...

## Chapter 1590

But he just had an operation just because he swallowed a gemstone necklace some time ago!

If you swallow this jade pendant now, wouldn't you have to go for another operation? !

When he thought of this, he paled in shock immediately, crying and crawling in front of Charlie, begging bitterly: "Mr. Charlie, I really know that I was wrong, please forgive me this time, I just finished the operation some time ago, The wound has just healed, if I suffer it again, I am afraid I will die..."

Juanita, who was eager to protect the calf just now, already understood the situation. She knew that blindly looking at her son would be useless and would only annoy Charlie and Weiliang, so she could only cry and plead: "This gentleman , I beg you, don't be familiar with my son, he is an unlearned dude, he has been punished last time, this time you let him go!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not that I didn't let him go, but that he bit me so hard. He provoked the matter last time. It's the same thing today. He has to follow the bet, can you blame me for failing if you lose?"

Weiliang on the side also echoed: "d\*mn, Delon, you bet with Mr. Charlie, do you want to deny it if you lose? Okay, if that's the case, don't blame me for turning over and denying you!"

Delon waved his hand in fright: "No, no, I admit it! I admit it!"

At this time Delon has already seen the situation in front of him. If he doesn't recognize it today, Weiliang must just let him go. Maybe he won't be able to get along in Eastcliff in the future, and he may even hurt the Kevin family because of himself. And Dong's house.

Therefore, he can only honestly say: "I am willing to bet and lose..."

Having said that, he picked up the jade pendant and looked at it for a while, gritted his teeth, but was unwilling to swallow the jade pendant.

He knew exactly how painful it would be to swallow this kind of thing.

Juanita on the side was very distressed. She had witnessed how painful her son had been during the last operation and almost caused intestinal obstruction. How could he be willing to experience it again this time? !

Thinking of this, she hurriedly pleaded: "Young Mr. Gu, you have poor pitiful Delon. It hasn't been long since he just had an operation, so he can't do it again this time..."

Don't look at Weiliang here urging Delon to be willing to bet and lose, but he really doesn't know what exactly Delon bet with Charlie. Hearing Juanita said that he would have another operation, he asked Delon in surprise: "You kid and Wade What kind of bet did you make?"

Delon replied tremblingly: "I...I...I bet with Mr. Charlie that if the fan he takes is more expensive than the jade I bought, I will swallow the jade. in stomach....."

Weiliang was taken aback and asked in surprise, "Your mother said you just had an operation. What's going on?"

Delon had to bite the bullet and said: "Last time I was at Song's house in Aurous Hill, I also made a bet with Mr. Charlie. I also lost that bet. Then I swallowed a string of

gemstone necklaces, which were later surgically removed due to intestinal obstruction.  
.....”

Weiliang swallowed, horrified in his heart.

This Delon is too miserable, right? Even swallowed a string of necklaces...

And this time, I have to swallow a jade pendant...

Although Weiliang is not a good person, nor a kind, but when he hears such things, he can't help but sympathize with Delon in heart.

It's not good to provoke Charlie?

Who is Charlie?

Don't talk about you, the God of War was in front of him, and he was crushed into a baby boy in an instant.

I am the d\*mn young master of the Gu family, Eastcliff's well-known diamond king, nicknamed "Eastcliff Humanoid Driver", it is windy and suave, and almost no one dares to mess with it in Eastcliff.

Didn't Charlie make him lose his fertility and be beaten into a dog? In the end, he had to kneel down for Charlie to beg for forgiveness.

Just like that, let alone a b@stard from a second-rate family like you!

## **Chapter 1591**

In order to please Charlie, Weiliang put away the little sympathy in his heart for Delon.

He sternly said with a cold expression: "Delon, everyone is an adult, so you should be willing to bet and lose. I don't think you will be haggling here anymore. Hurry up and swallow this jade!"

Delon's expression immediately turned into a bitter face that was too bitter.

Weiliang said coldly: "I'm telling you, please feel lucky in your heart. Last time you swallowed a necklace. This time it is just a pendant. Fortunately, I didn't match this pendant with a chain, otherwise you have to swallow it with the necklace.!"

Delon was crying and looked at his cousin Elsa, and pleaded bitterly: "Elsa, my good sister, please quickly plead with Mr. Charlie, let Mr. Charlie let me go this time, I really know I was wrong. From now on I will never do it right with him again. From now on, I will be his dog. I will do what he asks me to do. Even if he lets me bite, I will never hesitate, but ask him to forgive me this time. ...."

Elsa's heart was also very tangled at this time.

The cousin was so dissatisfied with Charlie just now.

Women are like this, don't think Delon is Elsa's cousin, the relationship between the two people was really good when they were young.

But Charlie is Elsa's long-time lover, so if these two people are placed in front of her, she must be biased towards Charlie in her heart.

Now Delon asked her to intercede with Charlie, and she suddenly didn't know what to do.

When Juanita saw this, she ran to Elsa and knelt down while crying, and wailed and said, "Elsa, give auntie face, please beg Mr. Charlie, he can raise his hand and spare your cousin once, you aunt kneels down for you!"

Elsa wanted to stretch out her hand to help, but Juanita wanted to kneel down, and the two of them were so deadlocked.

Elsa really couldn't bear her aunt to kneel to herself, so she hurriedly looked at Charlie, apologized, and asked a little pleadingly: "Charlie, please look at my face. Just forgive my brother this time. ...."

Charlie hesitated for a moment, and said to Elsa: "Let's take a step to talk."

Elsa nodded hurriedly, followed Charlie to the side, looking at Charlie nervously, for fear that he would be angry with her.

Charlie looked at her and asked, "When in Aurous Hill, a pair of brothers named Oliver and Vincent tried to assassinate you. Does it have anything to do with Delon?"

Elsa waved her hand quickly: "It was not my cousin who did that thing, it was my other cousin..."

"Your cousin?" Charlie frowned, "Is he here?"

Elsa shook her head and said: "It is said that after the incident last time, someone with a lot of background warned the Dong family that my cousin had a guilty conscience and hid abroad and never came back. This time my grandma passed her birthday. He did not come even today."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then asked, "So, you and your cousin Delon have no contradiction, right?"

"That's right." Elsa said hurriedly: "My cousin is...how to put it, ego is built a little bit, and he doesn't know how to learn, but he hasn't done anything that hurts the world, just he just likes to boast..."

Speaking of this, Elsa pleaded diligently: "So, Charlie...you don't have trouble with him today with this matter. Give me a face, okay?"

While talking, Elsa already grabbed Charlie's arm with both hands, shook it gently like a baby, and her face was full of pleading and shyness.

Charlie was helpless, knowing that since Elsa had pleaded with him, he couldn't continue to embarrass her cousin even if he was looking at her friend's face.

However, Delon's pretended to be a bit too big, if he were to spare him like this, it would be too cheap for him.

Thinking of this, he said to Elsa: "Well, since it is your cousin, then I have to give you face in whatever you say."

## **Chapter 1592**

Elsa was overjoyed and said excitedly: "Thank you so much Charlie!"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Wait a moment, I don't need to ask him to swallow that string of pendants, but he still has to accept other punishments, otherwise I'm afraid he won't remember it."

Elsa hurriedly asked, "Charlie, what punishment are you going to make him accept? It won't be more serious than swallowing a pendant, right?"

"No." Charlie smiled faintly and said: "You can rest assured that my punishment is a good thing for him."

Elsa just relieved her heart and said affectionately: "Charlie, thank you, you forgave my brother for me, then give me a chance and let me repay you..."

Charlie asked in surprise: "How do you want to repay me?"

Elsa blinked and smiled deliberately: "Of course I promise, and then gave you a fat boy, what do you think?"

Charlie said solemnly: "In the future, don't say anything like this, I am your girlfriend's husband!"

Elsa nodded and said seriously: "I know, you two are having a fake marriage! There is no marriage in fact. In fact, the best solution for you two is to give each other freedom."

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and said, "I won't tell you this anymore, I'm also playing the piano to the cow."

After speaking, he turned back to the crowd.

Seeing him coming back, everyone hurriedly consciously stepped out of a channel.

Delon knelt on the ground, waiting for Charlie's sentence.

Charlie said indifferently: "Delon, because you are cousin of Elsa, I can give you a chance this time, but it depends on whether you can grasp it."

When Delon heard this, he immediately burst into tears and said: "Mr. Charlie, thank you for raising your hand. Don't worry, I will take good care of it and never pretend anymore!"

Charlie said: "It's useless to just say it. I can stop you from swallowing that jade pendant this time, but you have to use actual actions to prove that you can really change your mind!"

Delon nodded like smashing garlic: "Mr. Charlie, if you have any opinion, I can definitely do it!"

Charlie glanced at Elsa and said, "It's not easy for Elsa to be in Aurous Hill by herself. Let me say this. What about you, go to Aurous Hill and be a driver for Elsa for one year. You have to be honest this year. In Aurous Hill, if you dare to run or be passive, or if you dare to act with someone, I will feed you a piece of brick!"

When Delon heard this, his heart was very bitter.

Eastcliff's life is so moist, how can the small place in Aurous Hill have access to his own law?

Moreover, he still let him go there and be a driver for his cousin for a year, that too under Charlie's nose. If he really goes there, he can't even pretend to be important, and girls dare not to be... ..

However, when he thought that if he didn't agree, he would have to swallow the jade pendant, and Weiliang would definitely not let him go. He could only grit his teeth and agree, saying, "Okay, Mr. Charlie, I will definitely follow your instructions... .."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Okay, I think you can prepare to set off after you have eaten this meal. The road is quite far away, and it will take more than ten days to talk about it."

"Huh?" Delon asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, it takes only two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill..."

"Flying?" Charlie said disdainfully: "It's up to you to be worthy of flying? You can ride a bike for me. Only tents and no hotels are allowed along the way. If you dare to take any other means of transportation, I will break your legs!"

## Chapter 1593

When he heard that he has to ride a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and then stay in Aurous Hill as a driver for one year, Delon wanted to die.

The key is that this road is almost more than 1,200 kilometers. If it is really cycling, it shouldn't be exhausting?

And in the twelfth lunar winter, you have to ride a bike all the way south, and you are not allowed to stay in a hotel by yourself. The requirements are too harsh, right?

Delon felt very wronged, and when he was not careful, tears rolled off his eyes.

What the h\*ll is this...

The Third Young Master of the Kevin family dignified, riding a bicycle to Aurous Hill.

With my small body, it is amazing to be able to ride fifty or sixty kilometers a day.

More than 1200 kilometers, co-authored to ride for 20 days!

But this is the twelfth lunar month!

He choked and said, "Mr. Charlie, if I go to Aurous Hill by bicycle now, it will be the first month when I arrive, and my sister will definitely have to go back to Eastcliff to celebrate the New Year. Wouldn't I be useless there?"

Charlie asked in a cold voice: "The first month is only here? Is your bu.tt growing like a leg? It's 80 kilometers a day, and it will definitely be there in fifteen days! Just like the end of the twelfth lunar month."

Delon was crying and he was riding a bicycle for eighty kilometers a day. Isn't this dying?

He usually says that the key point is that he has just finished the operation, and the movement range is large, and the knife edge is faintly painful, I will suffer the old sin...

Just when he was still trying to bargain, Weiliang on the side gritted his teeth and cursed: "You *fcking* have an opinion, don't you? Believe it or not, I *fcking* make you not able to return to Eastcliff?!"

Delon was so frightened that he trembled and nodded hurriedly and said, "I have no objection! I have no objection! I must be in Aurous Hill in fifteen days!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie again, choked up and said: "Mr. Charlie, can you let me leave after the New Year... Otherwise, I will come back to Aurous Hill again... "

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Delon, do you still want to come back for the New Year?"

Delon said blankly: "My sister will be back then, so I can't stay there alone, right?"

Charlie said: "After you arrive in Aurous Hill, the scope of your activities is limited to the administrative area of Aurous Hill City. Then I will ask someone to install a GPS locator on your ankle. As long as you leave Aurous Hill, I will send someone to catch you back. After the arrest, I will neither beat you nor scold you. Every time I arrest you, I will extend your one-year period. If you run away more often, stay in Aurous Hill for the rest of your life!"

Delon shrank his neck and said hurriedly: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, when I arrive, I will never leave Aurous Hill..."

After that, he asked Charlie again: "Mr. Charlie, I have one more thing I want to ask you. You see that I grow up so much and spend every lunar year with my parents. Don't let me be alone this year. Aurous Hill New Year..."

Before Charlie spoke, Weiliang spoke first. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Delon! Are you *f\*cking* tired and crooked? Are you always bargaining with Mr. Charlie? Did Mr. Charlie give you a face?"

"No, no..." Delon gave up the last resistance and hurriedly waved his hand: "I won't bargain...I will set off when the birthday banquet is over, and will not leave Aurous Hill within a year. ...."

On the side, Juanita, who is eager for her son. Seeing that her son has finally escaped the pain and danger of having another operation, she was really relieved and hurriedly calmed down: "Son, rest assured, mom will let people buy you the best bicycle and the best set in Aurous Hill. A good house and buying the best car will never let you suffer in Aurous Hill!"

Delon finally relaxed.

That said, the punishment is fine.

Anyway, when he goes to Aurous Hill, he only has to avoid Charlie's sharpness, and could enjoy life in a low-key manner during the rest of the time.

## **Chapter 1594**

The only painful thing is the bicycle ride from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill.

But it's okay, riding a bicycle for half a month is better than lying in bed for half a month after surgery.

Moreover, he suffered a serious blow during the last operation, and hasn't recovered yet. If this happens again immediately, the pain will be doubled.

But at this time Charlie said: "Let you go to Aurous Hill to make a good reformation. Do you think it is for you to enjoy the blessing? I tell you, this time to Aurous Hill, you can only ride the most ordinary old Phoenix 28 bicycle, other things You are not allowed to ride a car! Otherwise, I will let you go to Aurous Hill with a cart full of bricks!"

"In addition, after you arrive in Aurous Hill, apart from giving Elsa the time to drive, you can rent a single room in the shantytown of the village in the city at other times. Your monthly living expenses must not exceed 1,000, including the rent."

"Don't worry, when you arrive in Aurous Hill, I will let people observe you, dare to spend more, and the renovation period will increase by one day. If you spend tens of thousands there first, you will not want to leave in this life!"

When Delon heard this, he felt that the sky was about to collapse.

Let him dignified a Confucian master to live in the village in the city? ! And can't even spend more than 1,000 a month? !

Don't you want to let yourself eat the soil? !

He cried and said, "Mr. Charlie, one thousand, I am afraid that even the rent is not enough..."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't worry, Aurous Hill's consumption level is not as high as you think. The village in the city rents a single room for only 300 a month, and the remaining 700 is more than 20 per day. You will live fine."

Charlie himself had been at the bottom of the city for many years. He knew the poor people's lifestyle too well.

The rent in the village in the city was very cheap. Back then, a small bungalow was only 100, and meals were not expensive. In the fly house in the alley, a veggie stir-fry was only two or three, and steamed buns could buy four for one. One, enough for one day.

Now it has doubled at most. One thousand per person and one month are enough.

Of course, that kind of life, naturally, there is no standard of living, that is, enough to eat.

However, that kind of life is the best solution for a dude like Delon, and it can definitely cure his pretending illness.

Delon heard this, the whole person has collapsed.

A thousand is not enough to tell the truth a cigar each day.

Now that he wants to live for a month, isn't it equal to killing him?

Juanita was also distressed and cried, looking at Elsa, choked up and said: "Elsa, please beg Mr. Charlie again, don't push your brother to death!"

Elsa was also embarrassed at this time, what should she say? She has already asked for her cousin once, and at this time she is asked to speak again, and she is embarrassed.

After all, in the whole matter, her cousin was looking for trouble, and he didn't want Charlie to ignore him at all. In that case, wouldn't Charlie be wronged?

Charlie was her savior several times, and the only man she loved. She would rather be wronged by this hateful cousin than let Charlie make compromises for her.

So, she said embarrassingly: "Aunty, you can't always be so used to cousin, it will hurt him over time!"

Charlie said in a cold voice at this time: "Delon, I advise you to agree to it as soon as possible before I change my mind. Otherwise, I will arrange for you to carry cement at the construction site in Aurous Hill. Aurous Hill has a GEM listed company before. The boss, his name is Jones Jian, do you know what he is doing now?"

Delon shook his head in a panic.

Charlie sneered: "He is currently carrying cement at the construction site in Aurous Hill, and he will carry it for 20 years. Do you want to be with him?"

## **Chapter 1595**

When he heard that he was going to carry cement at the construction site, Delon immediately shook his head frantically!

In comparison, living in a village in the city and living expenses of 1,000 a month is just a bit of suffering. If you really go to a construction site to carry cement, you might have to leave half your life on the site.

Therefore, he almost nodded without thinking: "Mr. Charlie, I accept the conditions you gave and will never bargain with you again! Just don't let me go to the construction site..."

Charlie was satisfied, and said coldly: "When you arrive in Aurous Hill, do a good job of reforming. Don't be mad all day long. If you are a cynical second generation ancestor, stay in Eastcliff, maybe you will cause greater disaster. Come and kill the Dong family and the Kevin family!"

The brothers of the family on the side shrank their necks.

For them, Charlie's words had a certain initiation effect.

Delon's temperament, if he doesn't grind him twice, maybe he can really cause a catastrophe!

Today this incident is very representative. If he is not careful, he not only offends Charlie, but also offends Young Mr. Gu. If Young Mr. Gu really wants to be honest with him, the Dong Family will definitely be destroyed.

Especially the eldest son of the Dong family, was even more annoyed.

Delon is not from the Dong family. Although he is the child of his own sister, he is still a foreigner. If this foreigner confuses his family, he will really cry without tears.

So, he said with a stern tone: "Little dragon! When you arrive in Aurous Hill, you must make a good reform and try to get rid of all the stinky problems on your body. Don't make troubles like you are now. Do you understand?"

Delon vaguely said: "I understand the uncle..."

Juanita still feels a little dissatisfied. It's okay for her elder brother not to talk to his nephew at all. It is really chilling to say such things.

Elder brother also knew that Juanita must have an opinion in his heart, so he said to her earnestly: "Juanita, in the future, you must strictly discipline Delon, and don't just indulge him, otherwise, someday Delon cause trouble outside, it will cause trouble to the Kevin family. You daughter-in-law, in the eyes of the Kevin family, are also responsible for improper discipline, understand?"

When Juanita heard this, she suddenly realized that although the eldest brother's words were not very close to humanity, they were all facts.

In case Delon really gets into a disaster and hurts the Kevin family, she, the daughter-in-law of the Kevin family, will inevitably take the blame.

Most of the people are partial. Don't think that the Confucian elders and old ladies treat themselves well, but once Delon gets into trouble and has to be held accountable, they will definitely feel that they are more responsible for their children's education than their husbands.

If the Old Master of the Kevin family is really dissatisfied with him because of this, his status in the Kevin family will definitely be greatly affected.

After all, the current Dong family's strength is much weaker than before. His natal family is not strong, and his husband is not taken seriously in the Kevin family. Naturally, his status will not rise. If he is affected by the children's troubles, then Don't even think about raising your head to be a man in the Kevin family.

Thinking of this, she also said to Delon with a serious face: "Delon! You must get rid of all those stinky problems on your body in the future, understand?"

Delon could only nod honestly and agree.

Now he really doesn't dare to pretend to be forced.

A live-in son-in-law of Aurous Hill can make himself into such a miserable situation. If he really provokes the young master of the top family, he must kill him?

So he hurriedly expressed his position: "When grandma's birthday banquet is over, I will immediately set off on a bicycle to Aurous Hill. After arriving in Aurous Hill, I must reflect on myself..."

At this point, a farce finally came to an end.

## **Chapter 1596**

Charlie took the folding fan that Philip had given him from Delon, and personally gave it to Elsa's grandmother, and said: "Grandma Dong, this is a little bit of love from me and Claire. I hope you will accept it. In addition, what happened just now For your birthday banquet, I am here to apologize to you and hope you can forgive me."

The Old Lady was a little flattered and hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie is polite. What happened just now was that my grandson did not do the right thing. In the final analysis, it was because we neglected to discipline and caused you trouble."

As she said, she looked at the folding fan and said, "Mr. Charlie, this fan is too valuable, and I really can't stand its value!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Grandma, the gift is a kind of heart, it has nothing to do with value. You don't have to be polite. To be honest, I didn't spend any money on this fan. It was a gift from the chairman of the Gu Group. I just borrowed flowers to present it to you. Don't be so polite with me."

Elder Dong on the side knew that this fan belonged to Philip, and he actually hoped that the Old Lady would accept it.

After all, the value of this fan itself is very high, and the additional value behind it is even higher.

If you have this fan, the Dong family and the Gu family are still in touch. If Philip sees the face of this fan in the future and can help the Dong family, wouldn't it be a big profit?

Therefore, he opened his mouth and said: "Oh, Mr. Charlie is so polite! Our old man and wife are extremely grateful too! If Mr. Charlie has anything to do with the Dong family in the future, just one sentence, the Dong family will definitely go all out!"

When the Old Master said this, it was tantamount to accepting the gift.

Charlie also knew that the Old Master had his wisdom, so he nodded and said, "Grandpa Dong is too polite!"

As a result, the Old Lady had to put down the folding fan.

Seeing this, Weiliang said, "I tell you, Mr. Charlie has a very high status in my uncle's mind, and he is equal to half a son. If you please Mr. Charlie in the future, the Gu family will not treat you badly!"

The crowd nodded hurriedly and said yes, and their hearts were happy.

Especially Mr. Dong.

The look in Charlie's eyes is no different from that of grandson-in-law.

Elsa was in a trance.

She really can't understand why Charlie is so capable, and it doesn't matter if he has conquered a lot of Aurous Hill local rich. Even Eastcliff's third-ranked Patriarch of the Gu family attaches so much importance to him. Is it possible that he sees Feng Shui so well?

When she thought of this, she felt a sense of inferiority in her heart.

Although she is the eldest granddaughter of the Dong family, and she does not look inferior to other women, she is still a little embarrassed compared to a man with endless potential like Charlie, and feels that she is really unworthy of him.

However, she immediately thought of her best friend Claire.

She couldn't understand why Claire had such a good life? What luck is it to have such a good man who would rather be married to her and be guarded by him!

If it were to be her, she would have given Charlie a bunch of children, loved each other every day, and lived with him wholeheartedly.

But what about Claire?

So far, there is no real marriage with Charlie...

Thinking of this, she feels deeply for Charlie...

## **Chapter 1597**

Subsequently, the birthday banquet officially began.

Charlie was enshrined as a guest and sat beside the Old Lady with Elsa and Weiliang.

After the opening of the banquet, the Dong family took turns to toast to him, their expressions, tone, and actions were full of compliments.

Charlie didn't have much air, and someone would drink it when they came to toast. Even if Delon only came to toast, he would drink it readily.

During Weiliang's period, he also carefully toasted Charlie, licking his face and said, "Mr. Charlie, there is something I want to ask you, brother..."

Charlie knew what he wanted to say, but just wanted to restore his ability.

However, in view of the bad behaviors of their family of four and Philip's family of three, Charlie would never let them recover right now.

Adults, have to pay for their actions, otherwise, how can they remember their lessons?

Therefore, he didn't wait for Weiliang to finish, he interrupted lightly: "Weiliang, you have looked at this from beginning to end today. You should also know, why should I ask Delon to go to Aurous Hill to reform for a year?"

"Yes, yes!" Weiliang nodded repeatedly and said, "Mr. Charlie, you are upright and fair, and you are naturally trustworthy, but for this matter... Can you give us the same as you did with Delon? Set a time? So that we have hope in our hearts, what do you think?"

Charlie nodded and said, "You also know that Delon does no evil, it is nothing more than a lower mouth, so I asked Delon to reform for a year, but you four, you are doing too much, and you even wanted to take my life before. The threat, of this nature, is much worse than Delon!"

Weiliang's face was covered with cold sweat.

He knew what Charlie meant.

Delon had a fight with him, and if he lost, he had to reform for a year.

With his father, third uncle, and cousin, the four of them forced the uncle to hand over trillions of property, and even threatened to solve aunt and cousin after his death. This sin is really much more serious than Delon's.

Moreover, the uncle is the good brother of Charlie's father, Changying, and the aunt is the good sister of Charlie's mother. The cousin is the fiancée of Charlie's marriage contract since childhood. With such a close relationship, Charlie must hate the four of them even more!

Speaking of Delon, Delon's mouth and guns have been reformed for a year, wouldn't the four of them be reformed for ten or twenty years?

When he thought that the next ten or twenty years might not be able to bear children, and even less qualified to enjoy the comfort in that respect, Weiliang wanted to die.

With a bitter face, he pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, for my uncle's sake. Forgive us this time... Or you can shorten the time for the transformation... .."

Charlie said indifferently: "It depends on your performance. If you perform well, it may be enough for three to five years. If you do not perform well, it may not be for 20 to 30 years."

Weiliang was about to cry, and whispered, "Master, you will be my brother-in-law from now on, and I will be your brother-in-law from now on. You can look at this relationship, please forgive me. If your brother-in-law is impotent in the future When the news goes out, your will lose face too, don't you think?"

Charlie smiled: "I think it's okay, there is nothing shameless."

"Uh..." Weiliang almost collapsed.

Charlie simply doesn't get in oil and salt!

He also wanted to rely on his cousin's relationship to do some tricks, but he didn't expect that they would not give a chance.

Moreover, even if you perform well, it may take three to five years, three to five years of abstinence, isn't this killing your own?

But apart from that, he didn't have any other good solutions. He could only say respectfully and cheeky: "Brother-in-law, I will do well in the future. Don't worry."

Charlie said with a black face, "Don't talk nonsense, I'm not your brother-in-law."

Weiliang nodded his head: "I know, not yet. Sooner or later you will be..."

Charlie was too lazy to talk to him about such silly questions, so he simply stopped paying attention to him.

Elsa came over and asked him in a low voice at this time: "Charlie, when are you going back to Aurous Hill?"

"Tomorrow."

## **Chapter 1598**

"Huh? So early? Not staying in Eastcliff for a few more days?"

"My business is over, there is nothing to be done, I will leave tomorrow."

When Elsa heard this, she said without hesitation: "Then I will leave tomorrow, shall we be together, okay? Take the same plane back."

Charlie wanted to refuse, but seeing her pleading, he couldn't say anything to refuse.

After all, it's normal for friends to fly together, and he can't deliberately not fly with her on the same plane.

So Charlie said: "Okay, let's go together."

Elsa hurriedly said: "Then you will come back and give me the ID card information, let me buy the tickets!"

"Row."

.....

When the birthday banquet was going on, Delon's uncle and second uncle had already given him the equipment for riding to Aurous Hill.

They arranged for someone to purchase an old Phoenix 28 bicycle, and installed a luggage rack on the back of the bicycle, and then bought him a riding helmet, thick down jacket, sleeping bag, and tent. Kettle and other things.

They didn't really care about this nephew, but wanted him to go on the road as soon as he finished eating, so as not to drag him, and make Charlie angry. If he hurts the Dong family again, it would be a big loss.

Juanita didn't care about getting angry when she knew it, so she quickly called Old Kevin, her husband, who had just finished his work and was about to come to the birthday party, and told him the matter, and then asked him to quickly pack some luggage for his son from home and change the clothes. Clothes inside and outside, dry food to be used on the road, etc.

After hearing the causes and consequences of this incident, Old Kevin was angry and frightened. Fortunately, the incident did not offend the Gu family. Otherwise, the Kevin family was afraid that it would be in great trouble.

So, he ignored his mother-in-law's birthday banquet, and hurried home to pack his son's things.

When the birthday banquet was almost over, he drove hurriedly.

When Delon saw his father coming, he cried bitterly when he held his father apart.

He was about to go to Aurous Hill for a year of reformation. He had already guessed how hard it would be this year, so when he saw his father, he felt very sad.

Old Kevin was also extremely helpless.

Although he feels sorry for his son, he has been hanging around in Eastcliff for so many years, and he knows the essence of high society too well.

In this upper class society, it is money that crushes people by one level.

Don't look at the Kevin family, but when you meet a top family like the Gu family, you don't even dare to let go. Since the son has offended the Gu family's people and the Gu

family's distinguished guests, this matter must have to pay a price. Otherwise, the Kevin family will follow the Gu family's anger.

There was a family like this before. The son got into trouble, but he was eager to protect the calf. He had to use the entire family to carry it. As a result, the family was almost bankrupt, and the son could not be saved. The son was directly by the big family. The people were scrapped.

Nowadays large families do business, basically like walking a tightrope.

If you want to do large transactions of more than 100 million, you must use financial leverage, otherwise it will not develop at all.

Even Wanda Group owes a large number of loans to banks for rapid development. According to rumors, large enterprises like Country Garden have 900 billion in debt.

If it works well, the speed of making money must be greater than the speed of paying it back, so there will be no major situation.

However, once the capital chain breaks, it may be overwhelming at any time.

There are a large number of banks and capital relationships behind the three major Eastcliff families. If you really want to reorganize a company and draw salaries directly from the capital chain, the other party will go bankrupt because the capital chain is broken.

Therefore, Old Kevin fears the strength of the Gu family more than Delon.

It is precisely because of this that he was fortunate in his heart. Fortunately, it was only his son who was unlucky in the end. If the Kevin family was affected, he would be scolded to death by the Old Master!

## **Chapter 1599**

When the birthday banquet was over and the guests left, Delon had already pushed his brand new 28 bicycle.

Delon suddenly remembered a hit song on the short video website.

What is it, ride my beloved little motorcycle...

Thinking of that song, he looked at this old and ugly 28-year-old bicycle, and he couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "If you can go on a motorcycle, you can ride three or four hundred kilometers a day. Hurry to Aurous Hill, and you don't have to suffer too many troubles along the way..."

It's a pity that Charlie won't give him room for bargaining. He can only push the 28 bicycle honestly and prepare to set off.

Uncle Dong Jianghai was holding a green riding helmet and was going to put it on for him. While dodging, he asked awkwardly: "Uncle, why do you buy me a green helmet..."

"Don't mention it." Uncle said helplessly: "don't know what's going on. Helmets are being grabbed everywhere. The helmets in the bicycle shop have long been robbed. There are only a few green ones that have not been sold. I let them buy one for you, safety is the most important thing!"

Delon was almost crying.

No wonder this helmet is not robbed, it is green and oily! Fresh leeks are not as authentic as the green color of this helmet!

Although he has 10,000 dislikes in his heart, he also knows that safety is the first priority. Otherwise, if he breaks his brain by a fall, wouldn't he be finished?

So he gritted his teeth and asked the uncle to put the helmet on top of his head.

His uncle fixed the fixing strap of the helmet for him, then pointed to the phone holder on the bicycle handle, and said seriously: "Little dragon, this is a phone holder specially bought by your uncle. You put your phone on it. Tucked in, you can navigate on the road for more than a thousand kilometers. Be sure to watch the map carefully and don't go wrong."

Delon nodded and asked him: "Uncle, why didn't you buy me a power bank? What if my phone runs out of power while I am riding..."

"Oh!" Uncle patted his forehead: "Forget about this, or if you wait for a while, I will let someone buy you one!"

Elsa's father, Hagel, hurriedly said at this time: "I have one in my car. I bought it for a rainy day. I'll get it for you!"

At this time, Delon's father Old Kevin patted him on the shoulder and said seriously: "It's better to go to Aurous Hill. There are also very well-developed cities along the way. There is no wilderness, so you don't have to worry too much. Pay attention to safety and find a big tent in a park in the city at night. You should be able to reach Aurous Hill in a dozen days."

Delon cried and nodded.

Director Kevin sighed, and said: "You, you must ride it all the way honestly. Sneak r@pe and skiing are absolutely not allowed in the middle. This is also an experience for you, you know?"

Delon whimpered: "I know Dad..."

Juanita also wiped her tears on the side, and exhorted: "You must pay attention to safety when riding, and hide a little when you see a big car, you know?"

Delon choked repeatedly: "Okay mom, I see..."

Elder Dong also asked: "Don't be lazy. If you are late, Mr. Charlie will be angry."

Delon's heart is extremely depressed, is this still pro-grandpa? What he cares about is not to make Charlie angry...

The Old Lady was very gentle. She took out a yellow amulet from her pocket and handed it to Delon, saying, "Delon, this is the amulet that grandma asked for from the Lama Temple when she was young. The monk opened it and it was very effective. Grandma always carried it with her Now, I will give it to you, and it will keep you safe!"

Delon nodded gratefully: "Thank you, grandma..."

Charlie, who has not spoken all the time, said: "Look, you have made progress now, at least you know to say thank you to your family!"

Delon was ashamed and whispered: "Thank you Mr. Charlie for teaching, I will act in a low-key manner and be a good man in the future!"

## Chapter 1600

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, and said: "Okay, let's leave."

At this time, Hagel also ran over with the power bank, handed both the power bank and the charging cable to Delon, and said: "Delon, take the power bank!"

Delon put it into his backpack, wiped away his tears, and said to everyone: "Grandma, master, father, mother, uncle, second uncle, I'm leaving..."

Everyone waved at him: "Take care, pay attention to safety on the road!"

Delon looked at Charlie again and bowed to him: "Mr. Charlie, I'm leaving..."

Charlie snorted and said: "Hurry up, you will be punished if you delay time."

Delon nodded busy: "Don't worry, I will do my best!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, time to go!"

Delon nodded, glanced at his relatives reluctantly, and then straddled hard on the huge 28 bicycle, pedaled twice, and it swayed out.

Juanita cried bitterly, and Old Kevin hurriedly took her in his arms and comforted her: "Okay, Delon has grown up, and it's time to take responsibility for his own actions."

Juanita cried and nodded. Although distressed, she couldn't say it anymore.

Charlie looked at Elsa at this time and said seriously: "When your cousin arrives in Aurous Hill, you must strictly restrain him. If he is honestly reforming, he may be able to change his mind, otherwise, this person may be abandoned in the future."

Elsa quickly responded and said, "Don't worry, I will strictly restrain him."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, I'll go back first."

Elsa asked: "Then I book the ticket and will tell you?"

"It is good!"

Elsa asked again: "Do you want me to pick you up where you live and go to the airport with you?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, see you at the airport."

Weiliang hurried up and said with a smile, "Mr. Charlie, are you going back to my uncle's house? It's not easy to take a taxi here. Why should I not drive you?"

Charlie glanced at him and nodded slightly: "All right."

The whole Dong family put Charlie and Weiliang in the car together, and finally breathed a sigh of relief when the car drove away.

In the car, Weiliang said with a compliment: "Mr. Charlie, your handling of Delon is really amazing!"

Charlie said indifferently: "That's the case, you don't have to flatter me here."

Weiliang hurriedly said: "I'm really not trying to flatter you. Usually, when people solve such problems, they often have to teach the other party and force the other party to honor the bet. But you can open the net, let him go, and give him Tailoring such a set of transformation plans is absolutely deliberate! I believe Delon will never dare to be arrogant and domineering again!"

Charlie looked at him and asked, "What about you? Do you still dare to be arrogant and domineering in the future and draw swords at your relatives?"

Weiliang's expression was stunned, and he blurted out: "No, no, absolutely not!"

## Chapter 1601

Charlie was sitting in Weiliang's car on the way to Gu's home. Elsa sent him a WeChat message, saying, "Charlie, I have booked the air tickets for the two of us back to Aurous Hill. It's nine o'clock tomorrow morning, okay?"

"OK." Charlie replied: "How much is the ticket? I'll transfer you."

Elsa complained: "It's just a plane ticket, so you have to give me money? You are too far apart from me, right!"

Charlie said seriously: "You paid for me, how can I not pay you."

Elsa snorted and asked, "Then you saved me several times, how can I not repay you? When will Mr. Charlie give me a chance to agree with me?"

Charlie was speechless and said helplessly, "Well, I won't be polite to you about the ticket. See you at the airport tomorrow morning."

Elsa said: "Then you get to the airport before eight o'clock, don't get up late."

Charlie said, "Don't worry, I will be at the airport on time."

After hanging up the phone, Weiliang on the side asked nervously, "Mr. Charlie, are you going back to Aurous Hill tomorrow?"

"Correct."

Weiliang asked again: "Mr. Charlie, when will you come back again?"

"Not sure yet."

Weiliang felt cold.

He originally thought that if Charlie would stay in Eastcliff, he would go to his uncle's house every three to five to fawn on him. Maybe after a while, he would be able to forgive him for what he did before and restore his fertility.

But Charlie will leave Eastcliff tomorrow, and he won't have a chance to cheat in the future. What can he do?

If Charlie intends only to recover him after three to five years, how can he live these three to five years...

Charlie also saw through his thoughts and said lightly: "Even if I am not in Eastcliff, you can still perform well in front of your uncle's family. If they are satisfied with your performance, I can consider getting you back to normal in advance."

Weiliang breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will work hard!"

.....

When Charlie returned to Gu's house, Philip had already gone to the Gu Group.

He recovered from a serious illness and was in very good physical condition, so he devoted himself to work, struggling to strengthen his control in the Gu Group.

Except for the servants at home, Charlie only saw Sara lying on the sofa reading a novel.

Because all the villas are heated by the floor, even though it's cold outside, the villa is still very warm. The temperature in the room is constant at about 28 degrees. You can wear shorts and short sleeves at home like summer.

Sara was wearing a lace nightdress, and her slender and white legs were overlapped and exposed to the air.

Her figure is indeed the best among all the women Charlie has ever seen. Even the little pepper Aoxue who has been practicing martial arts all the time can't compare with it.

This is mainly because Sara's body proportions are so good, she is the nine-headed body that all female stars dream of.

The so-called nine-headed body refers to the height of a woman, which is equal to nine times the length of her own face. A woman with this ratio has the most perfect body. It

is extremely difficult to find a woman with such a perfect body ratio in life. It's not an exaggeration to pick one.

## Chapter 1602

Seeing Charlie's return, Sara stood up happily, ran to him three or two steps, and said with a smile: "Charlie, why did you come back so early? I thought you would not come back until the evening!"

Charlie felt that his arm was being held tightly by her hands, and it was inevitable that he was a little bit disheartened, but he didn't dare to think about it, and said, "It's nothing more than attending a birthday banquet, and I am back when it is over."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Aunts and uncles are not there?"

"Yeah." Sara said softly, "Dad has gone to the group, and Mom has gone to a charity dinner. There are charity auctions and wine parties. They won't eat at home at night."

Charlie nodded. He knew that with Lenan's status, she was also a top-ranked super celebrity in Eastcliff. Her husband made a high-profile comeback, and she had to use her method to make a high-profile comeback to be able to support her husband.

Sara asked tentatively at this time: "Charlie, are you sure you are leaving tomorrow?"

Charlie said, "Yes, I will leave tomorrow."

Sara looked a little lost, hesitated for a moment, remembered something, and said: "Charlie, you accompany me out for a tour!"

Charlie asked her: "You are a big star, just go out on the street, won't you be followed by the paparazzi?"

Sara smiled and said, "Just like the last time I picked you up at the airport, just disguise it!"

After speaking, Sara said again: "I'll take you to the place we played when we were young, do you remember the place 9T Street?"

"9T Street?" Charlie frowned, always feeling that this place's name was strange and familiar.

Sara said: "It's the place where we often asked our parents to take us when we were young. There are many small vendors, small shops, lots of delicious and fun things, and it is next to Hwai Lake. When we were young, it was winter, we went to Hwai ice skating, do you remember?"

In Charlie's mind, a fragment of childhood suddenly appeared.

In the picture, he and Sara together, led by their parents, went to 9T Street to eat candied haws, and play ice carts on the ice.

The winter in Eastcliff is very cold. Thick ice will form on the lake in Hwai. After the ice is frozen, people will go skating and playing ice carts on the lake. The children are all sitting on the self-made ice carts. An iron rod stabs and moves on the ice.

At that time, children didn't have any electronic products to play with, so when winter came, Charlie wanted to go skating in Hwai.

He still remembers that Sara's parents had a very beautiful courtyard house on Hwai. Every time his parents took him to Hwai, they would first take him to visit Sara's parents, and then have a meal in the courtyard of the house.

Thinking about it now, those memories that have not appeared in his mind for more than ten years are still vivid after so long.

At that time, Sara was just a follower. Wearing a thick cotton-padded jacket, like a small cotton ball, her little hands stretched out from the sleeves of the cotton-padded jacket, grabbing the corners of her clothes tightly, and would not let go.

At that time, she always put the same word "Charlie" on her lips, her voice was sweet and waxy, and she was a little bit shy, it was really cute.

However, that place he loved most when he was a child, he hasn't been there for 18 years.

Thinking of this, Charlie's heart was full of nostalgia.

So he asked her, "Sara, is your courtyard on the back beach still there?"

"Yeah!" Sara said with a smile: "That is a protected building, and it is not allowed to be demolished. My dad spent a lot of money to renovate it two years ago. If the traffic in the city center is not too heavy, we would all want to move there for permanent residence."

As she said, she couldn't hide her excitement and asked, "Charlie, do you want me to take you there now?"

The memories in Charlie's mind swarmed, and his heart suddenly became excited, and he blurted out: "Okay!"

## **Chapter 1603**

After receiving Charlie's definitive answer, Sara danced happily, ran back to the room, and immediately changed into a thick long down jacket.

To prevent people from seeing her, she also brought a warm mask and a furry hat with two cute rabbit ears.

In addition, she also holds a pair of round-framed black-rimmed eyes in her hand. After wearing it, she is a cute and adorable girl. She has a great style, a deviation, who will make all men crazy in love with her.

In fact, in Sara's bones, she is a cute and strange girl.

She has a simple mind, no love experience, no experience of getting along with the opposite sex, and no secretive thoughts like those girls outside.

Charlie saw the shadow of his childhood from her face. Looking back now, Sara was the sweet burden of his childhood.

The reason why I say it is a sweet burden is that, although he doesn't want her to be with him every day, calling him Charlie like a stalker, but deep in his heart, he really enjoys the feeling of turning around him.

Sara saw Charlie look at her a little lost, her pretty face suddenly flushed, and she said timidly: "Charlie, why are you looking at me like this..."

Charlie came back to his senses and smiled awkwardly and politely and said, "It's just that I suddenly thought of things when I was young, and I was a little distracted."

Sara's heart was sweet and joyful, she lowered her eyelids slightly, and whispered, "Let's go quickly!"

In order not to expose Sara's identity as much as possible, Charlie and she drove the humble old Volvo all the way from the villa area to the city center.

Hwai is in the center of Eastcliff and it can be said to be one of the most prosperous places in the city.

Moreover, this place has not been over-developed. The old courtyard houses are well protected. If you want to see the life of the Eastcliff, you have to come to this place.

More than half an hour later, Sara drove into an alley near Hwai Lake. From this slightly narrow alley, it is difficult to tell whether every household in it is an ordinary family or a large family.

In Eastcliff, there are two kinds of people who live in the courtyard.

One is a very poor person who lives in an old bungalow. There may not even be a toilet at home. You need to run to the public toilet every day. Even in the middle of the cold winter, you have to get up and run to the public toilet;

There is also a very wealthy person.

If you want to live in a courtyard house, you must first have enough money to make the courtyard house very livable.

Because courtyards are mostly single-story buildings, from the outside, no one can see what the inside looks like. Only when you come in will you find the differences.

Some courtyards are crowded with briquettes, bicycles, and kimchi jars full of aisles. It is very difficult to walk. There are also many shabby-built shacks and there are many safety risks.

But there are also courtyards, from the outside, they do not show the mountains or dew, and are not eye-catching at all, but after entering, they found that there is a cave inside.

This is the case with Sara's courtyard house.

Other people's courtyards are crowded and messy, while Gu's courtyards are Carden and antique!

Inside, there is not only a whole piece of white marble carved into the wall, but also nine Carden Tamrons with different poses.

## **Chapter 1604**

This is the Nine Dragon Wall that was unique to ancient royal buildings. It can be said to be the highest standard. There is a similar Nine Dragon Wall in the Forbidden City.

It's okay to put it in modern times. If it's in ancient times, no one can use such high-standard things except the emperor.

Once discovered by the royal family, it would be a crime of treason, and it could even punish the nine races.

Moreover, this courtyard has four entrances and four exits, and the entry yard has actually built a miniature version of Suzhou garden, with rockery, pavilion, small bridge, and running water.

There were only a few loyal servants of the Gu family in the courtyard, so Sara had no scruples, took off the mask, took Charlie's arm, and said to him, "Charlie, do you remember this yard? When we were young, we often play hide and seek here."

Charlie nodded and said, "I remember, but I always feel that it is not right in the memory."

Sara smiled and said, "This is a refurbishment. Compared with before, there are some changes."

After that, she pointed to the frozen water and said, "There have always been many good koi carps here. Some have been raised in Gu's house for more than 30 years, and some are still what you have seen before! But now It's cold. The koi have been raised in the next wing, and they will be released when the spring begins. Would you like to go and see?"

Charlie said in surprise: "How long does the Koi live?"

Sara smiled and said: "The life span of a koi is about sixty to seventy years. If it is well raised and taken care of, it can live a few more years."

With that said, Sara shook her fingers seriously and said: "Look, there are several kinds of pets. If you raise them well, they may live longer than you. The other is the koi, and the other is the tortoise and Parrots, macaws and sunflower parrots can live to 60 or 70 years old."

As soon as the voice fell, she took Charlie and said, "Come, I will take you to see them, and see if you can recognize them!"

Afterwards, Sara took Charlie to a wing next to the courtyard.

This wing room has a large area, and more than half of the area inside has been made into a constant temperature fish pond, in which a lot of huge koi are swimming around.

Sara pointed to one of the koi, which was nearly one meter long, and said excitedly: "Do you remember it? You used to name it Nobita. The name from Doremon."

Charlie smiled and nodded: "Remember, in the impression when I was a child, he seemed to be the largest."

Sara nodded and said, "It is a Taisho three-color koi. My dad said that the price of buying it was worth the price of a three-bedroom in Eastcliff Third Ring Road."

Charlie was slightly startled, although he was a little surprised, but he was not too shocked.

The koi thing is actually very expensive. Some time ago, the eldest lady of the Zhong family spent more than 10 million to procure a piece of koi. Charlie had also seen it.

Therefore, the value of precious koi cannot be measured by the dimensions of ordinary ornamental fish.

At this time, Sara bent over and squatted on the edge of the fish pond, beckoned and called Nobita to the huge koi, unexpectedly the koi swam over directly, Sara reached out to touch it, and it did not hide at all.

Sara touched the koi while saying, "Nobita, look, Charlie came to see you, do you remember him? He still remembers you."

Although Koi is not afraid of people, he may have some familiarity with Sara, but after all, it is not human, and it is impossible to give Sara any response.

And Sara was talking to it, and then raised her head and said to Charlie: "My dad said, Nobita is only 30 years old this year. If he takes good care of him, he can live for another 40 years. We played with him when we were young. Soon, when we have a baby, the baby can play with it too!"

## **Chapter 1605**

Although Charlie didn't respond to Sara's words, his childhood memories continued to emerge in his mind, and they were still imperceptibly, making him feel a little closer to Sara.

He even came up with an imaginary picture in his mind. If his parents were still alive and he has not lived in Aurous Hill, should he be married to Sara now?

Perhaps the one who is guarding this pool of koi now is no longer the one who is walking with Sara, and perhaps his parents, Sara's parents.

Even, it is really possible to follow one or two and a half older children, chatting around him and Sara, crying to their parents, and then asking them many details and memories about the Koi.

In fact, all this is not Charlie's unreasonable conjecture.

He knew his father's character. Changing, the second master of the Wade family, had a good word. If he was still alive, if he dared to say not to marry Sara, he was afraid he would break his leg.

Moreover, most of Eastcliff's top rich second generations were married earlier, because the family had arranged the marriage partner early, and generally they would organize the wedding immediately when they reached the legal marriage age.

In that case, he might have married Sara in the door when he was 22 years old.

Counting it down to now, he may have been married to Sara for four years. If he was more efficient, it would be normal to have two children.

Seeing that Charlie was a little lost, Sara asked quietly beside him, "Charlie, what are you thinking?"

Charlie smiled bitterly and said, "I think of my parents."

Sara sighed softly: "I also thought of Uncle Wade and Aunt An just now. I was just thinking that if there was nothing wrong with them that year, we might have already been married, and we might have had children. If they were here today, maybe three generations have gathered."

Charlie was obviously startled.

Unexpectedly, Sara thought of it too.

He couldn't help but sigh. Sara accepted her fiancée since she was a child. For so many years, she has always regarded finding and marrying him as her life goal. If she really loses him in the future, how will he face Philip and Lenan? In the future, under the Jiuquan, how will he face the parents who have made a promise?

Sara on the side didn't know that Charlie was struggling in his mind, so she gently pulled his hand and said, "I'm sorry, Charlie, I shouldn't mention Uncle and Auntie, which made you sad..."

Charlie shook his head and smiled, and said, "It's okay. After so many years, it's not so sad anymore, it's more of a regret..."

Sara clasped Charlie's ten fingers along the way, pulled him up, and said with a smile, "Charlie, let's go out and play!"

Charlie nodded, shook off the melancholy thoughts in his mind, and strolled around the courtyard with Sara, and then went to Hwai together.

Along the way, Sara was unwilling to let go of his hand, and Charlie didn't force her to see that she was so interested.

Although the weather is very cold now, for the authentic Eastcliff people, this is the best time to come to Hwai for skating.

Therefore, the whole Hwai is very lively, and the ice is full of men, women and children playing around.

Charlie and Sara came to the ice hand in hand, rented a small ice car with two seats at the Old Master on the shore, and then he took Sara to play on the ice.

At this time, there was an extremely surprised look in the crowd, staring at Charlie forever!

The owner of this look is Elsa.

Elsa is also a native Eastcliff girl. Because she will leave Eastcliff to return to Aurous Hill tomorrow, she also misses the skating experience in Hwai. She took a little cousin at home and ran to Hwai to play together.

## **Chapter 1606**

The two of them came earlier than Charlie and Sara. They had been playing happily for more than half an hour, and when they were about to take a break, they saw Charlie walking hand in hand with Sara!

Sara wears a thick mask, black-rimmed glasses and a cute rabbit ear hat, so Elsa can't recognize who she is, but Charlie didn't do any treatment to cover his face, plus it was day and not night. The lover of the dream, so she naturally recognized Charlie at a glance!

At this moment, she felt that the three views and cognition of the whole person had been subverted!

How could Charlie go skating hand in hand with a girl? !

Moreover, the two are so close, it is very abnormal at first sight!

If she remembers correctly, even if Charlie and Claire have never been so close!

Could it be... Could it be that Charlie derailed long ago?

She always showed her love to Charlie, Charlie always refused her without hesitation and righteously. She thought that he was loyal to Claire, but she didn't expect that he would be in Eastcliff with a young beauty. Skating hand in hand!

Although she can't see Sara's face, she can tell from Sara's figure that this must be a superb beauty. With such a figure, she has already killed herself and even Claire so much that she has no chance!

Elsa's mood suddenly sank to the bottom.

She thought desperately in her heart: "No wonder Charlie is always unwilling to accept my love, it turns out that he has a new love in Eastcliff..."

Elsa's cousin suddenly stunned when she saw her sister, and asked curiously: "Sister, what's the matter with you?"

Elsa came back to her senses and gave a wry smile: "Nothing, thinking about things."

The cousin asked with a smile: "Are you reluctant to leave? Or you should stop working in the Emgrand Group and come back to Eastcliff!"

Elsa was also a little confused in her heart.

The family really didn't want her to go back.

Dad, uncle and grandfather hope that she can stay in Eastcliff, and hope that she will have some development with Weiliang, the eldest of the Gu family.

But Elsa wanted to go back.

The reason for wanting to go back was not for the job of the Emgrand Group, nor for the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group, but for Charlie.

Charlie saved her more than once, and that time when she injured her leg, she had skin close to him. In fact, from the depths of her heart, she had been completely devoted to him long ago. She even felt that if she could not be with him in this life she would be able to achieve peace, even if she was his underground lover, she was willing.

After all, she loves him with all the wishful thinking and has no returns, and being an underground lover without a reputation, she can become his woman anyway.

Even if she would be scolded by others, even if she would become a mouse on the street, even if her good girlfriend Claire turned against her, she would not hesitate.

However, at this moment she suddenly realized that she didn't even have the qualifications to be Charlie's underground lover.

Because, at this moment, the girl who was sitting on the ice cart and playing with Charlie happily should be Charlie's underground lover, right?

Thinking of this, Elsa's eyes were red and moist.

She suddenly envied the girl who she could not see her face. Although she was just an underground lover of Charlie, Charlie was so attentive and considerate to her, playing with her like a boyfriend. This is not what she has always been the most desired?

## **Chapter 1607**

At this time, Charlie didn't know that he was being closely followed by Elsa.

He has been completely immersed in the recreational sport that he loved very much when he was a child. Everyone has a childlike heart, and Charlie is no exception.

When he was happiest, a child with his feet on the ice skates slid faster and faster on the ice, and came straight to the ice carts of Charlie and Sara.

Unexpectedly, the child lost control of the direction. When he got closer and closer to Sara, he didn't turn around, and slammed into her in a daze.

As soon as he ran into her, the child screamed that he was hurt. Sara was shocked when she saw it!

Although the child seems to be in his early ten years and weighs no more than sixty or seventy pounds, the impact of inertia cannot be underestimated after he gets up fast.

What's more dangerous is that the children wear ice skates instead of roller skates. The thing is sharp. Once a person is pricked or scratched, it can easily cause serious injury!

Seeing this, Charlie suddenly jumped off the ice cart in a hurry, then hugged Sara in his arms and turned around half a circle, and lifted her away from the position where she was about to be hit.

However, seeing that the child was about to hit the ice truck, Charlie couldn't bear the child's injury, so he kicked the ice truck along the way. The ice truck was between the sparkling flints that the child was about to hit, and from the ice. Jumped out in the other direction.

The child didn't have much experience, and he didn't have any emergency response ability. He was about to hit an ice truck, so he was so scared that he covered his eyes.

At this moment, the ice car was kicked away by Charlie again, and as a result, the child continued to rush forward, and the speed was even faster than before!

Elsa, who was not far away, was always on the three-point line formed by the child, Charlie, and herself. Charlie and Sara just blocked the little girl, so she didn't see exactly what happened, nor did she. Saw a little girl out of control on the ice.

She only saw that Charlie actually hugged the woman by her waist, and directly gave the woman an ambiguous princess hug, and her heart was sour and angry!

She couldn't help but secretly think in her heart: "Charlie is too much! It doesn't matter if you come to Eastcliff to meet a lover, and you dare to show affection so grandiosely in public places like Hwai, is this not too reckless?"

Just when she was angry in her heart, a black shadow suddenly rushed over in front of her, and her cousin shouted next to her: "Ah! Sister Elsa, be careful!"

As soon as the voice fell, the dark shadow rushed to Elsa's eyes!

At this time, Elsa turned her attention away from Charlie and Sara to the shadow that rushed towards her.

When she saw clearly that it turned out to be a girl who was covering her eyes and screaming in terror, she was also frightened not knowing what to do.

Anyone who has skated on ice or snow knows a basic safety rule, that is, you must stay away from people who are out of control!

On ice and snow, if a person can't brake, his speed will easily reach a very dangerous state. If hit by a person at high speed, or hit by a car at high speed, there is no big difference.

The ice skates and snowboards are very hard and sharp and can easily cause very serious injuries.

Elsa didn't know what to do at this time. Deep down, she was even prepared to be hit hard by the child.

At the moment when the kid's ice skate was almost reaching her, she closed her eyes in shock and screamed.

However, after a while, the expected impact did not happen!

## **Chapter 1608**

At the spur of the moment, Charlie put down Sara in his arms and quickly caught up with the little girl who was out of control. A second before she was about to collide with Elsa, he abruptly hugged her!

Elsa opened her eyes and found that Charlie had stopped the out-of-control little girl at a critical moment, and she was really happy and angry.

Happily, Charlie will always appear in front of her like Prince Charming at critical moments, and block all dangers for her;

Angrily, she had confessed to him for so long, and devoted herself to him hoping to be his underground lover, but he has repeatedly rejected her righteously, and has refused until now.

But she never expected that this guy would quietly find an underground lover in Eastcliff!

Charlie hadn't noticed Elsa at this time.

His attention is focused on the child, because he knows very well that once a collision occurs, the child is more likely to be injured. For the same collision, the adult may be relieved, but the child may need to be hospitalized.

Fortunately, the child was only frightened, but did not suffer any substantial harm.

At this time, the little girl opened her eyes, seeing that Charlie had saved her and prevented her from hitting anyone. She took a breath and said gratefully: "Thank you, uncle, thank you..."

Charlie smiled slightly, put her on the ice, and told her: "Little girl, you must remember to slow down when you skate."

The little girl nodded hurriedly: "Thank you Uncle, I see..."

After speaking, she carefully waved at Charlie: "Goodbye, uncle."

Charlie watched her slowly slide away, and then he was relieved. He was about to go back to find Sara when he suddenly saw a familiar face, staring at him with uprightness.

He glanced and asked in surprise: "Elsa?! Why are you here?"

Elsa deliberately wrinkled her nose and snorted, and said, "Hwai is not yours, why can't I be here?"

Charlie didn't know that Elsa was angry with him at this time. Seeing that she seemed to be a bit aggressive, he smiled and said, "I didn't mean that. I just think it's a coincidence that Eastcliff is so big, how can we touch here on."

Elsa curled her lips: "Or the old saying goes, there is no impermeable wall in the world! I used to come to Hwai every winter for skating. I have been in Aurous Hill this year. I had no chance. I thought I will leave tomorrow, so I came to play before I go. Here, I ran into you before I thought..."

With that said, Elsa glanced at Sara who was walking over, and said to Charlie: "If I didn't come, I'd not know, that you have a little lover in Eastcliff!"

When Charlie heard this, he knew that she had misunderstood his relationship with Sara, so he hurriedly said: "Elsa, you must have some misunderstanding about this matter. I don't have any lover. Don't talk nonsense."

Elsa curled her lips: "Everyone is an adult, so don't try to cover it up here, aren't you afraid that I will go back and tell Claire?"

Charlie said seriously: "Elsa, you really misunderstood me about this."

As he was talking, Sara had already arrived. She saw Charlie talking to a beautiful woman, so she took Charlie's arm and asked intimately, "Charlie, is this lady your friend?"

Charlie nodded: "It's my college classmate."

When Sara heard that it was Charlie's college classmate, she looked around and saw that there was no one else nearby except Elsa and her sister. Out of courtesy, she took off her mask and proactively reached out to Elsa with a smile. Said: "Hello sister, this is Sara!"

## **Chapter 1609**

Sara took off her mask because she felt that the woman in front of her was Charlie's college classmate. Whether she positioned herself as Charlie's friend or Charlie's fiancée in the past twenty years, when she met Charlie, Give a minimum of respect.

Therefore, she decided to take off the mask.

However, this move scared Elsa to the point of being struck by lightning, standing still and unable to move!

She looked at Sara's beautiful and familiar face and was speechless in surprise!

The woman in front of her is really the hottest female star in China, Sara!

Sara, the superstar who conquered the national audience and conquered Hollywood!

Moreover, some people don't know the identity of Sara's, and don't know that she is the daughter of the chairman of the Gu family, but Elsa is also the eldest lady of the Eastcliff family after all, so she knows the identity of Sara well!

At this moment, she felt that the whole person's worldview had been subverted.

Charlie, how could you be with Sara, a girl of heaven? Moreover, the two of them also went skiing hand in hand with an ambiguous posture. More importantly, Charlie gave her a princess hug just now!

God!

The gap between the two is really too big!

Sara can be said to be the girl with the best overall strength in Eastcliff.

Although her family background is not the top in Eastcliff, it is second only to the Wade family and the Su family;

However, Sara's appearance, build, temperament, talent and popularity are a bit higher than those of the Wade Family and Su Family girls.

Therefore, in comprehensive consideration, no one from the Wade family and the Su family can compare to Sara.

Or in other words, Sara is not only the most outstanding one in Eastcliff, but also the most outstanding one in the whole country.

Therefore, Elsa was extremely shocked and incredulous.

why?

Why would Charlie be with a lady of heaven like Sara?

Elsa is still in shock, her cousin has already covered her mouth in surprise and exclaimed: "Wow, it's really Sa..."

Sara hurriedly put her finger to her mouth, made a silent gesture, and said with a smile: "Shhh...don't shout, there are too many people here."

Elsa's sister nodded hurriedly, and asked in a low voice with excitement: "Miss Sara, can I take a photo with you?"

Sara stuck out her tongue and smiled and said, "It's okay to take a group photo, but it's better not to post it on social networking sites, okay?"

"Of course!" Elsa's sister said excitedly: "Don't worry, I will never leak!"

After speaking, she took her phone out of her pocket and leaned in to take a few photos with Sara.

Elsa came back to her senses at this time, and said to Sara with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, Miss Sara, I was so shocked just now, I didn't react at all."

Sara smiled sweetly: "It doesn't matter! Sister, don't be so polite!"

Seeing Sara's smile, Elsa felt that as a woman, she would be sweetened by her smile.

## Chapter 1610

In fact, like Claire, she is also a fan of Sara. If it weren't for Charlie's presence, she would have rushed over to take a photo with Sara.

Therefore, Elsa couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Charlie, how did you meet Miss Sara?"

Charlie didn't think about how to answer Elsa's question.

If he says that Sara is a customer who asked him to see Feng Shui on her own, then it is obviously unreasonable to come to Hwai ice skating car hand in hand with the customer;

But if he says that Sara is the one he knew when he was a child, it would suddenly reveal his identity.

After all, in Elsa's eyes, he is an orphan who has been living in the Aurous Hill City Orphanage.

How could an orphan who had lived in Aurous Hill since he was a child know the eldest lady of Eastcliff's Gu family? This is obviously unreasonable.

So Charlie felt that it seemed difficult to explain this matter to Elsa without revealing his identity.

But just when he hesitated, Sara replied smoothly at this time: "Charlie and I have known each other since we were very young!"

After listening to Elsa, she was dumbfounded!

She suddenly became suspicious, thinking: "Charlie has lived in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute since he was a child. After leaving the orphanage at the age of eighteen, he worked on the construction site, and then met Claire's grandfather, who arranged for him. He went to Aurous Hill University to study for a year, and then he married Claire..."

"Calculated like this, Charlie's life path shouldn't have left Aurous Hill. Then how could he know Miss Sara's family? The identities of these two people can be said to be one place each day. don't know how many levels are in between!"

"Could it be that Charlie has any secrets she doesn't know?"

"This matter seems to have only this kind of explanation..."

So Elsa asked subconsciously: "Miss Sara, how did you and Charlie know each other since childhood? Didn't Charlie grow up in Aurous Hill?"

Sara subconsciously wanted to tell the truth, Charlie reacted and hurriedly said to the side: "This matter is a long story..."

Elsa looked at Charlie, waiting for his next words.

Charlie knew that Sara's words just now must have subverted Elsa's consistent perception of him, so Elsa could not give up, she would definitely break the casserole and ask the end.

If he doesn't give her an answer that satisfies her today, then she will definitely do everything possible to explore the truth of the matter in the future, and may even talk to Claire about it.

Thinking of this, Charlie said: "Actually, when I was young, Miss Sara's parents took her to the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. At that time, they donated a lot of money to the Institute, and they also reached a group with me. One's charity assistance is a family helping an orphan. At that time, I met Miss Sara, and because I was a little older than her, she always called me brother and we always get along as brothers and sisters."

Sara heard this and knew that Charlie definitely didn't want to reveal the identity of the Wade Family Young Master so she nodded and said to Elsa, "Yes, so Charlie and I met a long time ago!"

Elsa suddenly realized.

Rich people like to engage in charity, which is not unusual.

The reason Charlie said, as a whole, sounds like nothing is wrong, and it fits Charlie's entire life experience.

In addition, Sara next to her also affirmed Charlie's statement, so Elsa did not doubt it anymore.

She just reproached and said: "Charlie, you know a star as big as Miss Sara, why have I never heard you talk about it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You don't know me. I've never liked showing off. There's no need to always talk about my knowledge of Miss Sara. Besides, I'm just a rag in everyone's eyes. I said that, and everyone would definitely not believe it. On the contrary, it will definitely cause everyone to laugh at it. If this is the case, why should I ask myself to be boring?"

## **Chapter 1611**

Originally, Elsa only felt that Charlie's rhetoric could barely pass, but there were always some things that made her feel that something was wrong.

However, Charlie's self-deprecation directly swept away the only little doubt in Elsa's heart.

She thought that when Charlie was in school, he was looked down upon by all kinds of people, even his classmates from the same background could bully him wantonly.

But he never cared about others, let alone argue or quarrel with them, it seems that everything has nothing to do with him.

With Charlie's personality, it is indeed impossible to tell her about Sara.

Moreover, even if he said it, no one would believe it.

Thinking of this, she admired Charlie somewhat.

Knowing the Gu family and commensurate with Ms. Sara's siblings, but never told anyone about it, and would rather be looked down upon by others than thought of using this relationship. This is indeed is very rare.

However, she still has a little faint worry.

Because just now, she saw Charlie and Sara behave intimately, so she always felt that there seemed to be something abnormal between the two.

So she asked Charlie tentatively: "Charlie, did you know your relationship with Miss Sara at first?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Do you know JX Weisan?"

"I know." Elsa nodded and said, "Isn't this the super hot gastric medicine with amazing effect during this period? Oh, by the way, it seems that Miss Sara is the endorsement of it!"

Charlie asked her again: "Then do you know that the manufacturer of JX Weisan, JX Pharmaceutical, is an Aurous Hill company?"

Elsa continued to nod her head: "Well, I know."

Charlie smiled and said, "When Sara went to Aurous Hill to shoot an advertisement some time ago, she also ate dinner with Claire and me, but because Sara is a public figure, I didn't tell you about it."

"That's it..." Elsa suddenly realized, and asked Charlie: "At that time Claire knew that you two had known each other a long time ago?"

Charlie shook his head: "In fact, I didn't tell Claire the truth at the time, because Sara was going to work at that time, and I didn't want others to know about my affairs with Sara, lest I would drag Sara's back legs. , So I didn't tell Claire or anyone about this at that time. In fact, if I didn't happen to meet you today, I wouldn't tell you."

Elsa nodded gently, and when she heard Charlie always laugh at the name pauper, she felt a little distressed in her heart, so she said: "Charlie, don't be so arrogant all the time. In fact, you are very powerful, I think few people can compare themselves to you!"

Elsa's remarks came from the heart.

She really felt that Charlie was very unusual. If nothing else, the strength alone was by no means comparable to that of ordinary people. At the beginning, Oliver Vincent had no ability to counterattack before him.

Judging by Charlie's terrifying combat effectiveness, those who insulted him in the past were actually not his opponents at all, but Charlie never cared about them.

Sara on the side hadn't spoken all the time. She knew that her unintentional remark just now almost caused trouble. Fortunately, Charlie's brain reacted quickly, otherwise it would be really hard to explain this matter.

## Chapter 1612

Seeing that Elsa believed his words, Charlie said: "Elsa, it's late, we'll leave first. See you at the airport tomorrow."

Elsa nodded slightly, remembering something, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you just saved me again!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The old one is not you, it's the little girl. She really ran into you. You shouldn't have any big problems, but the little girl may be in a little danger."

Elsa deliberately curled her lips and said in a very stubborn tone: "Thank you for that too!"

Charlie smiled helplessly: "Okay, we have to go, so I won't be polite with you. Remember this, don't tell Claire first."

Elsa nodded: "Okay, I see, it must be tight-lipped. It's getting late and we both left."

Elsa and her cousin parked their car in a nearby parking lot. Charlie and Sara just parked their car in Gu's courtyard, so everyone was not in the same direction, so they said goodbye on the edge of the ice rink.

After the separation, Charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seemed that today this incident was barely cleared.

After Charlie and Sara turned and walked out several tens of meters, Sara asked him in a low voice, "Charlie, why do you keep concealing your identity? If you show your identity, how dare those people in Aurous Hill bully you!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I left Wade's house with my parents and fell into Aurous Hill. To put it bluntly, I'm just like an ordinary orphan. What could I do even if I showed my identity? Others may not believe it."

Sara asked again: "Then after Uncle and Aunt passed away, you could obviously contact the Wade family and let them pick you back."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, "The situation in the Wade family is complicated, far beyond what I could control at the time. What's more, my parents just didn't want to bow their heads to the Wade family before leaving Aurous Hill. Although I was young, my body was flowing. It's their blood, how can I take the initiative to bow their heads to the Wade Family and return to the Wade Family to enjoy the glory and wealth after their death?"

Sara's eyes soon turned red. She hugged Charlie's arm tightly and choked up and said: "I feel sorry for you for having suffered so much and suffered so many grievances for so many years. They looked down on you and can bully you..."

Charlie patted the back of her hand, and said with a smile: "Humans are like this. They have to withstand the ups and downs and be complimented by others for a lifetime. Maybe they don't know the dangers and sufferings of the world for a lifetime, so it is very likely that they will suffer in the future. Unfortunately, unlike me, I have seen the warmth and coldness of the world since I was eight years old. These experiences will be a precious asset for my future life."

Sara nodded slightly, tears running down the corners of her eyes.

She really felt sorry for Charlie's life over the past ten years. Even if Charlie said so lightly, she felt like a block in her throat every time she thought of it.

He was the young master of the Wade family, but he lived in Aurous Hill and suffered from the bottom of the society. Sara couldn't imagine how he survived so many years.

Although she is younger than Charlie, she hopes to keep him in Eastcliff forever when she thinks of these things. She doesn't do anything by herself. Every day, she will do everything possible to treat him well and make up for him for so many years.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly sighed: "I will leave tomorrow. Let's see Stephen today!"

Sara asked in surprise: "Charlie, are you going to see Uncle Stephen?"

Charlie nodded and said: "My parents' things back then, I still need to ask him face to face."

Sara blurted out, "Then I will go with you!"

## **Chapter 1613**

Charlie was not overly wary of Stephen.

This is because he can analyze that Stephen has absolutely no malice towards him.

Even for so many years, he was able to grow up in Aurous Hill safely, thanks to Stephen's secret protection.

Therefore, if Stephen had malicious thoughts about him, he would not wait until now.

This is also one of the few people who can absolutely be trusted, so he is going to contact Stephen and ask him to meet to learn some details of the year.

Stephen was in the Wade Group at this time.

In the high-level conference room of the Wade family group, all the children of the Wade family gathered here to participate in the family meeting.

It was Zhongquan Wade, the Old Master of the Wade family, who presided over the meeting.

Nearly twenty descendants of the Wade family were all sitting in the meeting room.

At this moment, the Old Master said with emotion on his face: "Old Master walked in a hurry yesterday and went directly to the airport from Waderest Mountain. I didn't even see him for the last time. What a pity!"

Charlie's aunt, Cynthia, asked, "Dad, did you let us come to the meeting for the old master's return to the United States?"

Zhongquan waved his hand and said: "The old master had told me a long time ago that the reason why he stayed in Eastcliff and the country after the completion of the Waderest Mountain was to wait for a chance that belongs to him. He is gone, presumably he has gotten the opportunity he has been waiting for for years."

Everyone nodded, and a cousin of Charlie's generation asked: "Grandpa, is there anything important that you let us over today?"

When the Old Master called the entire Wade family's direct descendants for a meeting last time, and decided to move the ancestral grave, the Wade family's family business was too big after all. The children were in charge of various ministries and scattered across the country. If it was not an extremely important matter, there was no need to Everyone got together with great difficulty.

Zhongquan sighed and said: "At the beginning, the old master told me that after the dilemma of Dragon's sleepy shoal of the Wade family broken, Wade's would have the opportunity to soar into the sky and rise to the next level, but I still couldn't understand it, Dragon Wade Where is the opportunity to soar into the sky."

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

The current strength of the Wade Family ranks second among the big families in the country, second only to the Su Family. If one were to rise to the next level, wouldn't it mean to surpass the Su Family and become the first family in the country?

As a result, everyone was a little excited.

Charlie's third uncle, Changyun Wade, said: "Dad, did the old master give some general clues? For example, where will this opportunity appear? Who is it? Or through what can we find relevant clues?"

Zhongquan shook his head and said: "The old master only said that the Wade family will usher in a god-given opportunity, but as to what the opportunity is and where to look for it, he didn't confide half a word, just said that it is a secret opportunity that should not be revealed!"

Cynthia smacked his lips and said, "Then this range is too broad. We can't catch clues if we want to!"

Zhongquan said: "If you can't catch it, you have to find a way to take the initiative and search for it!"

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "I have been thinking about a question for the past two days, that is, how can we surpass the Su family."

"Surpass the Su family?"

## Chapter 1614

All the descendants of the Wade family, when you look at me and when I look at you, they all think this incident is almost a fantasy.

Compared with the Su family, the Wade family is similar, and the comprehensive strength of the Su family is about 20% higher than that of the Wade family.

However, because the Su family's and Wade family's property base is too large, the difference in money between the 20% gap is also astonishing.

If the Wade family wants to surpass the Su family, it will be possible to increase their assets by at least a few hundred billion.

The size of the Su family is stronger than that of the Wade family, and the development speed is naturally faster than that of the Wade family, so the gap between the Wade family and the Su family is actually slowly widening.

Now wanting to go up against the trend and catch up with the Su family all the way is not only difficult, but more like a fantasy.

Zhongquan could not help but sighed when everyone was silent. "Twenty years ago, when Changying was still alive, under his leadership, the Wade family almost surpassed the Su family. At that time, Changying formulated a strategy to dominate the country. Eastcliff's big family believed that the Wade family would inevitably surpass the Su family and become the top of the country..."

Having said that, Zhongquan was silent for a moment, his eyes full of compassion and said: "But, after Changying left, you people are really not as good as one..."

When Cynthia heard this, she was very dissatisfied and said, "Dad, it would be boring if you say that. We always say that we are not as good as Changying and that is not as good as Changying, but you drove away the Changying family. Driving him away, maybe the Wade Family had now achieved the goal of dominating the country."

"You..." Zhongquan pointed at Cynthia angrily, trying to yell at her, but then he put it back.

He sighed and said to everyone: "What happened back then is over. Let's focus on the present."

Cynthia said, "Do you always have any good ways to shorten the distance between us and the Su family?"

Zhongquan hesitated for a moment, and said: "The Su family has always been a prosperous male lead. Father Su has five sons and thirteen grandchildren, but he seems to have only two granddaughters. One of them is 22 years old this year and has reached the age of marriage, and the other is a minor, these two granddaughters are like pearls in the hands of the Su family. If the Wade family's grandchildren can marry the Su family's granddaughter, it will definitely help the Wade family!"

Charlie's aunt, Cynthia, said: "Dad, Su's granddaughter is very much loved in Su's family. If you want to marry her, at least it must be our eldest grandson!"

Wade's grandson is the son of Cynthia.

At this time, Cynthia sighed and said: "He has already signed a marriage contract with the Norwegian royal princess last year. The wedding will be held this summer. Almost all Eastcliff knows about this. There is no room for mediation!"

"Yeah." Charlie's cousin said: "The Zhiyu of the Su family, I have been in contact before. This woman has a cold personality and rarely participates in social activities. Many domestic and foreign celebrity gatherings have changed. She has never accepted the invitation. To pursue her is as difficult as going to heaven. What's more, I have a

marriage contract. If I go to pursue her, the Su family can see my motives at a glance.  
.....”

One of Charlie’s cousins, Hawade, the eldest son of Changyun, the eldest third of the Wade family, couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Grandpa, why don’t I try?”

Andrew, Charlie’s first Uncle, glanced at this plain-looking nephew, shook his head and said, “Hawade, the strength of the Su family is above us, even if you are the eldest son of Brother, you may not be able to enter the eyes of the Su family. Not to mention you?”

Changyun said a little displeased: “Brother, what you said is boring. Who stipulated that Su’s parents and granddaughters must marry someone else’s eldest son? Maybe our Hawade has this charm?”

Andrew chuckled: “The third, if you are not convinced, you can let Hawade give it a try. I’m just afraid that Hawade won’t even have a chance to meet Zhiyu. In that case, it would be a laugh.”

Elder Wade couldn’t help sighing, splashing cold water and said, “Want to marry the Su family, Hawade is really too far behind.”

As he said, he suddenly remembered something, his eyes flashed, he looked at Stephen, who had not spoken, and said, “Stephen, do you think that if the son of Changying is allowed to marry the Su family, can he agree?”

## **Chapter 1615**

As soon as Mr. Wade said this, the whole audience let out a surprise!

The son of Changying, isn’t that Charlie?

In fact, as early as when Elder Wade asked Stephen to buy the Emgrand Group, in Aurous Hill to give it to Charlie, and invite him to return to the family, everyone knew the news that Charlie was still alive.

Except for the Old Master, everyone else was very wary of him, even extremely repulsive in their hearts, for fear that he would return to Eastcliff and compete with them for the Wade Family’s property and power.

Fortunately, Charlie rejected Stephen's request and did not return to Wade's house, so everyone breathed a sigh of relief and slowly relaxed their guard.

However, even if Charlie didn't come back, everyone was extremely dissatisfied with the matter of the grandfather throwing hundreds of billions and giving him the Emgrand Group.

The Wade family's assets exceed trillions, but after all, the population is large.

Charlie's grandfather has four sons and two daughters.

Except for the second child, Changying, who died young that year, the other three sons gave birth to seven grandchildren and six granddaughters.

Although the two daughters were married, they both held important positions in the Wade family's financial empire. Therefore, even if they were evenly distributed, it would not be possible to reach the level of 100 billion per person under the circumstances of many children.

Therefore, Charlie got the Emgrand Group alone, which really made many Wade family members very jealous.

At that time, there were also many people who jointly opposed and strongly protested the eccentric approach of the father.

But the Old Master resisted the crowd and insisted on doing so on the grounds that the Wade family owed too much to Changying's family.

Although everyone was dissatisfied with 10,000 in their hearts, fortunately, Charlie did not plan to return to Eastcliff to compete with them for more property, so everyone reluctantly accepted all this.

In the eyes of everyone, it is actually quite good to let Charlie be a feudal king outside, at least it will not affect their fight for the position of Wade Family Patriarch.

However, the Old Master actually wants Charlie to come back, and he also wants him to marry the Su family. Isn't that for them to lead the wolf into the house?

Therefore, Andrew, blurted out: "Dad! The son of Changying has been outside for so many years. He has not received high-end education, has not experienced family training and experience, and is completely a wild man. Let him marry the Su family. , Doesn't it make people laugh out loud? And, I remember, he has already made a family in Aurous Hill!"

"Yeah, dad!" The old third Changyun also hurriedly said: "Which one of our Wade family's grandchildren is not the top domestic private school and has been studying from kindergarten to high school? Which one is not studying at a top overseas university? Which one is not from childhood not receive the top-notch education combining Chinese and Western? Not only learning knowledge, learning business, learning management, but also learning multi-language, learning aristocratic horsemanship, learning golf, the son of the second brother, grew up in an orphanage, not even a university he's been to, how could Miss Su's eldest in the Su family look at such goods?"

Others also agreed with him.

Stephen said blankly at this time: "Mr. Charlie has been to university, but he has not been in college for four years. Moreover, I have some contact with him. In my opinion, Mr. Charlie has the demeanor and courage of the second master. , It is definitely a dragon and a phoenix among people!"

Someone shouted sternly: "The surname is Stephen, there is no place for you to speak. Don't look at who is around you, we are all named Wade! You are a domestic slave with a foreign surname, what are you talking about here? ?"

Stephen said neither humble nor overbearing: "Although I am not named Wade, my life was given by second master, so Stephen had already sworn that this life will belong to the Wade family, so for every word I say , I have a clear conscience!"

Hawade said coldly: "You think we don't know you? You are not loyal to the Wade family at all, you are loyal to my second uncle, so you did everything possible to hide Charlie, and you did everything possible to fool grandpa to buy assets for him. An imperial group, do you still want to fool Grandpa to get him back to Eastcliff? I think your selfishness is actually trying to help Charlie win the position of the Wade Family Patriarch, right?!"

Everyone's expressions changed as soon as this was said!

## Chapter 1616

Even Old Master Wade couldn't help being stunned.

Stephen said in a cold voice at this time: "I never thought of letting Mr. Charlie come back. I just tell you objectively that today's Mr. Charlie is not inferior to Changying Wade, who was so powerful in Eastcliff back then! As for the marriage, it is The master proposed it, not me!"

"Besides, you don't have to be frightened here. Mr. Charlie doesn't want to come back at all. With my understanding of him, even if I kneel down and beg him, he will not come back, let alone abandon his wife and go with Su family marriage!"

When everyone heard this, they were relieved.

Won't come back?

It would be better not to come back!

Elder Wade's eyes narrowed slightly.

After pondering for a while, he said seriously: "Actually, I think if Charlie comes back, I can't say that he can really marry Zhiyu successfully."

"How is it possible?" Andrew blurted out: "The Su Family's eyes are higher than the top, and our outstanding Wade parents and grandchildren may not be able to do it. He is a vulgar person who has been outside for many years, why should Su Family be admired?!"

Elder Wade looked at Andrew coldly and grinned.

Andrew was shaken by the Old Master's glance, and he felt as if he could see through his mind at once.

Elder Wade knew in his heart that the reason why Andrew was here to belittle Charlie was because he was afraid that Charlie would really come back, and he was even more afraid that Charlie would really agree to marry the Su family.

Because of fear, so belittle.

It seems to be justified, but in fact it is just to cover up his inner panic.

Others also agreed at this time, everyone's reason was simple, it was just that Charlie grew up in a humble environment and couldn't be worthy of Su Family girl.

Changyun said with a sneer on his face: "Dad, although Charlie is the son of my second brother, he has been the sling in the mouth of a young man for so many years. How can a sling be compared with a lady of heaven like Zhiyu?"

Seeing everyone objected, he thought that Elder Wade snorted and said, "You? Do you know that back then, Zhiyu's mother, the eldest daughter-in-law of the Su family, wanted to find life and death for Changying? Back then, she chased Changying for many years. As long as Changying nodded, she would be the second daughter-in-law of the Wade family. Today, she also worships in front of Changying's grave every year. Do you understand this kind of love for the house and the Wus?"

In a word, the audience was in an uproar!

Andrew only remembered those past events at this time.

Changying back then, in the entire Eastcliff, that is really the dominant existence.

Don't know how many wealthy daughters, they dreamed of marrying him.

This includes Zhiyu's mother and Su's eldest daughter-in-law.

Back then, countless men were deathly jealous of Changying, including his eldest brother.

If the Old Master said that Zhiyu's mother loved Changying, then Charlie and Zhiyu's matter is really possible...

## **Chapter 1617**

Just when everyone in the Wade family had their own ghosts, thinking about what reasons they should use to convince the Old Master to give up this idea.

The Old Master patted the table and said excitedly: "I think if Charlie nodded in this matter, the success rate is very high!"

Andrew hurriedly said: "Dad, Charlie is already married! Do you think it is possible for the Su family to marry the eldest granddaughter who is like a jewel in the palm to a married man? Even if Charlie is divorced, it is a second time marriage!"

Elder Wade said indifferently: "As long as the charm is big enough, what about the third marriage, even if it is not divorced, do you know how many wealthy daughters Eastcliff had back then, would rather give Changying a little? , They had no complaints, this is the charm of Changying!"

Andrew said grimly: "Dad! Times are different! Now young people admire, how can they be willing to wrong themselves?"

Elder Wade said coldly: "Will he or not? It's not you or me. It's the facts! How can I know if I don't try?!"

After that, he immediately said to Stephen: "Stephen, go to Aurous Hill as soon as possible, and when you see Charlie, tell him about this matter."

Stephen said earnestly: "Master I don't think Mr. Charlie will agree."

"What?" Wade Old Master frowned, pointed at the other Wade Family heirs, and asked: "They don't want Charlie to come back, don't you want it as well?"

Stephen hastily explained: "Master you have misunderstood. I am looking forward to Mr. Charlie's return to the Wade family day and night. However, based on my understanding of Mr. Charlie, it is indeed impossible for him to agree to marry the Su family, and he is very attentive to his current wife. When talking about the marriage, don't forget that he and Miss Sara's always have a marriage contract. That is the order of his parents and the words of the matchmaker. Mr. Charlie counts. Miss Sara who considers the Gu family will not consider Zhiyu from the Su family either!"

"f\*ck..."

Everyone thought of a fact that they had ignored for many years.

As early as when Charlie was young, he had already betrothed to Miss Sara, who is now the big star!

Grandpa Wade suddenly cast a golden light in his eyes, and said excitedly: "Oh! I am dull! It turns out that the opportunity to soar into the sky that the old master said is on Charlie!"

Others looked at Old Master Wade, wondering why he suddenly said this.

Elder Wade sighed at this time: "Although the strength of the Gu family is much weaker than that of the Su family, but the Gu family is not less! Philip owns 25.5% of the Gu Group's shares! This does not count as his other assets. Adding up is afraid that it will reach the trillion level, even if there is no one, it will be infinitely close. The most perfect thing is that he has only one daughter, and everything about him in the future will belong to his daughter, in other words, it will also be his son-in-law!"

Everyone was jealous to death.

Real or fake?

So Charlie has been outside for so many years, and he still carries the marriage contract with Miss Sara of Gu family? !

This is too d\*mn enviable, right? !

At this moment, the Old Master stood up excitedly and said to Stephen: "Stephen, give you a task, I don't care what you use, within half a year, Charlie must divorce the woman in Aurous Hill, and then return to the family!"

Stephen nodded: "Master I must go all out."

The other Wade family members were all annoyed.

According to the current trend, it depends on whether the Old Master must get Charlie back.

Moreover, once Charlie comes back, he is very likely to become the son-in-law of the Gu family, and also likely to become the son-in-law of the Su family.

At that time, he had become a real person in the Wade Family who could make ends meet.

## Chapter 1618

This is an unacceptable situation for other cousins!

All of a sudden, everyone began to think desperately about the countermeasures.

Elder Wade's mood suddenly cleared up, and he could already determine that the opportunity for the Wade Family to take off that the old master Lai Qinghua said was Charlie.

This immediately solved the doubts that had troubled him for four years and made him feel good.

So he laughed, stood up, and said loudly, "Okay, that will be all for here today, let's end the meeting!"

Everyone's expressions were a little strange, but no one dared to say anything against it, but everyone had their own ghosts in their hearts. The vast majority of them were unwilling to see Charlie return to the Wade family in high profile.

After the meeting ended, Stephen returned to his office and just sat down in his seat, he received a call from Charlie.

With joy in his heart, he hurriedly connected to the phone and asked respectfully: "Master how do you think of calling me?"

Charlie asked, "steward Stephen, is it convenient for you to speak now?"

"Convenient, yes." Stephen hurriedly said, "I'm in my own office. It's very safe and confidential. You can say anything."

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "I am in Eastcliff and want to see you. Do you have time?"

Stephen asked in surprise, "Master have you come to Eastcliff? When did it happen?"

Charlie said: "I have been here for two days, came over to do some things, plan to go back tomorrow, I want to see you before I leave."

Stephen immediately said, "It's okay, young master, please move to the Hot Cup Teahouse in Huguang Guild Hall."

Charlie said: "Okay, then I will pass by now."

Stephen hurriedly said, "I'll set off immediately!"

Huguang Guild Hall was a Qing dynasty building. It was used to entertain people from Huguang area who went to Eastcliff to rush for the exam. It is a bit similar to the Qing Dynasty Huguang office in Eastcliff. Later, it gradually developed into old Eastcliff people listening to music and having tea. Great place for an outing.

Stephen invested in a teahouse in Huguang Guild Hall. This teahouse is antique and charming. Stephen often comes here to rest or entertain friends on weekdays.

With Stephen's current status as the chief steward of the Wade family, he is considered to be the number one person in Eastcliff. In addition to the top families, the patriarchs of other families have to be respectful in front of him, so his teahouse business is very well, many people with good looks like to come to join in.

When Charlie arrived at Huguang Guild Hall, Stephen had already arrived one step ahead of him.

He personally greeted him at the door, seeing Charlie coming with a woman wearing a mask, stunned.

Stephen has been cultivating in Eastcliff for many years and has extraordinary insight into many things. He can almost see at a glance that the woman wearing a mask who came with Charlie is Sara.

At this moment, Stephen was extremely happy and said excitedly: "Master and Miss Sara, how did you two meet together?"

Sara smiled and said, "Uncle Stephen, I'm all dressed up like this, and I can't hide from you!"

Stephen smiled and said, "Ms. Sara has an extraordinary temperament. How can a mask cover it."

After that, Stephen hurriedly said again: "Young Master Miss Sara, it is not convenient to speak here, please follow me to the backyard!"

## Chapter 1619

Hot Cup Tea House is divided into front yard, middle yard and back yard. They are all typical antique wooden buildings. There is also a stage inside. People often talk about cross talk or sing Peking opera here.

The front yard and the middle yard are both open to the outside world. Members of the tea house can consume here, but the back yard is not open to the outside world. This is Stephen's private domain, which is extremely confidential.

Stephen respectfully invited Charlie and Sara into the private living room in the backyard.

After entering, Stephen immediately distracted all the service staff, personally invited Charlie and Sara to sit down on the sofa, and at the same time personally used his set of precious Jianzhu tea set to make a pot of tea for the two.

After passing the fragrant tea cup to the two of them, Stephen couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master I really didn't expect you to come to Eastcliff, and you are still with Miss Sara... "

Stephen had actually longed for Charlie to be willing to come back, and he had also longed for Charlie to come together with Sara.

He has been in Eastcliff for many years, and he knows the situation of Wade family and other big families very well.

Based on his mastery of the entire Eastcliff family situation, he felt that the best choice for Charlie was to divorce his current wife, and then leave the small city of Aurous Hill, come to Eastcliff, and get his Wade's Er The identity of the young master, and then marry Sara openly.

In Stephen's opinion, no one in this world is more suitable for Charlie than Sara. The two of them are simply a match made in heaven.

This is not only because Charlie and Sara originally had a marriage contract, but also because Philip is a righteous person, and their family of three values loves and righteousness.

More importantly, the Gu family has extraordinary strength and only has one only daughter. If Charlie marries Sara, it is equivalent to putting half of the Gu family group behind him.

In that way, Charlie is not only the second young master of the Wade family, but also the Super-rich, no one can match in Eastcliff.

Therefore, now that he saw Charlie and Sara together, he was very excited.

Charlie said lightly at this time: "I came to Eastcliff this time mainly to take a look at Uncle. Didn't he have a bad health some time ago, so I came to see him."

Stephen was shocked and blurted out: "Master Chairman Gu suddenly recovered from a serious illness, and the whole person looks a lot younger on TV. Should be your help behind?"

Stephen paid no less attention to Charlie. Although he didn't know many things, he still heard about Charlie being regarded as a master in Aurous Hill. He knew that the second young master had some abilities that ordinary people did not have.

Facing Stephen's problem, Charlie smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "I also got a good medicine by chance, so I rushed over to give it to Uncle. Fortunately, the good medicine worked well."

Stephen trembled and said with emotion: "Master the effect of your good medicine is more than good! It can be described as superb! Having lived for so many years, I have

never heard of any medicine that can cure it. Good for advanced pancreatic cancer. From this we can see that your good medicine is definitely a miracle medicine!"

Charlie nodded noncommittantly and looked at Stephen seriously: "steward Stephen, I have prepared a copy of this good medicine for you. If you need it in the future, I will definitely deliver it to you."

Rejuvenation pills, Charlie has them of course.

## Chapter 1620

If it is really necessary, he can take it out and give it to Stephen at any time.

But the reason why he said he would wait until Stephen needed it was that he wanted to use Rejuvenation Pill to increase Stephen's reliability.

It was not that he had doubts about Stephen, but that he felt that it was always right to be cautious under any circumstances.

Stephen hangs with the Rejuvenation Pill, and Stephen's loyalty to him will inevitably increase.

As soon as Stephen heard this, his whole expression was stunned, and he immediately thanked him: "Master with your words, I will die without regret when I go up to the sword mountain and down to the sea of fire!"

Stephen is not only a loyal person, but also a smart person.

Although he didn't know exactly what Rejuvenation Pill was, he could also get a glimpse of it through Philip's performance.

First of all, the good medicine Charlie said must be a miracle medicine that can cure all diseases. Even advanced pancreatic cancer, a severe disease with a fatality rate of almost 100%, can cure it. Then there may be no disease without a cure in this world.

Secondly, Philip's whole body state on TV was better than when he was healthy, which proves that this good medicine can not only cure diseases, but also prolong life.

With these two effects, it can almost be called the world's treasure.

But now, Charlie actually promised to prepare a copy for him, which not only made him excited, but also moved him extremely.

Charlie nodded lightly and asked Stephen, "Steward Stephen, I came to see you this time to know the details of my parents being forced to leave and the murder after that. Do you have any more clues? For example, behind the scenes. Who is it etc.?"

Stephen hesitated for a moment, and said, "Master at the outset, your father clearly offended the Rothschild family, which has dominated the West for many years, but actually offended the entire Eastcliff family."

Charlie frowned and asked him: "Why would my father offend the entire Eastcliff family?"

Stephen sighed and said, "Back then, your father led the Wade family to start transnational finance and trade under the tide of opening up the market economy. At that time, many large families in China knew nothing about overseas financial markets. It is very traditional physical trade, such as exporting some domestic products to overseas, and then importing some products from overseas to return to China. This kind of transnational trade is the most basic. Our ancestors have been doing this since the Wang and Song Dynasties, even in the Song Dynasty. Our country had become the largest foreign trade country in the world. Quanzhou Port, one or two thousand years ago, could be said to be the busiest trading port in the world..."

Speaking of this, Stephen sighed and said, "However, until your father was young, the foreign trade of our domestic entrepreneurs was almost the same as that of the Wang and Song Dynasties, with little technical content, while Europeans and Americans had already played multinational finance. It's supernatural, stocks, futures, oil, gold, private equity funds, hedge funds, venture capital, these are the housekeeping skills of Europe and the United States..."

"At the time, Asian countries were still relying on the hard-produced goods of workers to go overseas to exchange for money. When a little bit of little money was accumulated, their hedge funds went directly to Asia to wreak havoc with a lot of hot money. The financial turmoil can also legally steal the fruits of labor in Asian countries for years or even decades, causing a country's financial collapse, stock market collapse, and property market collapse..."

"Back then, the Rothschild family aimed at the blood-sucking goal of the big family in China. When everyone could only be slaughtered by others, it was your father who stood up and organized the entire Eastcliff family to work together against Rothschild. This family finally caused the Rothschild family to retreat in embarrassment and dare not come to China for ten years..."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help frowning: "According to what you said, the Eastcliff families should have thanked my father. How did my father offend them?"

## Chapter 1621

Hearing Charlie's question, Stephen smiled bitterly, and said in a sad tone: "Master most people in this world are like this. They don't know how to be grateful, and they will depend on others and enjoy them only when they need others. Others give them help and support, but as soon as they don't need others, they will immediately turn their faces, and even complain that others have robbed them of the limelight."

Stephen said with emotion, "You don't know. At that time, your father led them with Ross. When the Childe family fought fiercely, they were very flattering, and even took the initiative to form an Eastcliff business alliance and elected your father as the first chairman of the alliance."

"But when your father defeated the Rothschild family, they again immediately disbanded the business alliance, and even vilified your father's failure to operate, missed the opportunity to defeat the Rothschild family, and even maliciously slandered behind the scenes, saying that your father and the Rothschild family had joined forces to cheat the major families of Eastcliff off their interest."

Charlie heard this, could not help but clenched fist, red with rage, thundered a low voice: "These people, it is too much, "

Stephen sighed: "Hey Master, ah, employing forward! , No need to look like people from behind, in every big family in Eastcliff, it is everywhere! Back then, your father, from a hero who resisted the Rothschild family, suddenly became the object of envy and slander of everyone in Eastcliff. Your father was too good!"

Stephen said here, he paused slightly, and continued: "The wood is beautiful in the forest, and the wind will destroy it. This is an eternal principle. After all, he was too good, so, The entire Eastcliff families turned their guns at him."

"The Rothschilds saw him become a target of public criticism, and immediately made a comeback, and they were also very insidious. They publicly declared that they were the Rothschilds, the Wade family, and they have personal grievances, naturally let all other aristocratic families watch the fire from the other side!"

Stephen's tone became more and more angry: "The Old Master saw that the Wade family was going to be the target of the Rothschild family alone, and there were even a lot of Eastcliff people behind. Other families waited for an opportunity to stab the knife, so they had to expel your father from the Wade family, and announced to the public that your father had nothing to do with the Wade family, so your father would take you and your mother to leave Eastcliff. Go to Aurous Hill."

Charlie's expression was very gloomy. He gritted his teeth and said: "This incident is that the entire Eastcliff family betrayed the Wade family, and then the Wade family chose to betray my father, and finally pushed my father out as the scapegoat, Our family of three bore the anger of the Rothschild family alone."

Stephen nodded lightly, and said with red eyes: "It was indeed like this back then."

Charlie's eyes were full of solemnity, and he said coldly: "It's all. A group of b@stards who crossed the river and demolished bridges and fell into trouble, I swear by my name, one of these b@stards counts as one, and I will make them pay for it!"

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master don't be impulsive! This happened back then. Except for the Gu family, all other families had participated in Eastcliff. From the Su family, which has been thriving in these years, to the other small families whose assets barely exceed 10 billion, all betrayed your father without exception. You must not Become their public enemy!"

Charlie said with a resolute expression: "I am not a timid person. These people, even the Wade family, are all accomplices who killed my parents. I will not easily let them go!"

After speaking, he looked at Stephen and said seriously: "steward Stephen, you don't need to worry too much. I'm not a fool. When I'm under-fed and lacking in strength, I

will not go against major Eastcliff's big families, I'll try my best, save energy, and give them a surprise!"

Stephen sighed lightly, nodded and said, "Master it's not just that you want to avenge the second master and the second wife.

I am looking forward to this day for a long time. If you have any needs, I am willing to go through fire and water for this!" Charlie nodded and said: "steward Stephen, if there is anything that needs your help, I will definitely tell you."

## Chapter 1622

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master I have a small suggestion. I wonder if you would like to listen to it."

Charlie said, "Please tell me."

Stephen said, "Master I want Eastcliff to let those who fail your father. People pay the price, you must first hold the Wade Family firmly in your hands, and then formulate a detailed and complete plan to destroy these families one by one!"

Charlie asked him: "If I hold the Wade Family in my hands, Which family do you think I am going to defeat first?"

"Su Family!"

Stephen said without hesitation: "Su Family is the strongest. Killing them is equivalent to achieving half of the goal. Moreover, back then The group of people who stabbed your father secretly were all gathered by the Su family. They had formed an anti-Wade alliance in private, and the Su family was the leader."

"The anti-Wade alliance?" Charlie sneered, "Okay." An anti-wade alliance! Just three words, I will not give up with the Su family!"

Stephen said, "By the way, Master today Elder Master Wade convened a meeting with all his protagonists and mentioned you and the Su family."

"Oh?" Charlie frowned and asked him, "What did he say?"

Stephen glanced at Sara, hesitated for a moment, and said, "I just said it straight away. The old master helped Wade family fix it. Master Wade has been waiting for the Wade Family to take off for the second time. He has pinned the Wade Family's hope of taking off on you, so he wants you to come back and ask you to follow The Su family's lady to get married."

"Su family?!" Charlie and Sara both looked shocked and questioned in unison.

"For him, it is the Su family!" Stephen sighed and said, "Miss Zhiyu of the Su family is very important in the Su family. Whoever marries her will definitely get a lot of resources from the Su family. He wants you to do that, but let me persuade you."

After speaking, he glanced at Sara again and said embarrassingly: "Master also said, if the Su family is not good, Miss Sara is also an excellent candidate."

Sara blushed immediately.

Charlie said in a cold voice, "When my father was being accused by thousands of people, he instead of helping our family of three sheltering us from the wind and rain, drove us out. Now he wants me to help the Wade family take off. It's just a pipe dream!"

Stephen nodded his head and said: "Master's approach is certainly a bit too much, but you also unnecessary too angry, on the contrary that was a good opportunity to bring counted on the meter, you could have promised him, with Miss Sara complete engagement, then Take the opportunity to ask him for more resources from the Wade Family. If you can become the next Patriarch of the Wade Family and deal with the Su Family, you will definitely increase your chances of winning!"

## Chapter 1623

"Become the Patriarch of the Wade Family?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said with a little disdain: "I have no interest in the title of the Patriarch of the Wade Family."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master don't forget, Wade family is the second largest family in Eastcliff, and even the second largest family in the country. If you can get the Wade family, then the distance between you and the Su family will be very closer!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "steward Stephen, finally One day, I will use my own hands to defeat the Su family and all other families that have failed my father! I will rely on my own strength to let them kneel before my parents' grave to confess!"

Stephen sighed "Master if you get the Wade Family, you will come sooner to this day!"

Charlie said coldly, "I don't want to return to the Wade Family, because when that day comes, even the Wade Family will have to Kneel!"

Stephen was frightened by Charlie's determined attitude and cold aura.

At this moment, he saw Changying's shadow on Charlie's body.

It was also at this moment that he gave up his plan to persuade Charlie to return to the Wade Family and fight for the head of the Family.

Because he knew that the Wade family was not worthy!

The Wade family was not good enough for Changying back then, and now they are not good enough for Changying's son!

Therefore, he immediately stated to Charlie: "Master from now on, I will listen to your instructions. If you need it, I can leave Wade's house at any time, and focus on being with you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Now Don't worry, but in the future, I might really need steward Stephen, you leave Wade's house and come out to help me."

Charlie also wants to take Ichiro to Japan quickly before the arrival of the Lunar New Year, to thoroughly understand Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Take it in his own hands, and let Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's horsepower to produce JX Weisan for himself, and then develop a liver-protecting drug, quickly seizing the global market.

The pharmaceutical industry is related to human health. As long as there is the core technology, profitability is not a problem at all, and it can easily become a giant multinational group.

If you develop JX Pharmaceutical into the world's top pharmaceutical company, neither the Wade family nor the Su family will be able to compete with them.

Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has several production bases in Japan with huge production capacity. It is definitely unrealistic to move all of them back to China. Therefore, a reliable person is needed to help him observe in Japan as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

At that time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will have to be renamed JX Pharmaceutical, and it is certain that Ichiro's straw bag cannot be the chairman.

Therefore, Stephen will be the most suitable candidate in Charlie's eyes.

Although Stephen didn't know what Charlie wanted to do, he didn't hesitate to say, "I will listen to your dispatch at any time!"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am here for today, steward Stephen, I will go back with Sara first. I will have to go back to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

Stephen asked in surprise, "Master, are you leaving so soon?"

Charlie said, "I still have a lot to do. It's too late for me already."

Stephen said: "Then I'll take you and Miss Sara out!"

Charlie said, "Oh, yes, the tea you made is good. Give me some. I'll go back and give my Old Master, he bought a bunch of junk tea from the deceptive tea seller on WeChat. He can't return it as a baby."

Stephen hurriedly said, "Master wait a moment, I will arrange for someone to bring it over!"

Soon, a teahouse manager Carrying a few exquisite gift boxes and walked over quickly.

Stephen said to Charlie: "Master here are the best Mingqian Longjing, super Jin Junmei and good old Pu'er. You can take it back and give Mr. Willson a taste. If he likes it, I will mail you some more stock regularly."

Charlie took the tea and thanked him: "steward Stephen, That is so nice of you, thank you."

Stephen hurriedly bowed and said, "Don't dare to be."

After bidding farewell to Stephen, Charlie and Sara returned to the Gu family villa together.

## Chapter 1624

On the way, Sara remained silent, as if something was on her mind.

Seeing her beautiful brows were always frowning, Charlie couldn't help but ask her: "Sara, what are you thinking?" Sara returned to her senses and said, "Charlie, you and Claire have a relationship Is it really good?"

Charlie asked in amazement : "Why did you suddenly ask about this?"

Sara said, "I'm just curious, and also a little worried about it."

"Worry about what?"

"Worry about your relationship if it is real and deep? What should I do later?"

Charlie smiled slightly and asked her: "Have you ever thought about what you will do in the future before meeting me?"

Sara nodded: "I thought about it, before I met you Before, I felt that I must find you. If I can't find you, I'll stay single. Anyway, I don't feel much about other men."

Charlie asked, "If you really can't find me, you can't keep going single to 30 or 40 years old?"

Sara said seriously: "Don't say 30 or 40, what about 50 or 60 years old? My life is already fulfilled, so I won't be wronged just because I need a man. So I'd rather not chant, if I can't find you, then I might spend most of my life traveling around the world. When I'm

old, I will find a place I like to settle down, grow flowers, grow grass, and raise small astupidls. I donated all the family properties, so it would be good for a lifetime.”

Charlie’s persuasion reached his lips and swallowed it back.

At this moment, he suddenly realized that he had left an indelible mark on Sara’s life. No matter whether he would be with her in the future, this mark could not be removed by luck.

This is what he owes her, and it is also an unshirkable responsibility.

It’s just that, at the moment, he still can’t figure out how he should resolve the relationship between this girl and himself for more than 20 years.

That night, Lenan personally cooked and prepared a table of rich and delicious meals.

Philip took out the top Maotai he saved for Sara’s wedding and had a drink with Charlie.

Charlie was about to leave, and both of them were a little bit sad.

But the two also knew very well that Charlie not only had a small family of his own in Aurous Hill, but also started his own business there.

Charlie did not go to the Emgrand Group given by the Wade family a few times. He did not take any money from the Emgrand Group;

Charlie did not spend much for the 10 billion given by the Wade family, and he spent almost all the money later. Earn it himself, or took it from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Now JX Pharmaceutical has become famous in China, and JX Weisan has become famous both at home and abroad for its powerful medicinal effects in a short period of time.

After trying this magical stomach medicine, many foreigners are crazy about purchasing and preparing to take it back to their country and share it with their loved ones.

This has further led to the popularity of JX Weisan.

Currently, JX Weisan has been in short supply. Distributors across the country are holding large amounts of cash, hoping to get more stock.

Following the development, JX Weisan is likely to become the world's best-selling and most well-known stomach medicine.

The practicability and applicability of stomach medicine are very wide. People all over the world, regardless of age, gender, or race, will have this aspect.

Therefore, this also means that JX Pharmaceutical's future development prospects are immeasurable.

Both husband and wife believed that if one day Charlie could mass produce the magical rejuvenating pill, then he would definitely become the richest person in the world, not one of them.

Therefore, they also know that for Charlie now, Aurous Hill is his base, his base camp, and the cornerstone of his personal career soaring!

## **Chapter 1625**

Early the next morning, Charlie was about to say goodbye to Sara's family, and then he took a taxi to the station, but unexpectedly, Philip insisted on driving him personally.

Lenan and Sara were walking with him.

Charlie didn't want them to spend a lot of trouble, but couldn't stand the hospitality, so he agreed.

On the road, Philip drove his Rolls-Royce sedan, Lenan sat in the passenger seat, and Charlie and Sara sat in the back row.

Sara's mood has always been a little depressed, but since her parents are in the car, she didn't speak, and she seemed to worry about it all the way.

Seeing the outline of the airport can be seen outside the window, Sara plucked up the courage to stretch out her hand, quietly grabbed Charlie's palm, and her little hand squeezed Charlie's hand firmly.

Charlie turned her head to look subconsciously, and found that Sara's eyes were stubbornly and resentful looking at him, and he couldn't help feeling a bit of guilt in his heart.

Rolls-Royce stopped steadily at the gate of the departure floor of the airport. Charlie gently took his hand out of Sara's hand and said to the three of them: "Uncle, Aunt Lenan, and Sara, you just Don't get out of the car.

The airport is crowded and it's not so good to be seen by people, especially the girls , who are public figures." Sara said hurriedly, "I can wear a mask!"

Lenan said at this time: "If it's OK, even if you wear them Masks, you can only send Charlie to the security checkpoint, there is not much distance in total, so don't take this risk."

Philip also nodded and said: "Yes, don't cause Charlie trouble."

"Okay." Sara nodded slightly, looked at Charlie, and said: "Charlie, remember to inform me after you board the plane, and tell me after landing."

Charlie smiled: "Okay. Yes, I know, don't worry." After that, Charlie got out of the car and took a small bag from the trunk.

Afterwards, he waved goodbye to the Gu family of three through the window of the car, turned around and entered the airport.

As soon as he entered the airport, he received a call from Elsa: "Charlie, are you at the airport?"

Charlie said, "I'm here, and I'm going through the security check.?"

Elsa hurriedly said, "Then you go in first. , I'm in a traffic jam here, it may take about 20 minutes, I should be in time."

Charlie said, "Then see you during a break or at the boarding gate, if it is not possible, we can also see each other on the plane.

"No problem!"

Charlie hung up the phone, went through the security check alone and came to the t3 terminal.

The t3 terminal of Eastcliff Airport is very large, with many luxury shops in it. Basically, major international brands have stores here.

Charlie thought that he only prepared some tea from Stephen for Jacob, but he hadn't prepared gifts for his wife and mother-in-law.

When he set off, Mother-in-law still flattered him to bring her some gifts. Seeing that she hadn't been a demon recently, and being respectful to him, he really wanted to give her some sweetness.

As for his wife, Claire, let alone, it is natural to carefully prepare a gift for her.

So he took advantage of this time to go shopping in the commercial street of the airport.

Because Charlie has very low material requirements in his daily life, he couldn't think of what gifts should be given to his wife and mother-in-law, so it took him to think for a while.

Thinking that women of any age like bags, Charlie walked into the Hermès store without hesitation.

The price disparity of Hermes is very large. The cheaper price is about 100,000, but this is only a starting point. Their high-end products can be expensive to millions.

Charlie was a bit dismissive of the arrogant salesgirl in the store because of his ordinary clothes, but she didn't say anything malicious, but her attitude was somewhat unattractive.

Charlie didn't pay too much attention. He looked around in the store, and he took a fancy to the large limited edition crocodile leather handbag in the glass showcase.

This handbag is the classic orange color of Hermès. The leather texture is very good and perfect, and the workmanship is also very elegant. It is very suitable for casual use or business use.

Charlie greeted the sales girl and asked, "Hello, I want this bag, please wrap it up for me, please."

## Chapter 1626

The salesgirl frowned and said, "Sir, the price of this bag is 580,000 yuan." Charlie hummed and said, "No problem, I want it."

The salesgirl said again, "Sir, sorry. , Buying this bag requires distribution."

Charlie asked in surprise: "What does distribution mean? Can this bag be purchased directly?" The salesgirl smiled contemptuously: "Sir, you are visiting first time to Hermès? Haven't you bought anything from Hermès before?"

Charlie nodded, "No, why? What's the problem?"

Salesgirl hummed, "A lot of Hermès bags are not something you can buy. You buy them. You can pick, choose, and buy at will, but you can buy the basic items and basic items under 300,000 yuan, but the items above 300,000 are basically limited editions!"

"Don't look at the price of this bag in the store. Five hundred and eighty thousand, but as long as you take it out, you can immediately sell for seven to eight hundred thousand. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must be a senior member of Hermes and make an appointment with our store manager in advance. You can; or, you have to buy a certain amount of other items, and other items cannot be popular items, and you can buy this bag if you have enough of 500,000 yuan ." Charlie frowned: "According to what you mean, I If you want to buy this bag, you have to buy 500,000 other things first?"

"This is right." The salesgirl smiled and laughed: "Hermes all over the world follow this rule, don't you know it? Or you just want to try your luck and want to cheat this bag out of our store to make the difference?"

For Hermes, its limited-edition handbags have an amazing high preservation rate.

Even many styles are more expensive to sell in the second-hand market than first-hand, and the reason is the hunger marketing of Hermès.

Other brands can sell things for money, but Hermès doesn't.

Because the outside price is much more expensive than in the store, if you want to buy something from their store according to the price, you must buy hundreds of thousands or even millions of additional items.

In this way, if you want to get a limited package, you need to pay more than one million yuan.

However, Hermès is also very smart. If it is a distribution, you can't buy their hot-selling item, but can only buy their slow-moving item.

Unsalable money is very nonsense. For example, some 18k gold rings cost about 1,000 yuan, but because of the Hermes mark, they will sell for 50,000, 80,000, or even more than 100,000.

Such a ring, even if it is bought and sold out, no one wants to buy it, unless it is transferred at a very low discount.

Charlie didn't get angry after he understood the rules of Hermes. Since they have this rule, then he just followed the rules.

So Charlie said: "In this case, I can buy other things for 500,000 yuan, right?" Sales girl's eyes lit up when she heard this, but she didn't expect Charlie to be a secret rich man with 500,000 yuan. Goods, too lazy to bargain, just ready to ask for it?

When she heard this, she changed her indifference and hurried forward, and said respectfully: "Sir, I will show you the things that can be used for distribution in our shop. You can see what you need."

Charlie points He nodded and said: "I just saw a common style handbag, the price seems to be around 160,000, can that be used for distribution?"

"Yes." The sales girl said without hesitation: "The price of that bag is 158,888, so you need another 340,000 or so."

Charlie was about to look at the others. At this time, a woman's voice came from the door: "I want to see Hermes!"

Then, another man's voice came: "Don't look, we are going to the boarding gate."

The spoiled woman pleaded: "! There half an hour before boarding, take me around Well,"

The man said helplessly: "Well, can only visit for twenty minutes!"

"Very kind of you"!

Right Then, a pair of young men and women stepped in.

Charlie recognized the man at a glance. Isn't he the same Koichi Tanaka who had been with Nanako before?

How could he appear here.

## **Chapter 1627**

At this moment, Koichi Tanaka's attention was all on the fashionable and somewhat coquettish woman beside him.

So he didn't find Charlie in the store.

After the two came in, the woman took Tanaka and looked around the shop.

Immediately afterward, she pointed to the Hermès limited edition handbag that Charlie had already bought for his wife,

and said coquettishly: "Babes, I want this bag!" Tanaka said embarrassingly, "My dear, this time I came to Eastcliff to find a famous doctor for the eldest lady, not for shopping, and I didn't find a famous doctor. don't know how to go back. If you really want to buy something, you can wait until you return to Japan and I will buy it. We can go to Tokyo to see."

The woman reluctantly said: "I don't want to look for it in Tokyo, I want this one! You have to believe in fate when you buy a bag, and you must take it when you encounter it, otherwise it will be very difficult. Maybe I won't be able to buy it anymore!"

Tanaka said helplessly: "I have a difficult task on me. I can't take you with me. It's already a violation of the rules to bring you here quietly. If you have a high profile For shopping , it's hard for me to go back and explain to the president!"

The woman hummed, "I was an Eastcliff native before immigrating to Japan. If your president asks, you can tell him that I am just right. I also want to go back to my hometown to see my relatives. As for shopping, you can also say that I bought it myself."

Then, the woman took Tanaka Koichi's arm and pleaded: "Koichi, I really like this bag. Buy it for me, please? I beg you."

Tanaka hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "Okay, okay, but you must remember that after you go back, don't show off to the people around you, let alone this bag you say that you bought it in Eastcliff, do you understand?"

The woman smiled happily and said, "I know!"

After speaking, he immediately waved at the sales girl next to Charlie: "Beauty, I want this bag, help me get it!"

The attentive sales girl said apologetically: "Sorry miss, this bag has been taken by this gentleman, and he is now picking up the goods." As

she said, the sales girl made a very respectful gesture with her palm facing Charlie next to her.

Charlie didn't even bother to look back at them. He just looked at the counter in front of him and said to the salesgirl, "Thank you for helping me get two scarfs of 30,000 yuan and the men's belt of 20,000 yuan." The salesgirl nodded respectfully, and immediately helped him take out the things.

Seeing this, the woman said angrily: "Hey, didn't he have finished picking? Since he hasn't even finished picking the goods, it's still not the checkout? We can just swipe the card now!"

Then she so hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Koichi, take your card out!"

Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Since the man has scheduled it first, let's change to another one."

"No!" The woman hurriedly blurted out: "I want this one! I just saw this one!"

After that, she pointed to Charlie and said to Tanaka Koichi: "Babes, you give him a few more yuan for the benefit, Let him transfer this bag to me, okay!"

Tanaka really couldn't stand the other party's soft and hard foam and coquettishness, so he had to say to Charlie: "You Sir, my girlfriend has taken a fancy to this bag. If you can give it to us, I am willing to give you one hundred thousand yuan for a benefit. don't know if you are willing to cut love?"

Charlie waved his hand without looking back.

The woman said angrily: "Hey! You don't have to do anything, just make 100,000 yuan in vain, where is there such a good thing? You didn't even agree, do you want the lion to speak out?"

Charlie didn't bother to care about her. Continue to say to the salesgirl: "Come on, bring me this fifty-eight women wallet."

"Hey!" The woman did not expect Charlie to completely ignore her words, and said angrily: "My boyfriend is a senior assistant to the Ito family in Japan! He is the confidant of Ito Yuhiko, the head of the Ito family. If you offend him, he will let you in the future unable to eat and walk around!"

## Chapter 1628

Charlie heard this and snorted: "Such as show off! believe it or not, even if Ito Takehiko stands in front of me, as long as he dares to pretend to be forceful with me, I will beat him. Let him call me grandpa on his knees."

"b\*stard!" Koichi Tanaka, who had some guilt towards Charlie because of his girlfriend's impoliteness, suddenly became angry.

He sternly reprimanded: "You dare to be disrespectful to Master Ito, are you too great?"

Charlie smiled, turned his head to look at Koichi Tanaka, and asked coldly, "Is it Tanaka? It's been a long time."

The moment Tanaka saw Charlie, his whole person seemed to have seen a ghost.

He still clearly remembered Charlie's one move to destroy the picture of Yamamoto Kazuki.

There is no doubt that Charlie is definitely the most abnormal person he has ever seen in his life, and he did not expect to meet this evil star in the Hermes store in Eastcliff Airport.

His legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thump, walked a few steps on the ground, and came to Charlie's side, and said respectfully and fearfully: "Mr. Charlie, I didn't expect it to be you! I'm so sorry!"

Koichi Tanaka was naturally afraid of Charlie.

In the beginning, treasure level master Yamamoto Kazuki, just pretended to be a force with Charlie, he was beaten into a cripple, and he said nothing to disobey him!

Otherwise, if Charlie is unhappy, he will just abandon him, but he can only lie down and return to Japan.

Tanaka Hiroshi looked at the woman. Seeing him suddenly kneel down and apologized to the man, she was amazed. She hurriedly stretched out her hand to get him up, and said angrily, "Babes, are you crazy? You are President Ito's man. In the eyes of the most promising young generation, the future is limitless, how can you kneel to a stranger?"

Hiroshi Tanaka angrily stretched out his hand, pulled the woman to the ground, and sternly shouted: "Presumptuous! Who made you rude in front of Mr. Charlie? Hurry up and apologize to him!"

The woman was pulled to the ground by Hiroshi Tanaka. With a cry, her knees were so painful that she said aggrieved: "Babes, what do you mean?!"

As soon as Tanaka raised his hand, he slapped her and cursed: "Give me the f\*cking nonsense, and apologize quickly!"

The woman was stunned by the beating, but seeing that Koichi Tanaka was so nervous, she was also a little scared, so she had to hesitate to say to Charlie: "Sir, yes...sorry, it's all my fault... ...."

Charlie was too lazy to be familiar with these two people, and said coldly: "You two will remember me, I don't care how many of you are in Japan to fudge, as long as you are in China, you two will give me a low profile, as the saying goes. Well said, the Raptors can't cross the river yet, what are you two?"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded hurriedly and begged: "Mr. Charlie, I know I was wrong. From now on, I will be a low-key person, and I will teach this stupid woman to be a low-key person. Please don't be the same as the two of us."

Charlie waved his hand disdainfully: "Go away."

When Tanaka heard Charlie say these two words, he was relieved immediately and hurriedly thanked him: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, let's get out now, get out now..."

After that, he got up and ran out.

Charlie suddenly remembered something and stopped him and said: "Wait a minute!"

Tanaka trembled in shock, and asked nervously, "Mr. Charlie, what else do you have to say?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I ask you something, and you will answer me honestly."

"Okay!" Tanaka nodded hurriedly: "Don't worry, I must say everything!"

Charlie asked coldly, "How is your eldest lady now?"

## **Chapter 1629**

When Tanaka heard Charlie's question, his expression flashed dim, and he sighed slightly, saying: "Mr. Charlie, it is true that Miss Nanako suffered very serious injuries in the battle with Miss Qin. We saved her life, but her body is not as good as before. She is now recuperating in Kyoto..."

Charlie couldn't help feeling a little nervous when he thought of Nanako's tenderness.

However, he still hid his emotions. On the surface, he asked, "Is there anything wrong? Can she still participate in the competition?"

Tanaka Hiroshi smiled bitterly: "She definitely can't participate in the competition. The eldest lady is very weak now. She was barely able to stand a few days ago, but she couldn't walk a few steps away. Now she rests in bed most of the time every day. If it's good, she'll take a wheelchair to bask in the sun.

Charlie suddenly saw the girl who loves to laugh, sitting in a wheelchair basking in the sun, and felt that his heart seemed to hurt.

He asked again: "Then how is her mood?"

Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head: "The eldest lady seems to have no influence on the surface, and she is happy every day, but based on my understanding of her, she should have a lot of thoughts in her heart. She talked to me a few days ago and asked me if I don't particularly want to see people, but there are people who may never see them in my life. don't know what the eldest lady means, but I can see that she was very depressed at the time..."

Charlie couldn't help but sighed and said, "She shouldn't have played that game back then."

Tanaka didn't expect that Charlie would feel sorry for his eldest lady.

After being stunned for a moment, he couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Charlie, you are right. In the beginning, the president and I persuaded the lady not to play that game, but the lady disagreed life and death..."

After talking, Tanaka Koichi again said: "During this time, the guild grows up and searched all the famous doctors in Japan, but they were unable to treat the young lady's injuries. That's why I came to Eastcliff and went to the Eastcliff National Medical Center to seek medical advice for the young lady. medicine....."

Charlie gave a hum and asked him, "How about it? Have you got it?"

"No." Hiroshi Tanaka shook his head dejectedly, and said: "The President has offered a very high remuneration, and I hope to invite the famous doctors of the National Medical Center to Japan to treat the young lady, but they are not willing to accept it."

Charlie shook his head.

On the day Nanako was injured, he was watching. He knew that she was injured very seriously, which was far beyond the current level of Chinese and Western medicine.

So no matter it is the current top Western medicine or traditional medicine, it is impossible to cure her.

Probably, the only person in this world who can cure her is himself.

Thinking of this, Charlie remembered that he was going to Japan soon. I wonder if I can meet Nanako in Kyoto this time?

If he has a chance, he must go to see her, at least, to heal her injuries.

At this time, Charlie didn't have the mood to continue to care about with Tanaka Koichi and his girlfriend, so he waved his hand and said, "Okay, I won't pursue this matter, you two should go quickly."

Tanaka, as he received a pardon, hurriedly bowed to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, then let's go first..."

After that, he took the woman next to him and fled quickly.

## **Chapter 1630**

Charlie sighed with a melancholy expression, turned around and bought some small Hermes items from the counter as a distribution.

After matching up to 500,000, he directly swiped his card to check out, carrying a bunch of Hermes gift boxes, and heading to the VIP lounge.

When Charlie reached the VIP lounge, Elsa had already arrived.

Seeing Charlie coming in with something from Hermes, she said with a bit of jealousy: "I said why I didn't see you after I came, so you went to visit Hermes! Did you buy a gift for Claire?"

Charlie nodded naturally: "I finally came to the big city of Eastcliff. Of course I have to buy some souvenirs for my wife."

Elsa curled her lips and said, "Charlie, I found that you are hidden deep enough, a star as big as Sara, and any signed photo can be sold for thousands on a second-hand website. You knew her, and I never heard you talk about it."

Charlie said indifferently: "How can I take others out as my capital to show off? Wouldn't that betray the kindness of others to me?"

Elsa nodded slightly: "That's what you said."

After all, she asked with some gossip: "Do you know what you two have known since childhood?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Of course don't know, I actually don't want to tell anyone, but I didn't expect to be seen by you in Hwai yesterday, otherwise you wouldn't know."

Elsa said happily: "In this way, I actually know your secrets that I didn't even know at the beginning. Does this mean that our relationship has gone further?"

Charlie said helplessly: "What are you thinking about? I just said it just happened to be bumped by you."

Elsa snorted, "Whether it happens or not, I also know one more secret about you than at first!"

After that, she observed Charlie's eyes and asked: "Eh Charlie, how many secrets are there in you? It feels like you are mysterious, as I can't see through you at all."

Charlie didn't want her to ask questions about this kind of thing, so he cleverly ridiculed: "What else is completely invisible? That time when we went to the hot springs together, I wore a pair of swimming trunks. I can't let you see the rest after you finish it."

Elsa blushed suddenly!

In her mind, it suddenly appeared that when Charlie was wearing swimming trunks in the hot spring hotel, that strong and perfect figure, the deer couldn't help but jump around.

Although blushing, she still whispered shyly: "Why can't I see the rest..."

Charlie said awkwardly: "Do you still have to ask why? We are friends, and you are my wife's best friend, so of course I can't show you the rest!"

Elsa lowered her head and whispered softly: "Why do you want to treat me like this? When I was injured, didn't I also let you see the places you shouldn't be shown? Did you not touch it?"

Charlie blurted out: "These are two different things. It was to save you, not to take advantage of you."

Elsa pouted her little mouth, rolled her eyes towards Charlie, and said, "Who knows if you were trying to take advantage? Maybe you are saving people and taking advantage, and do both!"

As she said, she said hurriedly and seriously: "Actually, I don't care about letting you take advantage of it. Even if I let you take advantage of it, I am willing to..."

## Chapter 1631

Charlie was already a little numb to Elsa's unrelenting show of love.

So he only regarded Elsa as joking with him, so he changed the subject and asked her: "By the way, where did your cousin Delon pedal his bicycle?"

Elsa pouted her lips in disappointment. She also knew that Charlie had been avoiding her on emotional issues all the time, so she had become accustomed to Charlie's attitude. Seeing him turn the topic off, she followed him and said: "I heard that he has arrived in Jinhai this morning, but I heard that he slept under the bridge at night and he has a cold."

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "When he rides to Aurous Hill, his physical fitness should be able to move forward a lot."

Elsa chuckled: "Actually, your punishment like this is also a good thing for him. My cousin is usually arrogant and domineering. He often makes trouble for the family, but he has never suffered any losses before, so I don't have a long memory, believe this. After this time, he will constrain a little."

Charlie nodded slightly: "If it wasn't for your face, I would have to ask him to swallow the jade pendant during the birthday banquet, and let him have another operation to take it out. For such a person, the scar will be healed and forget the pain. , He will realize what is unforgettable by cutting the scar again."

Elsa looked at Charlie: "Knowing that you are looking at my face, you let him go. After my cousin arrives in Aurous Hill, I will take him to invite you to dinner, and let him toast you to apologize."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's okay to eat toast or something, let him reform in Aurous Hill honestly. If he performs well, maybe he can be sent back in advance. If he does not perform well, I can extend the deadline at any time."

Elsa pursed her lips and said, "Don't you always be so strict. If we really get together in the future, he is your brother-in-law. Although he is a cousin, he is also your brother-in-law!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly: "You have this one all day long..."

"Hehe." Elsa said with a smile: "Who makes me like you? Anyway, I'm always ready. If you figure it out someday, please find me anytime!"

Charlie ignored her. He looked up at the big screen and said, "Hey, it seems that our flight has already started to board first-class and business-class passengers. Let's go."

Elsa gave a hum, and while standing up to pack her luggage, she asked casually: "Did you tell Claire that we will go back together today?"

Charlie nodded: "I said that on WeChat last night."

Elsa asked with a smile: "She was not jealous at first, right?"

"Why would she be jealous?" Charlie said: "She knew that I was attending your grandma's birthday banquet, so I told her directly that you just want to come back, and you booked the ticket for me."

Elsa smiled and nodded: "Then did you tell Claire that you gave my grandma a fan worth tens of millions?"

"No." Charlie said: "Don't tell Claire about this. She doesn't know my relationship with Chairman Gu."

"I know." Elsa said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely not tell her."

Charlie relaxed, and the two got on the plane first from the VIP boarding gate.

The two seats in the first class were next to each other. Elsa chose a window position, and Charlie sat beside her.

After boarding the plane, Claire called Charlie and asked with a smile, "Husband, are you on the plane?"

"Going." Charlie said, "It will take off in twenty minutes."

Claire asked again: "Elsa is with you, right?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "Sitting next to me."

Claire said, "Then you have to take care of her."

Charlie said helplessly: "I don't fly the plane. The flight attendant takes care of everyone's food and drink along the way. What can I take care of her..."

Elsa deliberately approached the phone and said with a smile: "You can hug me when the plane encounters a turbulence, lest I be thrown out..."

Claire thought that Elsa was just joking, so she smiled and said, "You should buckle your seat belt, otherwise what if Charlie doesn't have time to hug you?"

## Chapter 1632

Elsa smiled: "I know!"

Claire smiled and said, "It happens that I have nothing to do today. I will drive to the airport to pick you up in a while."

"Okay!" Elsa said with a smile: "Then my big beautiful girl will have a hard time running!"

Claire smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me? Besides, it's not to pick you up alone, but also to pick up Charlie."

Elsa said: "Okay, you are to pick up Charlie, right?"

Claire smiled and said, "Yes!"

"Okay, okay." Elsa said helplessly: "If you can pick me up on the way, I'm already very satisfied!"

Claire said, "Then I won't tell you anymore. See you at the airport later!"

"It is Okay."

.....

After two hours of flight, the plane landed smoothly at Aurous Hill Airport.

Charlie and Elsa came out of the airport together and saw Claire waiting here.

After seeing Claire for a few days, Charlie missed it very much. Seeing that Claire was wearing a long and slender coat, she was slim and had an extraordinary temperament.

In the past few days, Claire also missed Charlie very much.

After all, when the two got married, they had never been apart for such a long time.

She doesn't feel much about living together every day, but when one of them is not around, she can feel the feeling of discomfort and the feeling of constantly missing in her heart.

Seeing Charlie coming out of the exit, Claire hurried forward a few steps and gently hugged him.

After hugging him for a few seconds, she hugged Elsa again.

Elsa was shocked by Claire's initiative to embrace Charlie. She realized that her best friend's attitude towards Charlie seemed to have undergone some subtle changes.

However, she couldn't analyze the specific changes.

Charlie didn't expect that Claire would hug him directly in front of Elsa. Thinking about it, his wife's feelings for him seemed to have made some progress, which was a good sign.

After Claire and Elsa hugged gently, she discovered that Charlie was carrying several Hermes shopping bags, and asked in surprise: "Charlie, why do you buy so many Hermes things?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I bought some gifts for you and your parents."

Claire hurriedly said, "Oh, why buy such an expensive brand? Just buy some local specialties..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this making money? It is only natural to spend some money on family."

Claire said seriously: "You will spoil mother like this. You still don't know who she is? If you buy her such expensive things this time, her appetite will be even bigger next time."

Charlie smiled slightly: "This time I mainly bought a limited-edition bag for you wife. What I bought for Mom was all the ordinary styles that were used for distribution."

Claire said distressedly: "Then you have to spend a lot of money this time..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about money all the time here. It's easy to make money anyway. Let's go home first, and talk about it when we get home!"

## Chapter 1633

Leaving the airport, Charlie drove Claire's BMW and first sent Elsa back to the Shangri-La Hotel.

On the way, Claire wanted to invite Elsa to live in her home again, but Elsa said nothing.

Although living in Tomson First Grade can be closer to Charlie, Elsa is also afraid of Elaine and Jacob. These two people are really subverting the Three Views when they fight. As an outsider, it is really embarrassing to watch from the sidelines.

Moreover, she always felt that the Willson family still had a time bomb.

That time bomb is Jacob's first love, Meiqing.

Elaine still didn't know about Meiqing's affairs, and could be upset with Jacob. If she knew this, she would have to fight directly at home.

Therefore, she felt that she should not go to Tomson to find awkwardness, and it would be nice to live in Shangri-La.

Although staying in the hotel alone is a bit deserted, but fortunately, there is absolute freedom and unrestrained activities, even if you toss the room and throw it there in the morning, you will naturally get a clean and spotless room after returning.

So, she said she didn't want to go to Tomson anymore.

After sending Elsa, Charlie and Claire went home together. Claire asked concerned: "Charlie, have you been optimistic about Feng Shui for Miss Sara's house?"

"I'm optimistic." Charlie smiled: "Their whole family They are all very satisfied and gave a five-star praise."

Claire relaxed and said: "If people are satisfied, then we can be assured of the money."

She said, she asked Charlie again: "You buy With so many Hermes, can't you spend less money?"

Charlie said truthfully: "A total of one million or so."

"Ah? One million?!" Claire felt dizzy and exclaimed: " Why are you so willing to spend money to buy luxury goods and buy one million for family's a year's living expenses, but not as much as one million?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Luxury, it must cost more money."

Charlie pulled the car over and parked in the parking space on the side of the road, and gave things to Claire from the back empty seat. He bought the Hermes limited edition crocodile leather handbag and handed it to Claire's arms. He smiled and said, "Open it and take a look!"

Claire carefully opened the package and saw the beautifully crafted bag. , Exclaimed: "The craftsmanship of this bag is really good and the leather is impeccable. This bag costs a lot, right?" Charlie said: "The main reason is that this bag is more expensive, more than 500,000 yuan.

"Oh my god," Claire said nervously: "A bag is more than half a million? This is too expensive!"

Charlie said with a smile: "My wife. Hermes limited edition items are not cheap, but don't think about it. Money is very expensive, because the Hermès limited edition bags are very valuable and can even increase in value. If such bags are resold, they will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000 yuan, or even higher."

Claire said with some anxiety: "But this bag It's too expensive, how can I be willing to use it, and with my status I can't afford such an expensive bag, or you can resell it!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "That's OK! This is from me. How can you sell the gift I chose for you?"

Then he said again: "My wife, you can use this bag with confidence. If it is worn out, we will buy a new one. Now your husband, I am also in the eyes of high-ranking officials. Master of Feng Shui, you, as my wife, do you use a bag of 500,000 yuan? If you don't use it, people may tell me what I will say in the future. They might say that Charlie is too picky and earns so A lot of money, but not even willing to buy a better bag for his wife!"

Claire saw that Charlie insisted, and there was some truth in what he said. She sighed and said gratefully: "husband, then I will listen to your words, thank you."

## Chapter 1634

Charlie remembered one thing and hurriedly said: "By the way, my wife, I will come back this time and take a rest for a day or two, so I have to go to Japan as soon as possible. I told you last time. There are also customers who have been urging me to go there."

Claire nodded and asked him, "How long will it take? It's more than half a month before the Chinese New Year. Many units are preparing for holidays. If you want to take a rest, wait for the next year." Go back to work again."

Charlie said with a smile: "I have promised people, how can we temporarily release the pigeons at this time, but you can rest assured, it should be done in a few days, in fact, Japan is not far away, and we fly directly from Aurous Hill. It's not more than two hours."

"Okay." Claire nodded gently and said, "Then you must take care of yourself when you arrive in Japan. If you are unfamiliar over there, don't conflict with others. , So as not to be bullied by the locals."

"Okay!" Charlie said with a smile: "You still don't know what your own husband's current ability is? I will definitely not let people bully me."

Claire confessed to him. At a glance, he said: "I know you can fight, but you still have to make money with peace after all."

Charlie nodded, "Don't worry, my wife, I will pay attention."

Back to Tomson.

As soon as the car entered the villa yard, Elaine, who had removed the plaster, ran out with joy.

She knew that Claire had gone to the airport to meet Charlie, so she had been waiting for Charlie to return.

The reason why she looked forward to Charlie's return was mainly that Charlie had promised her that he would bring her a gift when he came back from Eastcliff.

After Charlie gave her a set of hundreds of thousands of caviar skincare products last time, she has already valued him as a lavish son-in-law. Her guess, Charlie will definitely prepare valuable gifts for her this time. She can't wait any longer.

Seeing Charlie stepping out of the car, Elaine hurriedly greeted him with a smile, and said cheerfully: "Oh my good son-in-law, you can count as coming back. Mom wants to die for you these days!"

Charlie felt a little uncomfortable with Elaine's flattering attitude.

Although Elaine had already changed a lot before, it was the first time to say such nasty words.

At this time, Elaine continued: "You don't know, Mom is worried about you these days. You have never been far away. Mom is afraid that you will not be able to adapt to the outside, eating and sleeping well. This has always been a thought in my heart!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Mom, thank you for your concern. I have had a good time these past few days."

"That's good, that's good!" Elaine breathed a sigh of relief. So she hurried to look in the car secretly.

Because Charlie came back by car, it was impossible to take the gifts with him, so she looked in the car to see if there were any gifts ready.

At this time, the Old Master Jacob also walked out, holding a string of unremarkable red sandalwood beads in his hand, and said with a smile: "Oh, Charlie, you are back, how have things been done in Eastcliff these days? How was it?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Dad, things are going well for me."

Jacob nodded: "It's going to go well!"

Elaine caught a glimpse of some gift boxes in the back seat of the car, but the car windows were covered with a film. Can't see what it is, so she hurriedly asked: "Oh my son-in-law, what are you putting in the back of this car? Is it a gift for us?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "This time in Eastcliff, I have prepared some gifts for you and dad."

"Oh!" Elaine immediately beamed, and said excitedly: "You really deserve to be my good son-in-law. You think about me all the time. Come out and show Mom, what gifts have you bought for Mom!"

## **Chapter 1635**

Seeing Elaine's eager look, Charlie smiled lightly, opened the rear door and took out a bunch of Hermes gift boxes from inside.

When Elaine saw so many Hermes, the whole person's eyes suddenly widened, and even gleamed twice!

She couldn't help but exclaimed in excitement: "My God, it's Hermès! Hermès bag is too expensive. Charlie may not really be willing to buy it for me, but even a Hermès scarf would cost tens of thousands!"

So she came to the front with excitement, covering her mouth excitedly and said: "Oh, oh! It's Hermes! My son-in-law, you are so willing! What did you buy from Hermes for your mother?"

Charlie picked out a few gift boxes of different sizes, and handed them to Elaine, "Mom, this big one is a Hermes bag. It matches your temperament. Do you like it?"

When Elaine heard that it was a bag, she jumped up in excitement!

"Oh! It's really a bag! My good son-in-law! You are so willing to pay for mom!"

Elaine has always wanted a better bag, but for so many years, her best bag, that is, an ordinary lv, looks like 15,000 one.

In her eyes, Hermès bags, which can only be carried at the level of ladies, can't even be touched by ordinary and second-class people. She dreams of carrying a Hermes on her back, but she just dares Think about it, even if she had some money in her hands before, she would have to spend more than 100,000 to 200,000 to buy a Hermes, she would still be reluctant to bear it.

Unexpectedly, today Charlie actually gave her a Hermes bag!

This really gave her a huge surprise!

She hurriedly unpacked the Hermes package and took out the more than one hundred thousand handbags from the inside. He smiled and said: "Mom, this bag is so beautiful! Do you like it!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said with a flattering smile: "Oh my son-in-law, you are so willing! You bought such an expensive bag for mom!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You like it."

"I like it, I like it so much!" Elaine excitedly held it in her arms, and sighed: "I was really blind before, and I didn't see that my good son-in-law has such great potential! Good son-in-law, what happened before Son, don't take it to heart!"

Charlie nodded lightly.

He knows that such a world-class shrew like Elaine could be bought with only a little profit, and he has already put her in order.

How could she fight her wits so many times, and send her to a detention center for a few days.

But that's fine, Elaine's character is the kind of master who doesn't suffer and doesn't know the evil in the world. After suffering a lot, her temper will naturally become more honest.

Afterward, Charlie took out two small gift boxes, handed them to Elaine, and said, "Mom, here are two more gifts, which are also for you."

"Ah? There is mine?!" Elaine was excited to kneel down for Charlie.

Good guy, I don't want to say that I gave a Hermes bag, but there are other gifts. My son-in-law really looks more and more pleasing to the eye!

So she hurriedly took two gift boxes from Charlie and opened them one by one.

"Wow! Hermès scarf! It's so beautiful! It's cold now, so it can be wrapped around! This is a lot of money, right?"

## Chapter 1636

Charlie nodded: "Twenty to thirty thousand."

"Oh! My son-in-law is so generous! Buy me such an expensive scarf! Twenty to thirty-thousand, you can buy a mink to wear!"

Afterwards, Elaine opened another gift box and exclaimed: "Oh! This is the classic Hermès belt for women! My son-in-law, Mom has loved this belt for several years, and has been reluctant to buy it. I didn't expect you to realize my dream for me. ...."

Jacob on the side looked a little bit sour, and couldn't help but ask: "Good son-in-law, didn't you bring any gifts for dad?"

Charlie smiled and said, "For you, I have prepared several things."

Having said that, Charlie handed him two Hermes gift boxes.

Jacob slapped his thigh happily, and said excitedly: "Oh, there really is me, really my good son-in-law!"

As soon as the voice fell, he rushed over and took the gift box from Charlie.

Open the first one. It is a men's belt with the head of the belt and the golden letter h, shining in the sun.

Jacob clapped his hands happily: "Oh, this Hermès belt was popular all over the country back then!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "This belt is now a standard for successful men."

Jacob sighed and sighed: "Oh, I am also a successful person. We live in a Tomson first-class mansion, drive a BMW five-series sedan, wear Hermès trouser belt, and then we will string a large gold chain and get a gold watch. Live with the upper-class people with small gold watches and three small barbecues a day!"

Claire said helplessly: "Dad, which middle-aged and old people do you see who is still wearing a big gold chain to swagger through the market? Those are standard equipment for young people and social people."

Jacob chuckled, "I just said that."

After speaking, he winked at Charlie and said: "Good son-in-law, when can you give me a gold watch? I recently picked a Rolex Gold, and that watch looks impressive!"

Charlie suddenly thought: "Hey, before, Meiqing seemed to have given his father-in-law a Rolex Gold! It is worth three to four hundred thousand, but the Old Master was afraid that Elaine would be jealous after seeing it, so he never dared to wear it. ...."

"He is now mentioning Rolex Kindy again. It is estimated that 80% of him wants me to agree to his so-called request."

"In this way, he can just look back and wear the Rolex that Meiqing gave him. Even if Elaine sees it, he can tell Elaine that I bought him this watch."

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help feeling in his heart: "This Old fox is not easy. In order to be able to put on the gifts from the first lover in a fair manner, he has to prepare so much in advance, so just help him!"

Therefore, Charlie said to Jacob straightforwardly: "Dad, don't worry, Rolex Gold, right? It's on me!"

As soon as Jacob heard this, he was immediately happy with nothing to add, and ran forward to hold Charlie's hand, and said with emotion: "Good son-in-law, you are the one who knows me!"

After finishing speaking, he kept winking at Charlie, his expression full of gratitude.

Elaine on the side was unhappy, and said angrily: "Jacob, you old thing is really shameless, even you wear a Rolex for your unpromising appearance? Don't pit my son-in-law's money here!"

After speaking, Elaine hurriedly smiled to Charlie and said: "Good son-in-law, you don't think mom has a decent watch until now. How about you turn around and give mom a piece?"

## Chapter 1637

When Jacob received a Rolex from Meiqing and showed off with Charlie in the car, Claire was sitting in the back row.

So she knew very well that Dad now asked Charlie to ask for a Rolex. In fact, it was a formality. The main reason was to find an opportunity to put the Rolex that Meiqing gave him on his hand.

At this moment, although Claire felt a little uncomfortable, he could only turn one eye and close one eye when she thought of the past of her father and her mother, and the many wrongs he suffered over the years.

But Claire didn't expect that her mother would come to join in the fun at this time, and wanted Charlie to buy her a Rolex too.

She hurriedly said to Elaine: "Mom, all Rolexes are worn by men. They don't look good on you. If you really like watches, I'll give you a female Tissot."

Elaine said disgustingly: "Don't even think about fooling me, the watch of that brand is very cheap, I bought it for a few thousand, and the low-end ones can't even cost three thousand. How can they be compared with Rolex! I don't want it!"

Charlie said smoothly: "Mom, I bought a lot of things from Eastcliff this time. If I buy a gold watch for you and dad alone. It is estimated that our family's living standards will have to drop drastically. I happened to know a buddy who sells imitation watches. The imitation watches he sells are made the same as the real ones, there are no real fake ones, and they are cheap. How about I give you and dad a whole fake watch first to make do?"

Now Elaine, in front of Charlie, is no longer the vixen who blindly criticized the opposition back then. Charlie treats her a little better, and she is quite sensible.

Thinking that Charlie had already bought so many Hermes for her, it would be hard for him to spend money to buy a gold watch for her, so he hurriedly said: "Oh, good son-in-law, mom just said it by the way, mom knows it's not easy for you to make money, so let's buy a fake for your dad first, and let him make do with it, then mom will not need it."

After that, he hurriedly added: "Hey, my son-in-law, if you take on the feng shui big job in the future and make a lot of money, don't forget Mom!"

Charlie smiled and nodded: "No problem, I won't forget you if I make money in the future."

As he said, he winked at Jacob again and said, "Dad, how about letting my friend find you a replica Rolex? Anyway, most people can't see it, it's the same as the real one!"

How could Jacob know what Charlie meant, anyway, just to find a reason to wear the watch given by Meiqing outright, Elaine thought it was a fake, but it would be better!

So she nodded hurriedly and said with a smile: "Oh, it's okay to fake it, anyway, I just want to wear it, but the real is a waste!"

Charlie pushed the boat along the water: "Then it's settled. I'll call him soon and ask him to help find a high copy."

Jacob smiled and said, "Okay, Okay!"

Charlie then took out the tea that Stephen had given, and handed it to Jacob and said, "Dad, this is some good tea I asked someone to find for you. Don't buy tea from WeChat indiscriminately in the future."

Jacob smiled and said, "My tea is not bad! It tastes fine after drinking!"

Charlie said: "Then you taste this and see how big the gap is."

Jacob nodded: "Okay, I'll try it later!"

At this time, Charlie took out the remaining Hermès gift boxes and said to Claire: "My wife. These are all for you. Go back to your room and take them down slowly."

Claire was surprised and said, "Ah? Why are there still my gifts? You already gave me a bag..."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "The rest are some small accessories, such as scarves, wallets and belts."

## **Chapter 1638**

Claire gratefully said, "Thank you husband, but in the future, you must not spend money on me like this..."

Charlie knew that she couldn't accept such a high price in her heart, so he smiled and said, "Okay, OK, I know, I will buy you a gift with high cost performance in the future."

.....

Back in the room, Elaine quickly put the Hermes that Charlie had given her to the living room.

While putting the gifts and packing boxes away, she took out her mobile phone and took many photos from different angles.

Afterwards, she selected nine photos that she was satisfied with, and immediately sent them to the circle of friends, with the caption: "My good son-in-law went to work in Eastcliff and came back to give me a bunch of Hermes! I am so happy!"

In the circle of friends, likes and comments burst out in an instant, watching a lot of women's sour comments, Elaine danced happily!

I can't help feeling proud: "It's so cool! The Old Lady is now living in a big villa and carrying Hermes, she is a proper super lady! After the two porcelain teeth of the front teeth are finished and set, she can carry a Hermès bag, wearing a Hermès scarf, and wearing a Hermès belt, I'm going out in awe!"

And Jacob sat down on the sofa and quickly took out the tea leaves given by Charlie, planning to make a pot, and taste the tea that he bought from WeChat. How was it different?

As soon as the tea leaves Stephen gave were opened, the refreshing tea aroma came out!

Jacob was cheered!

He has never seen such fragrant tea!

As soon as it was opened, it hadn't been brewed, and the taste lingered for three days, which made people feel refreshed.

Looking at the tea leaves, the pieces are perfect and impeccable. There are no problems of different sizes and colors, and there are no small pieces of foam and small bellflowers. At a glance, they are carefully selected piece by piece.

He grabbed a handful of tea leaves under the tip of his nose and lightly smelled it, then grabbed the tea he bought from the WeChat Maicha girl and smelled it, and suddenly he felt a huge gap.

The former is like a fine natural agarwood, the fragrance is rich and perfect, and it is completely natural, with no trace of processing.

But the latter is like fake agarwood made from low-quality firewood soaked in a chemical potion. The fragrance smells a little choking and pungent. Compared with the former, it is obviously not the same thing.

Jacob quickly put the tea leaves sent by Charlie in the teapot. The electric kettle with tea at the bottom was already hot. He quickly poured boiling water into the pot. Then, the fragrance of the tea was forced out by the hot water. The whole living room is full.

Jacob said in horror: "This... the taste of this tea is too good!"

Claire smelled the scent too far away, and exclaimed: "Ah, it smells really good! Dad, can you give me a cup too!"

Elaine, who has never liked tea, smelled the tea scent at this time, and said excitedly: "This tea smells very advanced, Jacob, give me a cup and let me taste it!"

Jacob hurriedly took out four small tea cups, poured four cups of tea, and then took a cup by himself and took a careful sip in his mouth. Then his eyes lit up and exclaimed: "Good tea! Good tea! Ah! I have never drunk such good tea in my life!"

## Chapter 1639

Sighing at Jacob, Charlie shook his head helplessly.

This Old Master, indeed, has never seen anything in the world.

Playing antiques can only afford fakes, and drinking tea is the same.

This is mainly because his status in the Willson family is too low. He was not valued by the Old Lady before. Later, he was squeezed by Elaine for many years. Life has been unsatisfactory and there is no improvement in money.

But fortunately, Jacob's personality is not bad. If he changed to another person, he would have been depressed because he couldn't think about it.

Here, while Charlie's family was happily tasting the finest tea, Horiyah was preparing lunch for the family in Villa A04 next door.

Because the child who she was previously pregnant with the black coal kiln supervisor, infected Noah's whole body, Horiyah was always excluded from this family.

But because Regnar supported her, the Willson family did not dare to do anything to her.

In the beginning, Horiyah also pleased the Mrs. Willson and Noah in various ways, hoping to exchange their forgiveness, and even specially made an abalone dinner for Noah, and bought expensive king crabs to supplement his body, although kind she did a bad thing, but it was really meant to please.

However, Horiyah saw that she always had a hot face with her cold buttocks, so now she has some broken jars.

Recently, after the Willson Group received Regnar's investment, the business restarted. With Regnar's help, it finally returned to formality, so the Willson family all returned to work in the Group's office.

Mrs. Willson is still the Old Lady in power, Noah is the general manager, Harold is the business director, and Wendy is the Management director.

This family of four goes to and from get off work together every day, so they are even more alienated from Horiyah.

Her current role at home has almost become the servant for the four of them, doing laundry and cooking at home every day.

At this moment, she had just prepared the meal, but before the Willson family came back, she took off her apron and sat on the sofa tiredly and played with her mobile phone.

Randomly swiping the circle of friends, and immediately reached the one of Elaine. When she saw Elaine showing off a bunch of Hermes in the circle of friends, Horiyah was very depressed.

"This Elaine is really a stinky burning bag! Isn't it just a few Hermes? Is there anything to show off?"

After a few curses, Horiyah felt uncomfortable again.

"Elaine kind of b\*tch, there is a son-in-law like Charlie to support her, what about me? What do I have?"

"Husband? Beats me, scolds me, and threatens to divorce me. If it weren't for Mr. Regnar, this old tortoise would have driven me out."

"Dead Old Lady? Not a good thing! This old thing is so bad, if Regnar hadn't warned her enough, I am afraid that she would beat me to death together!"

"Hey, my son is not up for it. He doesn't have the ability to sh!t, and he will brag all the time. Such kind of stuff will definitely have nothing to do in the future, and I can't count on him."

"Wendy...hey...it would be great if Wendy was still with Gerald. No matter what, she can continue to be Fredmen's lover. As a result, she has a reputation now. Whether to marry or not to go out is a problem, and it is even more a commodity that cannot be expected..."

"Hey, what can I expect in my life? Who can buy me a Hermes bag?"

Thinking of this, Horiyah felt uncomfortable, and when she thought of the hardships and experiences she had experienced, tears burst into her eyes.

## **Chapter 1640**

At this time, the door was pushed open.

Noah walked in first with the Old Lady.

Harold and Wendy followed behind.

The Old Lady was wearing a noble mink coat, her face was red, and her face was indescribably happy.

Since regaining a new life in the Willson family group, the Mrs. Willson has been happy every day, her whole face is red, like she has eaten a rejuvenation pill.

As soon as she entered the house, Mrs. Willson opened her mouth and said, "Oh, although the Wu family is not good enough, at least the lean camel is bigger than the horse. With the project they gave, we can make at least 20 million in profit in the next year. , that is really good!"

Noah laughed and said, "Mom, it's not that you are far-sighted! If you weren't strategizing behind the back, our Willson Group wouldn't have a chance to be born again!"

Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction. She has always been narcissistic and has a strong desire for power. She likes to be flattered most.

Horiyah on the sofa was very upset when she heard this, she couldn't help cursing inwardly:

"The old dead woman is really shameless! What is your contribution to the rebirth of the Willson family? Isn't it the help of Mr. Regnar? Besides, Mr. Regnar back then but first sent someone to the black coal kiln to rescue me! Only then did you get your family out of the detention center!"

Mrs. Willson entered the living room happily, and when she saw Horiyah sitting on the sofa playing with her mobile phone, she immediately shouted annoyed: "Horiyah, what are you doing on the sofa instead of cooking in the kitchen? This is your sitting Place?"

Horiyah stood up and said angrily, "Mom, what do you mean by this? I am also a member of this family. Am I not even qualified to sit on a sofa?"

Mrs. Willson said sharply: "You are right! You are not qualified to sit on the sofa! In this house, you are a servant! Still a servant who dissatisfied me! If it weren't for Mr. Regnar to cover you behind, I would Just drive you out, you pugnacious girl!"

"You..." Horiyah said angrily: "The dead Old Lady, you're endless, right? You take that little mess out all day long and nag, is it interesting? Don't forget what Wu always does. That said, let us put aside all our prejudices. If you have an old attitude, I will go to Mr. Regnar to help me out!"

The Mrs. Willson was speechless.

She insulted and bullied Horiyah because she determined that Horiyah did not dare to make trouble.

But she didn't expect that the rabbit would bite in a hurry.

Horiyah dared to talk to herself like this.

However, she did not dare to choke with Horiyah right away, after all, Regnar had indeed ordered that if she annoyed Regnar, it might affect the rise of the Willson family!

Thinking of this, she snorted and said, "Okay, since Mr. Regnar asked us to let go of our prejudices, then I don't have the same knowledge as you, but I still advise you to figure out your own situation. In this family, you are a sinner. There must be a sense of atonement at all times!"

Although Horiyah was upset in her heart, she did not continue to argue with the Old Lady. Instead, she said blankly: "The food is ready, let's eat!"

However, although she didn't say anything on the surface, she hated the Old Lady deeply in her heart.

She completely understood that Mrs. Willson's attitude would only get worse in the future, not better.

If the Willson Group continues to move up, Mrs. Willson's posture will definitely be higher.

She couldn't help but sighed inwardly: "This dead old woman, if only she could fall a bit hard!"

## **Chapter 1641**

Horiyah followed the Willson family into the restaurant with resentment towards Mrs. Willson.

Mrs. Willson sat down directly on the main seat of the dining table and glanced at Horiyah's cooked food. She frowned dissatisfiedly and said, "Why are all home-cooked dishes? I don't have any hard dishes. don't know I'm old. Do you not need to replenish your body?"

Horiyah said with a bit of aggrieved tone: "Mom, you can't blame me for this. The money in the family is yours. I only have a few hundred in total. How can I afford to buy a lot of big fish and meat."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "I know you can find a reason. You can buy a chicken for a few hundred, right? A local chicken is only a hundred, can't you afford it?"

Horiyah was very angry and said, "Mom, five people in the family eat, you don't pay me living expenses. I am also a clever woman who can't cook without rice. There is still pork in this meal today, and I might not even be able to eat meat for the next meal."

Mrs. Willson glared at her: "The living expenses are okay, but you have to be reimbursed. In the future, you will go to a regular supermarket to buy food and come to me for reimbursement with the receipt."

Horiyah knew that the Old Lady was really afraid of getting her money used elsewhere.

Horiyah felt a little disgusted when she thought that she might have to buy vegetables for hundreds every day and reconcile the reimbursement with the Old Lady.

But she didn't show it. She just said smoothly: "Okay, since mom is not too troublesome, then we will check the accounts once a day from now on."

Mrs. Willson smiled sarcastically: "I don't find it troublesome, the Old Lady is very energetic."

Horiyah didn't pick her up with interest, picked up the bowl and took a couple of mouthfuls.

Wendy next to her was flipping her phone while sipping her food, and then said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, can I apply for an image fee with you?"

Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "What image fee?"

Wendy behaved and said: "Grandma, look, I am now the commercial director of our Willson Group. This commercial director usually specializes in external affairs. After going out, it represents the image of our company. So my dress, even Cosmetics and skin care products have to meet our company's positioning."

Mrs. Willson gave her a white look, and said, "Don't be arguing with me here, just say what you want."

Wendy said: "Grandma, I want to apply for 100,000 to buy a bag, buy new clothes, and buy some cosmetics and skin care products."

"One hundred thousand?!" Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Do you really think our family's money was brought by the wind?"

Wendy said aggrievedly: "Grandma, didn't Mr. Regnar give us tens of millions? The funds in the company's account are also quite abundant. 100,000 is nothing to us!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily: "Isn't that what? I tell you, money is because you always think that 100,000 is nothing, 200,000 is nothing, and even 1 million is not much. Little by little, we defeated the Willson Group! So from now on, we must seize this opportunity of rebirth from the ashes, and we must not make any mistakes we made before!"

Wendy was also a little unhappy, and muttered with a little emotion: "After so long and hard days, I don't even have a decent set of cosmetics now, so I will go out to discuss business and cooperation in such a disheveled manner. I'm sorry for the reputation of our Willson Group. Besides, my bags were sold cheaply for the sake of food etc. Now I don't even have a good bag. Wouldn't I be laughed at when I go out?"

Mrs. Willson waved her hand impatiently: "Okay, don't come to this set with me. The bag problem will be solved. Just buy a fake one. Buy a fake Hermes. Wouldn't it be worthwhile to carry it out?"

## **Chapter 1642**

"What's the face..." Wendy was anxious, choked up and said: "How can I say that I am also the commercial director of the Willson Group. If I'm caught by a fake Hermes when I go out. What a shame if I am found out!"

Mrs. Willson sneered and said, "You know what a bullsh\*t! If you have a noble status these days, you just carry a fake bag, which is true in the eyes of others; but if you have a humble status, you are even saying the truth. In the eyes of others, he is also a fake! The Willson Group is now in Phoenix Nirvana and it is a rebirth from the ashes. In the eyes of outsiders, you are the commercial director, naturally contain a lot of gold. Even if you carry a fake bag, no one will think that is fake!"

Wendy was depressed: "Grandma, even if you don't look at it, if I am the commercial director of the Willson Group, even if I am your granddaughter, giving me 100,000 is not too much, right?"

Mrs. Willson snorted: "Don't come to this set, it's only ten thousand, you want it, don't pull it down!"

Wendy was extremely depressed, but when she thought of 10,000, if she didn't want it, then she would lose all that as well.

So she nodded and said aggrieved: "Well, ten thousand is ten thousand..."

Mrs. Willson cleared her throat and said solemnly: "I tell you, this time, we must let the Willson Group regain its glory! We even want the Willson Group to take another step, so you call me one by one. With the spirit of 12 points, no hedonistic thinking is allowed, otherwise, even if it is my son or grandson, they have to get out! Do you understand?"

Noah, Harold, and Wendy knew in their hearts that the Old Lady said this to them.

Although the hearts were depressed, everyone didn't dare to show any objection. They could only nod bitterly and said in unison: "We understand..."

Mrs. Willson was satisfied with this and waved her hand: "Okay, hurry up and eat. We have to go to the company in the afternoon to continue working!"

Everyone had no choice but to bow their heads to eat honestly.

At this moment, Wendy flipped through the WeChat Moments, and suddenly saw the one sent by Elaine, her face suddenly blue with anger.

There was an uneasy feeling in her heart: "Elaine's b\*tch has a bunch of Hermes. I want to buy one. Grandma didn't even agree and asked me to buy a fake one. If I really buy a fake Hermes, in case, I meet Elaine, so I still have to let her die?!"

Thinking of this, she became more and more angry in her heart, Elaine's old w!tch, why use such an expensive thing?

I am now youthful and naturally beautiful, why can't even Elaine be as good?

Thinking of this, she said aggrieved: "Grandma! Look! Even Elaine b\*tch has used real Hermes, why can't I use one real?!"

Mrs. Willson snatched the phone from her, took a look, and said angrily: "d\*mn Elaine, I know it all day long!"

Noah also took the phone and looked at it and found that there was a picture of Elaine taking a selfie with her bag on her back. He said coldly: "This stinky lady's legs seem to have been plastered off! She's going to jump out!"

Harold's teeth tickled when he thought of Elaine, and hurriedly asked him: "Dad, didn't you say you want to punish her before? When do you do it? I have wanted to teach this d\*mn lady a long time ago!"

"Don't worry." Jacob snorted coldly: "She broke her leg before and stayed at home all day long, so she couldn't rush into her house and fix her? Wouldn't we have to put us in? Since hers The cast has been removed from the leg, and she must be stumbling out. When the time comes, we will seize the opportunity and she must be treated well!"

## **Chapter 1643**

Noah still hates Elaine very much.

Because Elaine never put away the more than 20 green hats she hung on her terrace.

Not only have they been hanging there, she has also successively bought a batch of new ones online, and now there are more than 30 in total.

Noah goes in and out of Tomson First Grade every day, passing through Charlie's house, so he will see them, more than 30 green hats fluttering in the wind, and every time he is angry enough to think of killing her.

Moreover, thinking of Elaine's mockery of himself, he hated her even more.

He always wanted to find a chance to tidy up Elaine, and by the way, he also added some blockage to Charlie's house to make Ragnar as satisfied as possible. However, Elaine had a plaster on her leg, and she stayed at home most of the time. Even if he wanted to start. no chance.

Now that Elaine's plaster has been removed, she must be able to come out very quickly because of her character. As long as she goes out frequently, he has a chance to deal with her.

When she heard that Elaine was going to be cleaned up, Mrs. Willson was also interested. She said in a cold voice, "This d\*mn Elaine is jumping all day long. The last time she was in the detention center, she should have been taken care of more thoroughly. All the legs interrupted, to relieve the hate!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Grandma, then we can find a chance to break her legs this time!"

"Yes, grandma!" Harold became excited immediately, and blurted out: "If you interrupt both her legs, I've long seen her not pleasing to my eyes!"

Mrs. Willson looked at Noah and said: "Noah, Elaine has been insulting you and humiliating the entire Willson family. You should really make a plan to show this b\*tch a little bit of color."

Noah nodded repeatedly: "Mom! Don't worry! I will definitely not let this stinky lady go!"

.....

After having lunch at home, Charlie called Mr. Orvel to drive over and picked him up to the kennel.

He plans to go to Japan tomorrow and quickly settle all matters concerning Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

To get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, it is inseparable from the help of brothers Ichiro and Jiro.

In Mr. Orvel's car, Charlie asked him: "How are Ichiro and Jiro's performance at the kennel recently?"

Mr. Orvel chuckled: "Master, these two brothers performed well in the kennel. They worked hard and don't dare to pretend to be forceful everywhere. They are working honestly like quail, but they couldn't meet. Two dogs with grudges are the same, and they have to be pinched as soon as they meet. I now assign the two to different areas and try to avoid their meeting."

Charlie nodded lightly, there was naturally a deep hatred between Ichiro and Jiro.

Especially Ichiro, he was scammed by Charlie, and even his father was poisoned to death by him. It was already miserable enough. He didn't expect that his younger brother would fall into trouble and gave him one. For the crime of poisoning his biological father, he also spent a lot of money to offer a reward for his head.

It can be said that he would never forgive Jiro until he died.

In fact, Jiro hates his own brother.

Because Charlie had already made it very clear last time, only one of the two brothers could go back to Japan with him, and the other person had to stay in the kennel and work for a lifetime.

And Charlie himself tends to take his brother Ichiro home, so he hopes that his brother will have some accident every day, it is best to die suddenly, in that case, he will become the only candidate for Charlie.

## **Chapter 1644**

Although after returning to Japan with Charlie, he must give him 90% of the shares, but this is much better than staying at the kennel to work.

After Charlie came to the kennel, he instructed Mr. Orvel: "Bring both Ichiro and Jiro."

"OK, Master!"

Mr. Orvel immediately ordered to go down, and soon, several of his men came over with brothers Ichiro and Jiro wearing work clothes.

As soon as the two met at the door, Ichiro took advantage of the unpreparedness, rushed over and kicked Jiro, kicked Jiro out, and said in a curse, "You b@stard, dare to show up in front of me!"

Jiro was kicked to the ground and hurriedly got up and rushed over to fight with him. He yelled, "You b@stard, I must kill you!"

Ichiro is not to be outdone: "Come on, let's see who kills who! I will blow your head with a punch!"

Mr. Orvel's men hurriedly separated the two and kept them under control. One of them yelled, "What the *hll is this all fck?* Just be honest with me! Otherwise, there will be good-looking ones from both of you later."

The two of them didn't dare to make any trouble, and were led into the room one after another.

Charlie sat on the chair of the grandmaster, looked at the brothers with interest, and said with a smile: "Two, how are you doing these days?"

When the two saw Charlie, they all knelt in front of him. Ichiro said excitedly: "Master, you are finally here! I have been waiting for you to come back these days, so I can follow you to Japan, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares will be transferred to you!"

Jiro said hurriedly: "Master, don't believe this b@stard. He is a natural rebellious person and he is not a good person at all! Choose me! If you take me back to Japan, I will give you 95% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Ichiro was crazy and he blurted out: "Jiro, you Abnere who murdered, dare you to say that I was born with a bone?!"

Jiro ignored him and looked at Charlie and pleaded: "Master, I don't ask for anything else. You only need to leave me two shares, and I will give you the remaining 98%. Please, take me. Take me back to Japan..."

Ichiro next to gritted his teeth: "Master, if you take me back, 99% of the shares will be given to you!!!"

Jiro collapsed and shouted: "Master, I will give you everything! You only need to save me some real estate and pay me a salary!"

Charlie looked at the two brothers vying for freedom with interest, and smiled faintly: "Okay, don't chat here anymore. I always count my words. Last time I promised Ichiro to take him back. He will give me 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares, so naturally I will not break my promise."

After that, he looked at Ichiro who was ecstatic, and said, "Ichiro, you prepare, let's set off in the next two days."

Ichiro was trembling with excitement, and when he knocked Charlie three times in a row, he said excitedly: "Thank you Master, thank you Master!"

Jiro almost collapsed, crying and said: "Master, please take me back, I am willing to do anything you ask me..."

Charlie said indifferently: "Well, Jiro, how about you, just stay here honestly. Here you can eat, drink, and live. You don't have to worry about anything. If your brother is not obedient, he naturally will be sent back to replace you."

Jiro fell into despair. Will he wait until the year of the monkey?

On the side, Ichiro seemed to be reborn, and he asked Charlie excitedly: "Master, when are we going to leave?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Tomorrow!"

## **Chapter 1645**

Ichiro was excited when he heard that Charlie would take him back to Japan tomorrow, but then he felt nervous again.

He looked at Charlie and asked in a low voice, "Master, how can I convince the public when I return to Japan like this? Everyone thinks that I killed my father, and they all think I'm dead. Suddenly going back, I am afraid it will be difficult to inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this a trivial matter?"

After finishing speaking, he immediately beckoned to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, arrange for someone to prepare a video camera and shoot a video of confession for Jiro to let him admit that he poisoned and killed his father, and then offered a huge reward for his brother. Human head in order to achieve the goal of monopolizing Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

When Jiro heard this, he felt as if the sky had fallen, crying and said, "Master, you can't do this! Didn't you say that if my eldest brother behaves badly, just change me back? You let me now Plead guilty, how can I go back in the future?"

Charlie said coldly: "What are you afraid of? You brothers will record a video of confessing guilt alone later. If your brother is in charge, you will be in charge; if you are in charge, let your brother be in charge. Is this not perfect?"

Both Jiro and Ichiro are full of despair, now that Charlie is really going to die?

However, they are also very clear that their current life and death are in Charlie's hands. If they really fight against him, they are likely to suffer a disaster.

So the two of them could only nod their heads honestly, and the people arranged by Orvel took them to the empty room next door to shoot the video.

Charlie called Meiqing's son Paul at this time and asked him as soon as he came up: "Paul, do you have time in the next few days?"

Paul hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, what are your orders?"

Charlie said: "It's the thing I told you before. You will accompany me to Japan to resolve the issue of the transfer of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares and complete the relevant legal procedures."

"No problem!" Paul said immediately: "When is the specific departure time? I can arrange what I have at hand, and then I can go with you."

Charlie said with a smile: "Tomorrow, let's go early and return early."

"Ok." Paul said, "Then let me book the ticket, who are you with?"

Charlie said casually: "You don't need to book the ticket. I will say hello to Issac and let him arrange a private jet."

"It Okay then!"

Then Charlie hung up the phone and called Issac again.

After all, the Wade family has a big business. In Aurous Hill, there is a private jet specially assigned to Issac for daily use. When Issac heard that Charlie was going to Japan, he immediately arranged for the crew of the private jet to apply for the route and departure time.

At the same time, he said to Charlie: "Master you are going to Japan this time, and you are not familiar with the place. So, I will go with you. I have some friendships with many Japanese companies and families. In case of any need, It can also be convenient for you."

Since returning from killing the Eight Great Heavenly Kings in Changbai Mountain, Issac has followed Charlie with all his heart, and regarded him as the only master in his heart, and Charlie can also see that this person is now 100% credible and is completely under his control. Since he wanted to follow, he had no objection.

So Charlie said to him: "Let's do it, you arrange the plane, and then arrange two or three capable subordinates, and then go there together."

With that said, Charlie glanced at Orvel and asked him, "Mr. Orvel, have you been okay in the last few days? If it's okay, come with me to Japan."

## Chapter 1646

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said, "No problem, Master! Orvel will listen to your instructions!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Issac: "Old man, Mr. Orvel is with us, Paul from Smith Law Firm, and Ichiro from the Kobayashi family, please let the crew prepare."

"OK Master! I'll make arrangements!"

At this time, the brothers Ichiro and Jiro also recorded their own back-to-back videos.

Later, the two were brought back by Orvel's men.

Charlie looked at the two and said lightly: "Ichiro, you have a good rest today. Tomorrow Mr. Orvel will take you to the airport, but I will warn you in advance. Please be careful along the way. Don't think that coming to Japan is like Back at your home court, if you dare to have any disobedience, I will definitely not spare you."

Ichiro nodded like garlic: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will die, but I won't disobey you..."

Charlie gave a hum, then looked at Jiro, and said lightly: "Jiro, you just stay here, Mr. Orvel's men will make you eat and drink well. Apart from work, you will have the rest. You can pray for a while, and pray that something will happen to your eldest brother, so that you have a chance to return to Japan."

Hearing this, Ichiro waved his hands in fright: "Mr. Charlie, you don't need to worry about anything, I will never cause anything. Jiro, the b@stard, will never have the chance to leave this kennel in this life!"

Jiro gritted his teeth angrily.

However, now that Ichiro became Charlie's first choice, he could only honestly be a spare tire.

What is a spare tire?

If there are no problems with the tires being used, no air leaks, and no punctures, the spare tire will never have the opportunity to be employed.

Thinking of this, the hatred in his heart for his eldest brother is even deeper.

If it weren't for so many people here, he would have liked to rush up now and strangle this big brother to death with his arm!

Seeing that the brothers were hostile and jealous of each other, Charlie was very satisfied.

What he wants is such an effect, allowing them to deter and check and balance each other.

In this way, none of them dare to make trouble with him, and can only honestly let themselves be at his mercy and be his puppets.

Thinking of this, Charlie stood up and said to Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, starting from tomorrow, we will strengthen the guard of the kennel. We must take care of Jiro, and he's not allowed to go on business trips!"

Mr. Orvel immediately nodded and said, "Master, you can rest assured that there are more than 20 guards here, and dozens of the most ferocious purebred hounds. One bite of a dog and Jiro's small body is gone, tomorrow I will transfer ten more subordinates to come and surround this place into an iron bucket, there will never be any business trips!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, your style of doing things has become more and more appetizing to me, but you should also pay attention to it. If he is disobedient and you really let the dog bite, don't let the dog bite him to death. It's a good thing to keep him alive."

Orvel looked at Jiro and smiled sullenly: "If this kid dares to run, I will let my snow mastiff bite his stuff first!"

## **Chapter 1647**

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has multiple production bases in Japan.

Its headquarter is located in Tokyo. In addition to Tokyo, there are also production lines in several cities such as Yokohama, Osaka, and Nagoya.

In addition, some time ago, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also invested a large amount of funds to establish Asia's largest biopharmaceutical production base in Osaka.

When Charlie went to Japan this time, in addition to finalizing the share transfer agreement with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and completing the share transfer, he also brought Liang from Wei's Pharmaceuticals to inspect these production bases.

Liang is now the general manager of JX Pharmaceutical and the specific person in charge of the company. After Charlie takes over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will be in charge of the entire production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for the time being.

In the future, if the time is right, Stephen can come over to take over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and then let Liang concentrate on the country, and continue to expand the scale of JX Pharmaceutical in China.

Therefore, Charlie and Issac made an itinerary plan.

They will fly from Aurous Hill to Tokyo tomorrow morning. Issac will contact his men in Tokyo to respond to them locally, and arrange for a team to accompany them throughout the journey.

After getting things done in Tokyo, they will drive from Tokyo and head west to Yokohama.

Yokohama is near Tokyo, not too far away, and it is less than a hundred kilometers by car.

Then, drive from Yokohama to Nagoya and finally to Osaka.

After the inspection in Osaka, they can fly back to Aurous Hill directly from Osaka.

The reason why they have to drive around these cities is mainly because Japan has a relatively small land area. In fact, these cities are not far apart.

From Tokyo all the way to Osaka, it is more than 500 kilometers away. It takes less than an hour to arrive by plane. What's more, you have to go to the two cities of Yokohama and Nagoya in the middle. Instead, taking a plane is far less convenient than driving.

Charlie studied the map of Japan and found a small detail. The highway from Nagoya to Osaka in Japan happened to pass through Kyoto.

Nanako, who was seriously injured, was resting in Kyoto.

Charlie couldn't help but think: I must go to Kyoto to see her!

.....

At the dinner table, Charlie told the family directly that he was going to Japan tomorrow.

When they heard that Charlie was leaving tomorrow, Claire said with a bit of dismay: "You just came back today, and will leave tomorrow. You haven't even stayed for 24 hours..."

"Yeah!" Jacob couldn't help but muttered: "Good son-in-law, making money is important, but your body is more important. You keep running back and forth like this, and this body can't stand it either."

Elaine was a little excited and said, "Oh, what do you know? You have never been successful since you got married, and you have no motivation at all. That's why our family has been looked down upon you especially by the Old Lady, and we have never had a good life."

After that, she looked at Charlie with a flattering expression, and complimented: "Look at our family Charlie, how ambitious! don't know how many times stronger than you!"

Jacob snorted, "Are you a human again? You used to chase people, and Charlie said that they were useless. Isn't it you? You used to chase your daughter and asked her to divorce Charlie?"

Elaine's expression was a little unnatural, and she said anxiously, "Jacob, you don't instigate discord here! I was wrong before, but I can correct it if I know the mistake!"

After speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie with a smile: "Good son-in-law, for how many days are you going to go to Japan this time?"

Charlie said: "If it's fast, it's three to five days, if it's slow, it's a week."

## Chapter 1648

Claire couldn't help muttering: "Huh? So long?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this going to a foreign country? I'm not familiar with the place. It's definitely not as convenient as doing things in China. If you really want to help others change Feng Shui, those raw materials are probably not available. It is so easy in China, so the time period may be extended."

Claire felt a little stunned.

In the past few days when Charlie went to Eastcliff, she thought about him falling asleep every night. Now she finally looked forward to him coming back. She didn't expect him to leave again, and it would last for several days.

Elaine couldn't help asking at this moment: "Good son-in-law, you go to Japan to show others Feng Shui this time, how much would they give you?"

Charlie replied casually: "Two or three million."

"Oh! So much!" Elaine clapped her hands happily, then gave a thumbs up and complimented: "My son-in-law is amazing! You can make two or three million by just watching Feng Shui!"

After finishing speaking, she quickly said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, I heard that Japanese cosmetics, skin care products, etc., the quality and efficacy are good, don't forget to buy some gifts for mom when you come back. Okay!"

Jacob couldn't see it anymore, and blurted out: "Elaine, are you endless? Charlie has bought you a lot of Hermes, and you still ask for gifts? You are not greedy enough!"

"You need to take care of it!" Elaine gave Jacob a white look, and said angrily: "I'm asking about what I want, not what you want, what are you doing here? Who didn't mention the pants and gave you Exposed?"

When Jacob heard this, his angry cheeks flushed and his whole body trembled!

"I didn't mention my pants to show myself? Doesn't this compare me to that thing?"

"This lady's broken mouth is too bad! I really want to smoke her with a big mouth!"

However, Jacob only dared to think about it in his heart, if he really started with Elaine, then he would be annoying.

So he immediately looked at Claire and complained: "Claire, look at your mother, it's really a dog that can't spit out ivory. What kind of quality is this!"

Claire couldn't listen anymore, and couldn't help but said, "Mom, you can't be more civilized..."

"Good, good." Elaine waved her hand indifferently: "I am a little more civilized, and I don't have a general knowledge of this old thing."

Charlie, who was on the side, shook his head and smiled, but he didn't even think about it. He was used to the bickering between the two for a long time now. If the two of them didn't fight each other someday, they would have something wrong.

After dinner, Charlie and Claire returned to the bedroom on the second floor.

As usual, the couple took a shower one after the other, and then lay on the bed one after another.

Charlie hasn't gone further with Claire since he was promoted to the first level before the fight, but he hasn't been too anxious, not to mention that there have been a lot of things recently, and he has always been troubled by the presence of other women.

Thinking of going to Japan tomorrow, Nanako's face and how she looked when she was injured in the ring suddenly appeared in his mind.

Charlie didn't understand why he would never forget the woman Nanako.

It seems that he is attracted by her dual character, which is gentle as water and tough and unyielding?

While thinking wildly, Charlie suddenly felt that Claire next to him moved.

He thought that Claire was just turning over normally, but he didn't expect that she would lift a corner of Charlie's quilt and get into his bed...

## Chapter 1649

Claire got into Charlie's bed and gently hugged his waist.

At this moment, she felt an unprecedented sense of security.

Having been with Charlie for so long, this is the first time to hold him like this. Although she feels full of security, her heart is still short of breath.

Charlie, who had been thinking about things, was startled by Claire's actions.

When he turned his face, Claire was also taken aback by him.

Claire's pretty face suddenly became hot, and she stammered: "Husband, you...you haven't slept yet?"

Charlie also explained in a flustered manner: "I slept, woke up again..."

After speaking, he couldn't help asking: "Wife, why did you run into my bed?"

Claire said in embarrassment, "That...I...I am...I am..."

Claire stammered and murmured for a long time, before she simply turned her mind and said, "I just don't want you to go out again, so I want to hug you to sleep, okay?"

When Charlie heard this, he felt a little throbbing in his heart. He stretched out his hand to put her in his arms and whispered softly: "Silly girl, I will be back in a few days."

"Yeah." Claire gently leaned in Charlie's arms and said with a smile: "I found that holding you to sleep like this is really safe."

Charlie smiled and said, "Will I be able to get another level up from now on? How about we just sleep in a b3d from now on?"

Claire was immediately embarrassed and said in a low voice, "It's not impossible to upgrade to one level, but for the time being, you can only upgrade to one level..."

Following Charlie's previous routine, he must ask Claire at this time, when will he be able to reach the full level? When can he have a baby? After all, even Elaine supported the two of them to have a baby quickly.

Perhaps, if he satisfactorily, he would be able to get things done for the couple.

However, because in his mind unconsciously appeared Nanako's figure, which made him feel a little uncomfortable.

That feeling, like a thorn stuck in Charlie's heart, instantly made him calm down a lot.

So, he gently hugged Claire, and said softly: "It's okay, I will be promoted to the next level, and it will be fine to sleep with you."

Now, it was Claire's turn to be surprised.

She also thought that Charlie would definitely come to make some soft and hard bubbles.

However, she never expected that Charlie would accept it so easily.

This made her heart linger for a while.

In fact, she has had deep feelings and dependence on Charlie after getting along for so long.

However, after all, she was an unmanned girl, and she was somewhat hesitant and worried about breaking through that layer of relationship.

If Charlie was very active, she might just let him go.

But Charlie's sudden calmness really made her unexpected.

She wanted to ask him, why did he act so indifferently today? Is it because he doesn't like her?

However, she soon felt that it was really hard for her to speak such words, so she could only hide them deep in her heart.

Soon, Charlie by her side let out a uniform breathing sound, Claire sighed in her heart, and fell asleep slowly with a bit of loss.

.....

## **Chapter 1650**

Charlie woke up early the next morning.

In fact, he didn't sleep well this night.

Don't know why, as long as he closed his eyes, he couldn't help but think of Nanako.

During this period of time, there have been many women around Charlie.

Whether it was Warnia, Aoxue, or Zhovia, Xiaofen, and Sara, although these women more or less made him feel a little heart-stirring, none of them made him feel distressed like Nanako.

After Sara waited for so many years and found him after all after so many years, Charlie was indeed very guilty, but, Sara was born into a big family and was loved by her parents in every possible way.

After adulthood, she became an internationally renowned star, and was sought after and loved by countless people.

Even without him, her life is very wonderful, very rich, and very happy.

But Nanako is different.

Although she was also born in a rich family and was loved by her family, she was indeed injured too badly in the fight with Aoxue.

Suffering such a serious injury, the double blow to the body and spirit is absolutely impossible for an ordinary girl to experience in her lifetime.

Moreover, Charlie can also imagine that although she is out of danger now, she must be tortured by injuries all the time. This feeling must be very painful.

And she could not have played this game.

However, she did everything to make him admire.

Even in the last match against Aoxue, she waited for a chance to win with one move in order to make him notice her, even if she was injured.

Charlie knew very well that if it wasn't for him, how could that silly girl be injured so badly?

It is precisely because of this that he always feels distressed for how she looked when she was injured.

Charlie also reflected on that, as a married man, he should not feel sorry for other women, let alone a her.

However, that kind of mood is completely beyond his control.

After washing, Charlie quietly left the bedroom without waking Claire, who was still asleep.

At this time, Issac had taken his entourage and waited at the door of Tomson.

Charlie went downstairs and saw that Jacob and Elaine hadn't gotten up, so he left a note, and then hurried out of the house.

At the door of Tomson.

Several Rolls-Royce cars parked side by side. As soon as Charlie came out, Issac and his men all got out of the car, bowed respectfully to him, and said in unison: "Master!"

Charlie nodded and got into the same car with Issac.

As soon as he got on, Issac immediately said to Charlie: "Master Paul and Liang are all going by themselves. Mr. Orvel and Ichiro walked past the kennel. We only need to meet them at the airport, the plane and the crew personnel are all ready, and they will leave at any time after we arrive!"

Charlie said, the biggest difference between private jets and ordinary civil aviation flights is that the time is relatively free. As long as you apply for today's flight route, you can theoretically depart at any time.

There is an idea in his subconscious mind now, that is to go to Tokyo to get things done, and then rush all the way to Kyoto.

Don't know why, Nanako has become a curse in his heart, always emerging and constantly affecting his emotions.

He felt that this might be mainly because he felt a bit of sympathy for Nanako's experience, and if he cured her by himself, this demon would naturally be eliminated.

As a result, he said to Issac a little impatiently: "Okay, time is waiting for no one, hurry up"

## **Chapter 1651**

Aurous Hill Airport.

The plane arranged by Issac has been waiting in the hangar for a long time.

Orvel had already arrived with Ichiro, and was waiting under the plane.

Liang and Paul also arrived early, waiting for Charlie's arrival.

Nine o'clock in the morning.

Issac's motorcade drove to the hangar one after another.

He immediately got out of the car and personally opened the door for Charlie.

After Charlie got out of the car, everyone came forward to greet him.

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to everyone, "Are all the people here? If they are all there, then get on the plane now."

Issac counted, and respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, it's all here."

"Okay, let's go!"

In addition to Issac, Orvel, Liang, Paul and Ichiro, who accompanied Charlie, there were also some twelve people under Mr. Orvel and Issac following them along.

After everyone boarded the plane, the crew immediately started the engine of the plane, pushed the plane out of the hangar, and then contacted the tower to jump in and take off.

The plane jumped into the air and flew eastward.

During the flight, Ichiro was restless and looked very nervous.

He plucked up the courage, came to Charlie's side, and asked respectfully: "Master, what if other members of the family are unwilling to accept me, and even think that I am the murderer of my father and refuse to let me inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Charlie said lightly: "I have a video of Jiro's confession in my hand, and I will show it to them in time."

Ichiro asked again: "Then what if they still don't believe it?"

Charlie smiled contemptuously: "Don't believe it? Just go through the legal process if they don't believe it. They said that you killed your father. Can they show tangible

evidence? If they can't show it, it proves that you were not the murderer of your father. , What can they do with you?"

After that, Charlie said again: "Besides, your brother has disappeared now, and you are the only heir to your father's estate. If the other members of your family do not agree with you, then all of them will be driven out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and let them fend for themselves!"

Ichiro said with a little emboldened expression: "Master, let's not tell you that, on the board of directors of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, there are my uncles and family elders. Although they have no actual shares, they have certain shares. From the pharmacy, they take a lot of dividends, and they all hold some more important positions. If this group of people works against me, it's really not that easy to deal with..."

Charlie said indifferently: "These are not problems. At that time, we will give them two ways. The first is to cooperate honestly. As long as they are obedient, the dividends that should be given to them will still be given to them; but if they don't toast, there is only a second way to eat, drink, and fine. When that happens, there will be no one left, all of them will be gone. Everyone will be transferred after the earth is gone. These important positions can also be re-built with a new management team.

After that, Charlie pointed to Liang and said to Ichiro: "It's really not possible. I will split a part of the management team of JX Pharmaceuticals and take over the management. Then you will stay in Japan and enjoy the life of a drunken fan. Just do it, don't worry about anything else."

Ichiro knew very well that after he successfully transferred 90% of the shares to Charlie, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has nothing to do with him.

What he can do is to honestly take the dividends given by Charlie and live a life of drunken dreams of ordinary rich people.

## **Chapter 1652**

Thinking about it carefully, Ichiro felt a little guilty in his heart.

Because in this way, it was equivalent to selling out his father's life's hard work.

There is an old Chinese saying that it is not distressing to ask the cubs to sell Yetian, but this old saying is a prodigal. Although Ichiro is not very capable, he really cannot be regarded as a prodigal.

If he were a prodigal son, he would not have come to China to participate in the traditional medicine Expo, let alone covet Tianqi's magical medicine.

He wanted to get the magic medicine formula, but he also wanted to revitalize Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and let the company stand on the top of the world.

After all, he also has a leading family to flourish.

But now, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will soon be ruined in his hands.

Although Ichiro was very melancholic, but after thinking about it, he felt that this might not be a bad thing.

After all, he also knows how popular JX Weisan is now. Judging from the powerful medicinal effects of JX Weisan, it will definitely become a best-selling medicine in the world in the future.

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, if it is not included by Charlie, it will definitely go downhill in the future.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical makes all-out efforts to produce JX Weisan after the change of ownership, it will surely create huge wealth around the world. By that time, his 10% shares may allocate more money.

Thinking of this, Ichiro felt much more relaxed.

.....

More than two hours later, Charlie's plane landed at Tokyo Airport.

After completing the immigration formalities, everyone came out of the airport, and the men arranged by Issac were already waiting outside the airport.

Issac arranged for these men to drive all Rolls-Royces.

In Japan, Rolls Royce is even more rare than in China.

This is mainly because most Japanese people choose cars from local Japanese brands, which are cheap and affordable.

Imported cars such as Mercedes-Benz, BMW and even Rolls-Royce have a very low percentage of appearances on the streets of Japan, so this fleet of Rolls-Royce is also very eye-catching at the airport.

Issac personally opened the door of one of the Rolls-Royce cars for Charlie. After Charlie got in the car, he went to the other side to get on the car and asked Charlie, "Master where shall we go first?"

Charlie said: "Go directly to the headquarters of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Issac said: "Master I have investigated the situation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. before, to be honest, their family is still very complicated, and you rashly brought Ichiro over, I am afraid it will be difficult to convince the public."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "The more complicated, the more quickly I have to cut the mess. I'm here to make money, not to make friends with them. Could it be that I have to take all the mess of the Kobayashi family one by one. Is it smooth?"

Issac said with some worry: "Master after all, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a large group worth more than 100 billion. the collateral members of their family will look at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Now in their eyes, Ichiro is dead. Jiro has also disappeared, so it is a good opportunity to embezzle Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Maybe they have already started to divide the company internally. We risked to harvest them, it will cause strong resistance..."

Charlie smiled calmly: "From a legal point of view, no one can stop Ichiro from taking back Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If other people in the Kobayashi family are not convinced and want to make some small actions, then I will take this opportunity to take the rest of the Kobayashi family. Clean up the collateral members!"

## Chapter 1653

At this time, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's Tokyo headquarters is preparing to hold an emergency shareholders meeting.

During this time, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., that is, Jiro, disappeared suddenly after he left for China, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Group was headless.

In the beginning, the shareholders were still trying every means to find the whereabouts of Jiro.

But they did a lot of hard work and tried, and they did not find Jiro.

After that, they immediately contacted Ito Takehiko, the leader of the Ito family.

I contacted Ito Yuhiko because the shareholders of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals know that Ito Yuhiko is very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and Jiro, and hopes to recruit Jiro as his son-in-law, and then buy shares in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals.

And the reason why Jiro went to China, in the final analysis, was to pursue Ito Yuhiko's daughter, Nanako.

As a result, Nanako returned, but her follower Jiro evaporated from the world, which made the Kobayashi family members even hard to understand.

Ito Yuhiko is also very concerned about this matter. After all, he is very optimistic about Jiro and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical too. If Jiro disappears, he will naturally not be his son-in-law.

Moreover, JX Weisan is currently insufficient in production capacity and has not been exported to overseas markets. Therefore, local Japanese consumers know nothing about this magic medicine. They still regard Kobayashi Weisan as the best in stomach medicine. Kobayashi Weisan is in the Japanese market. Sales have not received any impact.

Therefore, in Ito's view, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's future prospects are still bright.

In order not to miss the opportunity to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Ito Yuhiko also sent many people to search for Jiro's whereabouts.

But it is a pity that they don't have a strong intelligence network in China, and they can't get any information about Jiro at all.

As a result, Jiro seemed to have completely disappeared in the eyes of the Kobayashi family and Ito Yuhiko.

Over time, Ito Yuhiko took the lead in giving up the search for Jiro.

He felt that instead of looking for Jiro, it would be better to quickly let the Kobayashi family choose a new president, and then go to work with the new president by himself.

Subsequently, under the operation of Ito Takehiko, the Kobayashi family also gave up.

After the Kobayashi family gave up looking for Jiro, they began to enter the next stage, preparing to reform Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and re-divide the cake of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was developed by Ichiro's father, Masao Kobayashi, in decades. Although many members of the Kobayashi family are involved, they do not directly own the shares of the company.

After the death of Masao Kobayashi, Ichiro was labeled as a father-killer, and Jiro naturally became the sole heir of industry.

However, now Jiro is also missing.

According to Japanese law, if Jiro's whereabouts remain unknown within a certain period of time, it can be determined from the legal level that the person is dead and his relatives have the right to inherit all his property.

In that way, all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will become a Chinese meal for the collateral relatives of the Kobayashi family.

Ichiro's pro-uncle, Masayoshi Kobayashi, has now temporarily succeeded as the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., and exercises management power instead of Jiro.

Ito Yuhiko, who has been coveting Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares, immediately focused his attention on Kobayashi Masayoshi.

## Chapter 1654

At this time, he called Masayoshi Kobayashi directly, and as soon as he came up he said: "Mr. Kobayashi, congratulations on your seat as the acting president!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "Mr. Ito, thank you for your kind wishes. My acting chairmanship is only a temporary act. When my nephew Jiro returns, I will still give him this position."

Ito Yuihiko sneered and said, "I guess Jiro will not be back. You, the acting president, will soon become the official president!"

Masayoshi Kobayashi was secretly happy in his heart, but still said very honestly: "Mr. Ito, to tell you, I still think about it day and night, I hope Jiro can return safely."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, I am calling, not to be polite to you, but to have a business to cooperate with you."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "Mr. Ito, please speak!"

Ito said in a serious tone: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's prospects. You should know this."

"Yes!" Kobayashi Masayoshi respectfully said: "I've heard about this a long time ago! Thank you for your interest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Ito Yuhiko said again: "I, I have always wanted to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. I have had a deep conversation with Jiro before, but it is a pity that he suddenly evaporated, so I can only come and continue this matter with you now."

Masayoshi Kobayashi hurriedly said, "This is okay, but don't know how you want to advance, Mr. Ito?"

Ito Yuihiko said: "I want to make a deal with your company and make two deals with you personally."

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "Please speak."

Ito Takehiko said: "The transaction with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is an agreement that I intend to take a 30% stake at a valuation of 15 billion USD."

Kobayashi Masayoshi said embarrassingly: "Mr. Ito, the current value of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is probably more than 20 billion USD, and your price is 15 billion USD, which is really a bit less..."

Ito Yuihiko said lightly: "Don't worry, I will discuss two deals with you next."

As he said, Ito Yuihiko said again: "The first one, as long as you can make me buy Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a valuation of 15 billion USD, then I will privately give you 200 million USD in cash."

"The second pen, as long as you help me make this happen, I will not only give you 200 million USD in cash, but also consolidate your position in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. I can assure you at that time whether Jiro will come back or not. You can sit firmly as the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.!"

Although the Ito family is the top family in Japan, it does not mean that Ito is a generous person.

He has always wanted to buy shares in Kobayashi's, to make a fortune with its medicine line, and he has always wanted to keep the price of shares as low as possible.

If it is a valuation of more than 20 billion USD, if he wants to invest 30% of the shares, he has to pay at least six to seven billion USD in cash.

However, if the valuation can be reduced to 15 billion USD, which is also a 30% shareholding, it will only need to pay 4.5 billion USD, which can save more than one or two billion USD

When Kobayashi Masayoshi heard this, the first thought in his mind was that he didn't want to make such a big hole for Ito. After all, this was a price difference of more than two billion USD, and the amount was huge.

However, when he thought that he could return cash to him privately and ensure that he would sit firmly as the president without any interference, he was vaguely moved.

After thinking about it, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Ito, since you have said so well, then I will not hide it with you. If you can privately return me five hundred million USD, then you can ensure that I sit firmly in the chairmanship. , Then when I have a meeting, I will try my best to promote the Ito family's stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

## Chapter 1655

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. meeting room.

A large group of collateral members of the Kobayashi family and corporate executives are all sitting in distress at this time.

Recently, there have been incidents in the group one after another, making everyone present a little nervous.

First, the old president died tragically by poisoning, and then the young master was suspected of killing his biological father by poison.

However, nervousness turned nervousness, and everyone was still full of expectations for the future.

Because they have not been able to deeply participate in the operation of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, let alone deeply intervene and enjoy the profit distribution of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, they have always only got some petty profits.

It's different now.

Now, Masayoshi Kobayashi has become the acting president. He has promised everyone that he will release at least 40% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's profits. If it can be realized, everyone in the room will have an annual income more than ten times.

At this moment, Kobayashi Masayoshi walked into the meeting room with full momentum.

Everyone turned their attention to him. In everyone's eyes, he is now the god of wealth for everyone.

After entering the door, Masayoshi Kobayashi went straight to the chair of the conference room, and the others stood up respectfully to pay their respects.

At this time, without knowing who it was, he said flatteringly: "Welcome the president!"

Everyone returned to their senses and hurriedly said in unison: "Welcome to the president!"

After all, warm applause also sounded.

Masayoshi Kobayashi felt very comfortable in his heart, and said with a smile: "Don't scream about titles. I'm still the president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If it is passed on, outsiders will gossip!"

The person who was the first to flatter hurriedly said: "President, in our minds, you are the official president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi smiled triumphantly, and then put on a just and awe-inspiring look, and said seriously: "I personally hope that Mr. Jiro can return to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and take control of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's overall situation as soon as possible. Before he comes back, I am only temporarily sitting in this position to manage the business for him!"

After that, he raised his hands and motioned everyone to sit down.

After everyone sat down, he said seriously: "Everyone knows that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical can be said to have internal and external troubles. I heard some time ago that a Chinese company called JX Pharmaceutical has launched a Weisan. This medicine is said to be much more effective than our Kobayashi's Weisan, but because the company's production capacity is relatively limited, it has not yet been exported to our market."

One of them hurriedly said: "My lord, I am going to report this to you. My son-in-law went to China last week and heard about this medicine, so he bought a box of it at a higher price. I tried it yesterday. After a while, I have to say that this medicine is more than a little bit stronger than our Kobayashi Weisan!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "If this is the case, then JX Pharmaceutical will very likely become our next mortal enemy!"

After a pause, Kobayashi Masayoshi continued: "Moreover, our medicine is not as effective as it. If this continues, their output will continue to increase, and our sales will continue to decline. If Kobayashi's Weisan is in the global market, JX Weisan will eat, then our revenue will lose most of it!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned.

## Chapter 1656

Kobayashi's Weisan is the flagship product of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and most of its revenue and profits are supported by this medicine.

If it is really beaten by JX Weisan, then Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's vitality will definitely be greatly injured.

So someone asked Masayoshi Kobayashi: "President, we can't just wait and die like this! Do you have any good solutions?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi said: "There is also a way to deal with it, that is, we must increase investment in drug research and development, and we must quickly upgrade our current products. If our Kobayashi Weisan can surpass JX in terms of efficacy. Stomach market must still be ours!"

The person in charge of R&D opened the mouth and said: "My lord, if you want to increase investment in R&D, you need a huge budget. The company was sacked of a lot of money some time ago. Can it still afford it now?"

Masayoshi Kobayashi said smoothly: "This is what I'm about to tell you. Our current cash flow is not very good. The investment in the production base in Osaka costs a lot, coupled with the previous accidental losses, which leads us to get it now. The funds

invested in research and development are already less than 50 million USD, so my idea is to raise a fund as soon as possible, with at least one billion USD to upgrade our drug R&D laboratory!”

When everyone heard that they were going to raise funds, they all sat up straight. Some people asked, “My lord, do you have a suitable financing partner?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi nodded and said, “Before, Chairman Jiro had been negotiating with Mr. Yuhiko Ito, the patriarch of the Ito family, about financing. Surely everyone knows about this?”

Everyone nodded.

Jiro has always wanted to take Ito’s investment, and even wanted to become Ito’s son-in-law, otherwise he would not spend money to name Nanako in the Sanda competition, which has long been known by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Even, everyone is ready for the marriage between Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the Ito family. Unfortunately, Jiro disappeared before the marriage was officially advanced.

Everyone thought that the cooperation with the Ito family would be terminated, but they did not expect that Masayoshi Kobayashi would now start cooperation with the Ito family.

As a result, everyone immediately became interested and asked excitedly: “Sir, don’t know what kind of valuation the Ito family can give us?”

Masayoshi Kobayashi cleared his throat and said, “Mr. Yuhiko Ito of the Ito family is willing to invest US\$4.5 billion in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a valuation of US\$15 billion, which will account for 30% of Kobayashi’s total shares after the investment!”

“Valued at 15 billion USD?!”

Everyone couldn’t help but talk.

In the beginning, Jiro and Ito Yuhiko talked about it, but it was not the price.

At that time, Jiro greeted everyone, and his valuation figure was at least US\$20 billion.

Why is it suddenly lowered so much now!

Someone questioned: "Mr. President, the Ito family's previous offer was not so low, why did it shrink so much?"

Someone said, "Yeah! At least 22 billion USD is appropriate? A valuation of 15 billion USD is nothing short of robbery..."

Kobayashi Masayoshi's expression was a bit ugly, and he said: "You have to figure out that we are facing internal and external troubles. It is not just that the president has disappeared for no reason. Another Weisan has appeared in China. If we don't hurry up and raise funds at this time, If we wait for JX Weisan to catch us by surprise, then our performance will drop significantly, let alone a valuation of 15 billion USD, even if it is 10 billion USD, it is impossible to get it!"

## **Chapter 1657**

In fact, what Kobayashi said is true.

There is a certain information gap between Yuhiko Ito and him.

At this time, Ito Yuihiko thought that Kobayashi's stomach med was invincible. At this time, grabbing Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was equivalent to grabbing a profitable train.

However, Masayoshi Kobayashi and other members of the Kobayashi family now know about the existence of JX Pharmaceutical.

Knowing that at this moment, in China and in Aurous Hill, there is a Weisan that is popular in China. The efficacy of this Weisan is much stronger than that of Kobayashi Weisan.

Therefore, when Kobayashi Masayoshi expressed his concerns, others changed their minds almost immediately.

Just now they thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals must have a valuation of at least 20 billion, and 15 billion USD is absolutely impossible to accept.

But now they suddenly realized that there are still people willing to offer a valuation of 15 billion USD, which is already very rare.

If JX Weisan successfully crosses Japan eastward, the valuation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be greatly reduced.

As a result, everyone together almost immediately supported Kobayashi Masayoshi's decision one-sidedly.

Kobayashi was very excited.

As long as the agreement is signed with the Ito family, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will immediately receive a capital injection of 4.5 billion USD, and he will also receive 500 million USD in remuneration.

In this way, he suddenly became a super-rich man!

As for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, even if it will go bankrupt in the future, it has nothing to do with him. US\$500 million is almost equivalent to more than 50 billion yen, which is enough for him to live a life in style.

So, he immediately notified Ito Yuihiko to go to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, strike the iron while it was hot, and sign the contract on the spot.

After hearing this news, Ito Yuhiko was very excited.

He felt that he had bought Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at a low price and could earn at least three or four times more in the future, so he almost immediately took his assistants and lawyers and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical without stopping.

Because the two companies are both located near Ginza, Tokyo, and both are located in Tokyo's most prosperous commercial area, the distance is not too far, only ten minutes away by car.

Kobayashi Masayoshi was overjoyed and said to everyone in the family: "Mr. Yuhiko Ito will come over and sign a contract with us. After the contract is signed, 4.5 billion USD will be paid to our account. In this way, we will have enough money, to deal with the next impact of JX Pharmaceutical on us!"

Everyone immediately beamed with joy.

The US \$4.5 billion is indeed an astronomical figure. With so much money, even if Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals loses the US \$100 million each year, it is enough to last for 45 years.

In this case, these senior executives can stay in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., even if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical suffers a huge impact, the money on the books will enable them to live well with food for many years.

.....

At this moment, Takehiko Ito walked out of the luxurious office building of the Ito family with high spirits and got into his Lexus car.

Following him were his two bodyguards and an assistant, and this assistant was Koichi Tanaka who had followed Nanako before.

Koichi Tanaka was originally Ito Yuhiko's confidant. Some time ago, the reason why he let him go to China to participate in the competition with Nanako was because he was not at ease, so he let the person he trusted the most to accompany her all the way.

## **Chapter 1658**

Now, Nanako is recuperating in Kyoto, and Hiroshi Tanaka went to China to seek medicine for her a few days ago, but there was no progress, so he returned to Tokyo to return to life with Takehiko Ito, and then stayed in Tokyo.

In addition to the Lexus extension sedan Ito took, there were ten bodyguards, divided into two Lexus off-road vehicles, one after the other protecting Ito Yuhiko's car. The three vehicles formed a convoy and drove to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

In the car, Ito Yuhiko looked very excited. He analyzed the financial reports and market sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in the past two years and felt that the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is very broad. It is definitely the best time to invest in shares now.

Therefore, in his view, the US\$4.5 billion investment in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is like planting a large piece of gold in a magical land, and the future harvest will be at least 15 billion USD!

15 billion USD, converted to Japanese yen, more than 150 billion, converted to RMB, more than 100 billion!

No one can hold back the excitement of such a large amount of wealth.

While he was excited, Ito could not help but sigh, and said with emotion: "don't know what happened to Jiro. What a great living person, how can I say that he disappeared?"

Koichi Tanaka also couldn't figure it out, and said: "Before the young lady participated in the finals, Jiro also came to visit him, saying that he must go to see the young lady's competition, and look forward to awarding the young lady after the final..."

"But on the day of the final, Jiro did not appear at the competition. Originally, he was still the guest of the final, but because he was absent for no reason, the organizer temporarily invited other people to present the award..."

"I have always felt that this matter is a bit inexplicable. It stands to reason that Jiro's thoughts about the eldest lady are absolutely impossible for him to miss the final."

Ito Xiuhiko sighed: "I wanted to get him to be son-in-law, but I didn't expect him to disappear..."

After speaking, he said with a bit of melancholy on his face: "Nanako's physical condition is not very good now. don't know when and how long will it be to return to the original..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "President, I have asked someone to help contact an American expert, and see if I can ask him to come over and give the lady a consultation."

"Yeah." Ito nodded earnestly: "Be sure to bring in the best experts in the world, no matter how much money is spent, you will not hesitate!"

Koichi Tanaka asked again: "President, what about Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki? The doctors in Tokyo are also helpless about the injury. Would you like to ask an expert from the United States to come and see?"

Ito Yuihiko waved his hand in disgust: "Forget it, it's a waste, it's not worth putting too much energy into him. If he is really capable, Nanako won't be hurt so badly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Mr. President, in fact, Mr. Yamamoto can't be blamed for this matter. The main reason is that the coach of the opponent's side was formidable..."

"Formidable?" Ito snorted and said disdainfully: "Tanaka, you may have some misunderstanding of the word formidable! I tell you that the truly powerful is not karate at all, but our Japanese ninjutsu and Onmyoji, this is the real great supernatural power, the karate of Yamamoto Kazuki is nothing more than an ordinary person's fake style and fancy!"

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise: "Guild President, do ninjutsu and onmyoji really exist?"

Ito Takehiko said indifferently: "Tanaka, ninjutsu and onmyoji are the national martial arts of Japan, especially ninjutsu. Even Westerners are obsessed with it. Why do you still doubt it?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "My President, I've been to Iga City, the hometown of ninjutsu, several times before, and I have seen ninjutsu performances there. I always feel that ninjutsu is a bit like a combination of acrobatics and magic. significance."

Yuihiko Ito snorted and said with some sarcasm: "You, it's the frog at the bottom of the well, I tell you, true ninjutsu is no different from what is said in the legend, but now there are few true ninjas. Few, most of them are meticulously enshrined by top families. To the big families, they are like nuclear weapons. No family will take the initiative to expose them!"

Having said that, he sneered and said: "Some time ago, the sixth generation of Yamaguchi group died inexplicably in his own heavily guarded Hokkaido hot spring palace. Do you know this?"

Koichi Tanaka nodded immediately: "This matter is almost unknown to everyone in Japan. It has been reported on TV that he died of a cerebral hemorrhage."

"Cerebral hemorrhage?" Takehiko Ito coldly snorted: "It's just a slander from the outside world. In fact, he died at the hands of a ninjutsu master!"

## Chapter 1659

At this moment, Tanaka felt that his worldview had been subverted.

The six generations of the famous Yamaguchi team died at the hands of a ninjutsu master, which is too legendary.

However, he did not dare to have any doubts about Ito's words.

Because he knows Yuhiko Ito's character very well, this person never says anything that is unsure.

If he says that, it must be that he has some special way to confirm that the facts are indeed what he said.

Even Koichi Tanaka suspected that there might be a master of ninjutsu in the Ito family.

However, he didn't ask much about it.

Because he knows that there are some questions he should not ask, and some things he should not know.

As the assistant of the Ito family and the confidant of Ito Takehiko, what he has to do is to serve Ito Takehiko well. Do not say a word about what you should ask and what should not be asked.

Therefore, he respectfully said to Ito Takehiko: "I'm ignorant and ignorant completely. I didn't expect the legendary ninjutsu master to actually exist..."

Ito Yuhiko nodded gently, and sighed: "It's a pity that Mr. Ninjutsu is good at killing people invisible, not good at curing diseases and saving people. Otherwise, Nanako would not have to endure so much pain."

After that, he sighed and waved his hand again: "Don't talk about it, I will arrive at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical later. After signing this contract, it is considered to be a worry for me. You will follow me tomorrow. For a trip to Kyoto, I want to put aside my business and return to Kyoto to accompany Nanako for a few days."

"Sure Lord!"

.....

At this time, Charlie was still on his way to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

After all, the airport is still a little far away from Kobayashi's, not as convenient as Ito Yuhiko.

Therefore, Ito Yuhiko and his party arrived at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical one step ahead of Charlie.

In the executive meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Masayoshi Kobayashi had already instructed everyone not to mention anything about JX Weisan, and first get the money from the Ito family.

If after the investment of the Ito family, it is discovered that JX Weisan suddenly emerges, then the Kobayashi family will have to unify their slogans. If they ask, they will say that they don't know, and the relationship will be cleaned up so that the Ito family will not be accountable.

After all, it's just playing the Ito family.

Ito Yuhiko didn't know this. When he stepped into the meeting room, the entire management of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals all stood up and applauded. They all respected him, making him immediately feel that his face was greatly respected.

Masayoshi Kobayashi even surrendered the chairmanship of the conference room and said to Takehiko Ito: "Chairman Ito, please sit down!"

Ito nodded in satisfaction, sat down in the chair, and said with a smile: "I have always wanted to visit you, but there has never been a suitable opportunity. I see you here today. It is really a talent!"

Everyone was full of joy when they saw that Ito Yuhiko gave everyone such a high evaluation. At this time, looking at Ito Yuhiko's expression, it was completely like watching a boy who lost money.

## Chapter 1660

At this time, Ito Yuihiko said again: "I have always been very optimistic about Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and I am very willing to support it to go further, so I came here today just to sign an investment agreement with you. Regarding my investment intentions, you should not What's your opinion?"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said respectfully: "Chairman Yitong, you can rest assured that we have reached a consensus before you come, and you are very welcome to invest in our company."

Yuhiko Ito nodded to prevent night-long dreams, and he said directly: "Well, I have had a lot of things recently, and I am going to leave Tokyo tomorrow, so we simply sign the contract now. If there is no problem, I will immediately notify the finance to arrange money."

Kobayashi Masayoshi blurted out: "No problem! Absolutely no problem, we can sign a contract immediately!"

Ito Yuihiko immediately said to Koichi Tanaka next to him: "Tanaka, take out the contract and show it to everyone."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a few contracts and distributed them, introducing: "Everyone, the investment details are already written in the contract. We valued Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for this investment at US\$15 billion, and we are planning to invest 4500 million USD, holding 30% of the shares. If you don't have any comments, we can sign the contract now, and we can arrange the financial payment immediately after the contract is completed."

Everyone accepted the contract, and after reading it carefully, they found that there were no hidden terms and risks, and they all looked at Kobayashi Masayoshi and asked him to directly sign the contract.

Kobayashi Masayoshi also wanted to settle this matter quickly, so he immediately signed his name on the contract with a wave of his hand in the name of the acting chairman.

After the contract was signed, Ito Yuihiko also immediately notified the finance company and credited \$4.5 billion to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account.

What is left is that the board members of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must submit an application to the commercial management department of Tokyo to officially change 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to the Ito family.

After hearing that the 4.5 billion USD had already arrived, Kobayashi Masayoshi was so excited that he shook hands with Ito Takehiko and said, "Mr. Ito, you will be a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical from now on!"

Yuihiko Ito laughed and said, "Don't worry, I won't interfere with your daily operations. You only need to do well and strive to become the world's top pharmaceutical company, and we will make money together!"

Kobayashi Masayoshi hurriedly said to the surrounding executives: "Come, everyone applauds, and welcome Mr. Ito to become a shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Everyone smiled and applauded.

At this moment, the door of the conference room was suddenly pushed open. Charlie walked in first with no expression on his face, and said coldly: "What is the noise?"

Everyone immediately looked at Charlie, everyone couldn't help being dumbfounded, who is this person? Why have I never seen him before? What are you doing here?

Ito Xiuhiko didn't expect anyone to come in and spoil the situation at this time, and snorted coldly: "Who are you? Can you break into this place?"

Charlie looked at him and said indifferently: "Old Master, I am a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Can you say I can breakthrough?"

"Joke!" Kobayashi said coldly: "You are not from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at all, so why do you say that you are a major shareholder?"

At this moment, Tanaka turned his head to recognize Charlie, and exclaimed: "Mr. Charlie, you... why are you here?"

Seeing that he was here, Charlie snorted and said: "Tanaka, you are really a bit lingering, how can I meet you everywhere?"

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked Tanaka Koichi: "Tanaka, do you know him?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly walked up to Ito Takehiko and whispered: "President, this is Charlie who abolished Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki..."

## Chapter 1661

Ito Yuihiko couldn't understand why Charlie came here, and Tanaka couldn't understand even more.

After all, in his impression, Charlie's identity is just Aoxue's coach, a local master in Aurous Hill, but why did he suddenly appear in Tokyo, and also in the meeting room of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

What is even more confusing is why Charlie said he is a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? !

At this time, Ito's expression was a bit ugly.

On the way he came, he heard Tanaka talk about Charlie. In fact, he was very disdainful of such so-called masters, so he didn't take him to heart.

So he observed at Charlie and shouted in a cold voice: "Boy, you must consider the consequences before speaking. You can't afford the price of talking about it!"

Charlie didn't know Ito Takehiko. Seeing that this man looked like he was about fifty years old, with a big back, his expression and tone were very arrogant, and he suddenly felt a little dissatisfied.

He observed at Ito Takehiko, and said coldly: "Don't think you can pretend to be aggressive when you are old, and you will hit me if you get angry."

When did Takehiko Ito feel so angry?

Even the current Yamaguchi Group's Seventh Generation Mee must be respectful when meeting him. In this country, no one dares to talk to him like that.

As a result, Takehiko Ito was immediately furious, pointed at the two bodyguards beside him, and shouted angrily: "Teach him a lesson!"

As soon as the voice fell, the two people who had not moved like a mountain immediately rushed to Charlie.

They are all top masters, and different from the competition-type players like Yamamoto Kazuki, they are all real combat players, really hands-on, there may not be any good-looking tricks and postures, but they are absolutely lethal!

The two of them let out a low growl, all the strength of their bodies was raised, and they immediately attacked Charlie.

Seeing these two people rushing towards Charlie, Tanaka became tense.

He was not worried about Charlie, but about the two personal bodyguards of Ito Takehiko.

He had seen it with his own eyes at that time, how Charlie used a palm to destroy Yamamoto Kazuki, and Yamamoto Kazuki was a sc\*m without fighting power in front of him!

No matter how strong these two bodyguards are, they can't be several times stronger than Kazuki Yamamoto, right?

For Charlie, it could be done in just a few palms.

At this moment, the two bodyguards had already rushed to Charlie, one on the left and the other on the right, hitting both sides of Charlie's ribs with heavy punches.

The ribs on both sides are one of the weakest parts of an adult's body. The ribs are not as hard as a skull, and they are extremely prone to breakage when hit from the side. If

the ribs are broken from the side, the broken ribs themselves will also become A sharp blade pierced the victim's body.

The ribs protect the most important internal organs. Once a broken rib pierces the internal organs, it is extremely easy to cause severe internal bleeding, which may directly kill the other party!

This kind of cruel trick is almost lethal!

Charlie couldn't help narrowing his eyes slightly.

In ordinary conflicts, very few people come up and use such insidious tricks, either running their faces or running their limbs, even if they abolish all limbs, they will not kill others.

But he didn't expect that these two men would be so insidious that they wanted to kill him if he didn't agree with them. Looking at it this way, don't know how many people have already lost their lives!

Moreover, these two people know how to use hands, and it seems that they are also a good practice.

So Charlie sneered, and at the moment when the two fists were about to hit his ribs on both sides, he suddenly stretched out his hand and grabbed the wrists of the two at extremely fast speed.

## **Chapter 1662**

The two powerful offensive stopped abruptly at this moment!

Both of them were frightened by the sudden huge force on their wrists, and found that their fists couldn't move in, and they couldn't retreat. They immediately realized that they had met a master today!

The two looked at each other, and they could see the panic in each other's eyes.

Afterwards, the two exchanged glances, and at the same time they exerted force, trying to free their right hand from Charlie's hand.

But unfortunately, with all their strength, they still couldn't withdraw their right hand even at all!

Charlie looked at the two with a smile on his face, and said with interest: "The hands of the two are a bit dark! They attacked others' ribs when they came up, are you afraid of killing them?"

The two were very nervous, and one of them said: "We just want to test your strength, nothing else!"

Charlie laughed: "Such a bad reason can be imagined, and it seems there is really something!"

Seeing that his two personal bodyguards were completely controlled by Charlie, Ito became nervous and blurted out: "What do you want to do?! Do you know who I am? If you mess with me, you will never end well in Japan!"

Charlie smiled: "The duck has a hard mouth when it dies, you really have your unique opinion."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the two bodyguards of Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "You two remember that all your encounters today are due to your master!"

The two of them were asking for mercy, and Charlie suddenly twisted his hands, and their right arms were twisted into woven ropes!

At this moment, the two cried out in pain, and everyone at the scene paled!

What is the identity of Ito Yuhiko?

He is the patriarch of Japan's top family!

The bodyguard next to him is almost the strongest bodyguard in Japan, but what they didn't expect is that the two people added up are not Charlie's opponent!

At this time, Ito Yuhiko was also dumbfounded.

He never dreamed that these two bodyguards with rich practical experience and lots of blood on their hands would be abandoned at the same time so easily.

In Charlie's eyes, these two people are just a little bit stronger than ordinary people, but they are still far from the level of a master.

Even the worst among the eight heavenly kings can't match.

Together, the two can at most be similar to Oliver Vincent.

How could such a person be Charlie's opponent.

If Yuhiko Ito really finds out the so-called master of ninjutsu in Japan, he might even give Charlie a look.

At this time, Takehiko Ito scolded with a little nervousness: "You are an outsider, so you dare to go wild in Tokyo! Are you not afraid that I will not let you return to China?"

Charlie smiled and said: "What? Do you still want to keep me in Japan as your son-in-law?"

"b@stard!" Ito Yuihiko exclaimed, "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Charlie said with a bit of disdain in his eyes: "I have no one in my eyes? I came here today to take over my own company. Instead, you barked at me in my company. What are you? I didn't beat you out. I am already respecting the old and loving the young!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurried forward and said respectfully, "Mr. Charlie, calm down your anger. This is the head of the Ito family and the chairman of Ito Corporation, Mr. Yuhiko Ito!"

## **Chapter 1663**

"Ito Yuhiko?"

Charlie frowned when he heard this, and asked Koichi Tanaka: "What is his relationship with Nanako?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, President Ito, is Miss Nanako's father!"

Charlie suddenly realized.

He actually didn't know much about the Ito family, except for Nanako, he didn't know anyone else.

Hearing that the middle-aged Japanese man with a big back head turned out to be Nanako's father, his expression eased slightly.

Afterwards, he looked at Ito Takehiko, and said lightly: "For the sake of your daughter's face, I won't be familiar with you this time. Since you are not from the Kobayashi family, then you don't need to stay here and take your people and leave."

Ito Yuhiko's face was pale with anger!

As the patriarch of the dignified Ito family, when did he receive such contempt?

Moreover, this young man's tone was extremely proud, as if he was just taking care of his daughter's face, so he didn't care about himself. It was too much!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, why do you say that this is your company? You also said that you are a major shareholder of this company? I tell you that I just signed a contract with the representative chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Officially acquired a 30% stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

"Oh?" Charlie said with a smile: "Which representative chairman has this right to sign a contract with you on behalf of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

Masayoshi stood up and said, "I am the acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. All shareholders clearly agreed to Mr. Ito's shareholding in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Why are you an outsider interfering? Besides, you in this company have nothing to do. If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

Charlie smiled: "I have nothing to do with this company? Come here, I will introduce you to an old acquaintance."

After that, he clapped his hands and shouted outside the door: "Come on, invite Mr. Kobayashi in!"

Issac and Mr. Orvel immediately took Ichiro and walked into the meeting room.

When Ichiro entered the meeting room, everyone was stunned in shock!

"This...this...isn't this Ichiro?!"

"Isn't he dead?!"

"Yes! Jiro issued a kill order before and ordered his life to avenge the old president!"

There were a lot of discussions.

Ichiro's expression was a bit ugly at this time, and he said coldly: "I tell you, you are all deceived by that b@stard Jiro! I didn't poison my father to death at all, but he was poisoned to death and then blamed on me! In order to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he also spent a lot of money and wanted to take my life!"

"Impossible!" Masayoshi said coldly: "I know exactly how the president died! You said that you got a magic medicine from China that would make the president stand up again, and the president was excited, he took Jiro and me to the airport to wait. After the medicine was delivered, the president died suddenly after taking the medicine. Do you dare to deny it?!"

Ichiro gritted his teeth and said: "I did get the magic drug at the beginning, but Jiro arranged for the magic drug to be dropped! You don't even think about it, why should I kill my father?"

## **Chapter 1664**

Masayoshi angrily said: "You naturally want to monopolize Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so that's why you killed the president!"

Ichiro scolded angrily: "Your dog's brain is broken. You keep saying that I killed my father to save Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, but you keep your dog's eyes open to see

clearly, I am exclusive. After father died, who became the new president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?!"

Everyone observed each other when he said this.

Ichiro was right.

After the death of the old chairman, Masao Kobayashi, it was Ichiro's younger brother, Jiro, who succeeded the chairman.

Moreover, Jiro also spent a lot of money to get the head of Ichiro.

If this incident was really planned by Ichiro, is he too stupid? Not only did he not get any benefits, he even gave others a wedding gown, and even worse, after others put on the wedding gown, they wanted his life in turn...

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly realized that what happened back then might have something else hidden.

At this time, Masayoshi's mood is very complicated.

First of all, he managed to get rid of Masao Kobayashi and Ichiro, and then missed Jiro and took the position of acting chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.

But in a blink of an eye, Ichiro came back unscathed!

Isn't this f\*cking epic unluck?

The good life of co-working himself is just beginning to end? !

He was full of resentment, and said angrily: "Ichiro, you have left Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for a long time. The current Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has been fully exercised by the shareholders meeting, and you have not eliminated the murder of your biological father. We will not allow you to take the Re-in charge of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Ichiro was also furious, and he sternly reprimanded: "Uncle, you are my elder. I wanted to give you respect. I didn't expect you to be so ignorant of good or bad! I am the real heir of the Kobayashi family, and the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. It was founded by my dad. You just follow part-time jobs and get a high salary. Why do you interfere with our family's property? What the h\*ll are you? Believe it or not, I will let you get out of the company now?!"

"You...you...you..." Masayoshi was scolded bloody, and trembling with anger, cursed: "You murderer of the father sc\*m, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will never fall into your hands!"

During this period of time, Ichiro worked hard at Orvel's kennel, and he was suffocated. He finally returned to Japan and returned to his own company. He didn't expect that this man would dare to yell at him. He immediately became angry and went up and gave Masayoshi a slap in the face!

After working in the kennel for so long, Ichiro's physical fitness has improved a lot. In addition, he is a mature man, and Masayoshi has been slapped with a slap.

All the members of the Kobayashi family present were horrified. Ichiro pointed to the bewildered Masayoshi and cursed: "Dog stuff, I will let you know today!"

After that, he looked at Charlie and bowed respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, please publish the video of Jiro's confession to let them know the truth!"

Charlie nodded and winked at Mr. Orvel. Mr. Orvel immediately took out his phone and played the video of Jiro's confession to everyone.

In the video, Jiro confessed in tears that his biological father, Masao Kobayashi, was killed by him, and he also admitted that he had spent a lot of money to hire someone to chase and kill his elder brother in an attempt to eliminate the trouble.

This completely subverted everyone's understanding of the whole thing.

Masayoshi was also panicked. He now realized that Jiro might have been killed by Ichiro, and now this guy is going back to seize power!

## Chapter 1665

At this time, Masayoshi was 10,000 unconvinced.

It was so hard for him to get to an acting president, just about to take charge of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he didn't expect to wake up so soon!

So, he gritted his teeth and said: "Ichiro! Did you poison the old president? You haven't completely cleared the suspicion of this matter! Even if Jiro recorded this video, it cannot prove that the murderer must be him! Who knows if you kidnapped Jiro and forced him to record this video?"

Having said that, he immediately looked at everyone and fanned the flames, and said: "Am I right?"

Everyone nodded.

Kobayashi found out that he had a mass foundation, so he immediately continued to aggressively say: "This matter must be handed over to the police for investigation. When the police say that Ichiro is no longer suspicious, and then will we hand over the rights of the shareholders meeting? Here you are, before that, you must not interfere with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in anything!"

As soon as Ichiro heard this, he ran away!

He kicked Masayoshi's abdomen, and yelled, "Masayoshi, you f\*cking tell me, are you shameless? According to Japanese law, I am the eldest son of the family and I should inherit the family business, and now my brother has also disappeared. I am the only legal heir to my father. The company he founded is naturally inherited by me. You are a hired worker who works in the company. Why are you shouting at me here?"

Thinking of the torture he suffered during this period of time, Ichiro was full of evil fire, and now Masayoshi still wants to prevent him from taking over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, this kind of man-armed car behavior makes him very angry!

So, he rushed up angrily to punch and kick at Masayoshi, and yelled: "Don't look, what the hell are you? Have you ever seen a group of servants occupying the house and not letting the owner's son live? Did you come in? How the hell dared to stop me back to

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? I tell you, you are now officially fired by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, immediately get out of here!"

Masayoshi was beaten in various ways and grinned in pain. Although his heart was extremely angry, he was really frightened by Ichiro.

Ichiro's words sounded rude, but what he said was reasonable and legal.

He was originally the first heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Even if he was suspected of murdering his biological father and the police convicted him and arrested him in prison, it would not be possible to deprive him of the right to inherit the estate.

What Masayoshi said sounds like awe-inspiring justice, but in fact it is a manifestation of not knowing the law at all.

Seeing that Masayoshi was beaten up, Charlie said: "Okay, continue the fight. If something happens to him, then you might really go to jail."

Ichiro stopped then and said respectfully to Charlie: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I made you laugh."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "You all listen to me. As the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he has signed an equity transfer agreement with me. From now on, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares are owned by me. The remaining 10% goes to Ichiro, so now I am the absolute majority shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

After that, Charlie waved to Paul: "Come on, Lawyer Paul, take out the copy of the contract and pass it on to them!"

Everyone at the scene was shocked upon hearing this.

## **Chapter 1666**

Among them, Ito Yuhiko was the most unacceptable. He angrily protested: "Charlie, you don't talk about it here! I just signed a contract with Masayoshi, and used 4.5 billion USD in cash to buy 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares. ! I alone have 30%, so how can you get 90%? Isn't this a daydream?"

Charlie sneered and asked him: "Mr. Ito, right? I ask you, what position is Masayoshi in this company? What right does he have to sign such an agreement with you?"

Ito Yuihiko said coldly: "He is the acting president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical! Since he is the acting president, he naturally has the right to sign a financing agreement!"

Charlie said contemptuously: "Should be nonsense here, who did his generation of president seal it? Did he seal it himself? There is something for him? The entire shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical are owned by Masao Kobayashi. Masao Kobayashi is dead. Ichiro and Jiro's father. Jiro's whereabouts are unknown now, so it's all Ichiro's. Why would Masayoshi make a decision for Ichiro and sell you 30% of the shares?"

Takehiko Ito angrily picked up the contract signed just now, and angrily scolded: "You can read it clearly. This contract is clearly written in black and white. I, the Ito family, own 30% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical! And I have already paid for it!"

"Oh, I'm sorry." Charlie said blankly: "The person who signed this contract with you is not qualified to sign this contract at all, so this contract is invalid. You move yourself think about it, if I sign an agreement for you and sell you the entire Japanese island, will the entire Japanese island be yours?"

After speaking, Charlie took a copy of the equity transfer from Paul and threw it in front of Ito Yuhiko, saying: "Come, see what is written on this, Ichiro has voluntarily incorporated 90% of the shares into JX Pharmaceutical Company, in black and white!"

"And you have to figure out one thing, Ichiro is the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so this agreement in my hand is truly and legally valid!"

"As for your share, I'm sorry, but it's just a pile of waste paper! Even if you ask your lawyers and judges, I believe they will not admit that your pile of waste paper has any practical meaning!"

"You...you are a hooligan!"

Ito Yuhiko also collapsed.

He has been strong for a lifetime, and has never shown weakness in front of the Yamaguchi group, but he did not expect that he would meet a shameless person like Charlie here today!

However, he also knows that his two personal bodyguards are now useless, and he is not Charlie's opponent at all. He can't face him head-on, so he can only temporarily avoid his edge, then find a chance to take revenge, and think of other ways to get it. To the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

So, he protested indignantly: "Well, since you said Ichiro is the legal heir, then we step back and say, anyway, I have paid 4.5 billion USD. If you say that the contract is invalid, then you Just return the 4.5 billion USD to me immediately!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Mr. Ito, what did you say? I didn't hear clearly just now."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "I said you must immediately return to me the 4.5 billion USD in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account!"

"Refund?" Charlie snorted and said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, Mr. Ito, you may not know something about me, I have always had an iron rule when walking around the rivers and lakes. don't know if you hear me, or heard about it."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and asked, "What is the iron rule?!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The iron rule is, never refund!"

## **Chapter 1667**

"Never refund?!"

When Yuhiko Ito heard this, his shiny big back was almost exploded.

He covered his chest and pointed at Charlie and scolded: "You Wade, you keep saying that you have to follow the law, is that how you follow? I reached the account of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for \$4.5 billion, you either give me shares , If you don't give me shares, refund me. Do you still want to rely on my money and not give it to me?"

Charlie nodded, and said blankly, "Yes! I just want to rely on your money. When the money goes into my pocket, it's up to me. If you ask me to take it out and give it back to you, I have to pay. Come out and pay you back? I don't want face?"

"you....."

Ito Yuhiko felt a sharp pain in his heart.

He really has never seen such a brazen person in his life.

So, he gritted his teeth and scolded: "I still don't believe it, do you think you can swallow a huge sum of 4.5 billion?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Didn't I already swallow this? And you took the initiative to feed me."

Ito Yuhiko almost vomited blood.

Charlie said to Issac at this time: "Old man, invite Mr. Ito out."

Issac nodded, and immediately brought a few of his men to Takehiko Ito's, and said lightly: "Mr. Ito, you should act yourself, don't force me to move, otherwise you will lie down for a while. Can't get up for five months."

"You...you dare to threaten me?!"

Issac smiled and said, "Hmm okay. I just threatened you. Master has always had a bad temper. If you don't get out, he might beat you."

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth tightly, his heart was angry, but he didn't dare to resist here, he could only hold back his anger, and said coldly: "Okay! Very good! Charlie, I want to see who has this ability. , Can take my 4.5 billion USD! I will never finish this with you!"

After all, Ito Yuhiko left the meeting room with a black face after holding his hands.

Charlie looked at his back and smiled faintly.

He had heard that Ito Yuhiko has always wanted to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, so he wanted to marry his daughter Nanako to Jiro.

Thinking of this, Charlie felt a little unhappy in his heart.

Nanako is so beautiful and tender as water, she is definitely a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. Marry her to Jiro? Ito Yuhiko was afraid that he was blind.

In his opinion, Ito Yuhiko and his mother-in-law, Elaine, are not much different. They are people who would rather sacrifice their daughter's happiness and seek benefits for themselves.

Therefore, he naturally didn't have a good impression of Ito Yuhiko. This 4.5 billion USD thing, it is not bad to give him a bitter taste.

Koichi Tanaka came to Charlie at this time and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, I'm really sorry about this incident. I didn't expect that you are now a major shareholder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. If there is anything improper today, please forgive us. ...."

As a person who has seen Charlie's strength, Tanaka has full awe of Charlie.

Abandoned Yamamoto Kazuki with a palm, and with his hands, Ito Yuhiko's bodyguards lost their combat effectiveness. Such a person was incredibly powerful in Tanaka's eyes.

Therefore, even if it is now in Japan and even if the Ito family has full influence in Japan, Koichi Tanaka still feels that the Ito family had better not provoke Charlie, otherwise, no one knows what will happen to the entire Ito family...

## **Chapter 1668**

Seeing that Tanaka Koichi was quite on the road, Charlie's expression was slightly relieved, and he said: "Tanaka, leave me a contact information, I may have something to find you in the future for."

Koichi Tanaka immediately took out a business card and handed it to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, this is the business card. Please accept it."

Charlie nodded, took the business card from him, and put it in his pocket.

Tanaka bowed slightly to Charlie and said, "Mr. Charlie, then I will leave first."

After that, he left the meeting room.

Ito Yuhiko's two personal bodyguards can only flee hurriedly, clutching the broken arm like the broken arm heroes.

There was dead silence in the meeting room.

Everyone looked at Charlie and Ichiro with anxiety, and didn't know what fate was waiting for them next.

Ichiro cleared his throat at this time and said, "I tell you, as the legal heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I have 100% decision-making power over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the equity transfer agreement I signed also has 100% legal effect. , So now Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is already a subsidiary of JX Pharmaceutical, if you still want to make money here to support your family!"

At this time, some people questioned: "Before the old president gave us 30% of the shares of the family executives, now you give 90% of the shares to others, how to protect our interests?!"

Ichiro said coldly: "In the future, you can get 3% of the income from my 10% shares. I can assure you of this!"

"Thirty percent, becomes three percent?!"

Someone questioned indignantly: "How can we support our family after shrinking so much?!"

"Yes! Isn't this killing us?!"

"Yes! We will starve to death sooner or later if this continues!"

Ichiro did not expect that after playing Masayoshi, there were so many people against him.

At the bottom of his heart, he could not help but secretly said: "This matter is really tricky. I sacrificed 90% to Charlie. I was forced to use this 90% of the shares in exchange for freedom. Otherwise, don't know that I will be placed under house arrest in that kennel. When will it happen, but these people will certainly not be willing to sacrifice 90% of their own interests..."

Charlie said in a cold voice at this time: "If you can't accept Kobayashi's proposal, then go to the human resources department to go through the resignation procedures immediately."

"Let us resign?" Someone sneered: "The entire R&D, production, promotion, and sales of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals are all done by us. If we leave, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will immediately be paralyzed! All of the many production bases in the country will all be in chaos, then you will just wait for bankruptcy!"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "This friend, what are you responsible for at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

The man said proudly: "I am in charge of R&D! I am the head of the R&D department! Kobayashi's Weisan was developed by me and Mr. Jiro! Without me, the entire R&D of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be suspended!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! If Makawa Kobayashi leaves Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, then the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will completely lose its ability to innovate!"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "Oh, that's great. I was thinking on the way here. After merging Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I must make drastic reforms to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The first department to be cut down is the R&D department! Because the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is worthless in my eyes, it is rubbish!"

Makawa Kobayashi angrily shouted: "I am a postdoctoral fellow majoring in biopharmaceuticals at the University of Tokyo and one of the top pharmaceutical experts in Japan. The department I lead is the strongest among Japanese pharmaceutical companies. You dare to say that I am rubbish?!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "As for the Kobayashi Weisan you developed, at least 80% of the prescriptions are stolen from ancient Chinese prescriptions, and the remaining 20%

is a little improvement of your own. Obviously, it is plagiarism, and it is said that it is self-developed, and calling you garbage is an insult to the word garbage!”

## Chapter 1669

Objectively speaking, as a developed country, Japan has indeed made high achievements and achievements in many fields.

However, in terms of their medicine, in addition to Western medicine, almost all of the remaining line is copied from traditional medicine from elsewhere.

Among them, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Ota Pharmaceutical, and Dapeng Pharmaceutical are models. They search for prescriptions from traditional medicine classics.

For example, Dapeng Pharmaceutical once launched a so-called traditional medicine slimming granule, and the name they gave to this granule is actually the ancient Chinese genius doctor, Bianque.

This shows that these pharmaceutical companies have no real accomplishments in Kampo medicines, and they almost rely on plagiarism.

This is also the fundamental reason why Charlie dismissed their R&D department.

He has so many magical prescriptions on the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, how can he use the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?

After Makawa was ridiculed by Charlie, his cheeks were hot.

Makawa Kobayashi knew exactly what happened to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Indeed, as Charlie said, all the prescriptions of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical are basically derived from ancient Chinese medical books.

So he felt blushing at this moment, but he didn't know how to refute Charlie's words.

Charlie looked at Makawa, and said coldly: "R&D personnel like you who can only plagiarize are of no value to me, so I announce that from now on, the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will be dissolved on the spot. Expelled, not leaving one!"

"what?!"

The people at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were almost speechless in shock.

Is this Charlie not too ruthless?

We must know that there are more than 100 people in the R&D department of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. Behind these more than 100 people, there are more than 100 families.

Japan's social environment is that only one person in the family goes out to work, and most of the husbands go out to work, and the wife raises the family and the children at home.

This situation has led to extremely high requirements for job stability in the families.

Generally speaking, most Japanese can work for a job for decades until retirement.

So for the Japanese, the most feared thing is unemployment.

Makawa Kobayashi was also shocked.

Although his previous income has not been low, his pressure is not small at all.

Tokyo's housing prices are originally the highest in Asia. In the past few years, when Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals was booming, he bought a large apartment in the urban area and repaid bank loans every month, which was more than 200,000.

In addition, he has two sons and a newly born daughter.

Plus his wife, a family of five, all depend on his income alone.

Originally, his income from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was very high, almost 700,000 a month, so his previous life was very comfortable, his wife and children also lived in the upper-class life, daily consumption is also very luxurious.

However, if he suddenly loses his job now, his family will immediately fall into a huge financial deficit, with a gap of at least RMB 500,000 per month. If they cannot find a job with more than RMB 500,000, the family will soon be overwhelmed.

## Chapter 1670

The nervous little Makawa hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, I am a high-end talent in the field of biological preparations. If you fire me, it must be a huge loss for you. I beg you, Please keep me here. I will definitely work hard for you!"

Charlie said blankly, "I know you are begging me now? I'm sorry it's too late. You must go through the resignation procedures within today. Otherwise, the company will directly end the labor relationship with you."

After that, Charlie looked at Issac: "Kick him out for me."

Issac nodded, and immediately stepped forward, grabbing Kobayashi Makawa by the collar like a chicken, and dragging him out.

At this moment, the others in the conference room finally realized the urgency of the situation.

Charlie has already obtained the equity transfer of Ichiro, and he is now the new boss of the company, so he holds the power of life and death for everyone present at the scene.

If you anger him, you will really be kicked out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!

As a result, everyone immediately stood on the spot like a quail, afraid to move, let alone speak.

Charlie said at this time: "To tell you the truth, I only need to keep the production links for the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and all other links such as research and development, promotion, and sales can be eliminated!"

When this was outstanding, everyone was even scared to almost death.

Charlie continued: "The medicinal effect of JX Weisan relies on word-of-mouth communication. The real word-of-mouth medicinal effect is more effective than any kind of advertisement, so there is no need to leave a special promotion department;"

"The same is true for the sales department. JX Weisan is now in short supply, and dealers take the initiative to come to ask for goods, so there is no need for a special sales department to be responsible for sales in various regions."

"Therefore, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's promotion and sales departments are all dissolved on the spot, and all employees and leaders are not left!"

The scene was in an uproar!

There are only a few major departments in total. As a result, all the other departments except the production department have to be killed now. Thousands of people will be unemployed!

Three-quarters of these Kobayashi Pharmaceutical executives at the scene will also lose their jobs!

Moreover, the current global economic situation is not so good. The middle-aged crisis is very serious. There are many middle-aged people across the world who have suffered layoffs and eventually jumped to commit suicide. This shows how stressful middle-aged people are now.

Most of the senior executives of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at the scene were between 35 and 55 years old. They belonged to a typical middle-aged group and suddenly lost their jobs. To them, it was like the sky had fallen!

The whole scene suddenly cried.

Most Japanese, like Americans, have typical hedonism in their consumption philosophy. They don't like to save money but spend it as soon as they earn it. They are very keen on buying luxury houses, luxury cars, holiday villas and even yachts.

And their wives, not only do not usually make money, but also spend a lot of money, which intensifies the daily expenses of the family.

Studies have shown that Japanese women have a high demand for luxury per capita. For brand-name bags such as Chanel, lv or GUI, 90 Japanese women will have at least one, not to mention other luxuries.

Such a family, of course, is very smart when there is no accident, but once the family's income collapses, it will immediately be on the verge of bankruptcy.

Many wealthy middle class immediately became negative equity holders after the economic crisis. They not only went bankrupt, but even became homeless. The reason is that they spend a lot of money but do not save money at all, resulting in poor risk resistance. .

This is also the case with most of these Kobayashi Pharmaceutical executives.

So Charlie's announcement that they are unemployed is almost equivalent to announcing that their family finances are bankrupt.

Charlie has no sympathy for these wailing middle-aged people. Kobayashi will be his own company in the future and will never raise idle or worthless employees. Therefore, these people must be expelled, and expelled as soon as possible!

## **Chapter 1671**

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko was sitting in his car and cursing.

Hiroshi Tanaka covered his face, and said with some nervousness and aggrievedness: "My President, Mr. Charlie is extremely powerful and acts extremely casually. At first, Yamamoto Kazuki only said the words sick man of East Asia in front of him, and he was beaten up. If you really intend to kill him, you still don't know what kind of lethality will erupt, so even if you hit me, I will remind you from the bottom of my heart, don't talk to this man Right"

Ito Yuhiko's expression was extremely ugly.

He knows Koichi Tanaka.

This kid is loyal to him, even if he asks him to perform a caesarean on the spot, I am afraid he will not hesitate.

Therefore, what Koichi Tanaka said must be from the heart.

Thinking of this, Ito Yuihiko couldn't help but wondered: "Could it be that that kid is so powerful? Even so powerful that Hiroshi Tanaka felt for a while that the patriarch of the dignified Ito family couldn't even offend him?"

Yuhiko Ito frowned and asked Koichi Tanaka: "Then you tell me, what should I do now? Can't you really just give him the 4.5 billions for nothing?"

"It must be impossible." Tanaka Koichi said, "Chairman, the 4.5 billion USD we only paid Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were remitted through Ito Corporation's public account. The bank has clear remittance records. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical did not pay the corresponding shares for the 4.5 billion USD We can sue the court to demand that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must return all the 4.5 billion USD We will definitely win this kind of lawsuit."

"Fighting a lawsuit?" Ito Yuhiko's expression was very gloomy: "You let me Ito Yuuhiko to fight with him? Go to the court and cry that this kid didn't pay me the money?!"

Koichi Tanaka said seriously: "President, this is the safest way and the way with the highest success rate."

"impossible!"

Yuhiko Ito said with a cold face and angrily said: "If the outside world knew that a young Chinese man would dare to take 4.5 billion USD and not return me, and I could not get him to return the money. Go to the court for help, where do I put my face? Where do I put the face of the entire Ito family? With this precedent, then other people can't ride on my neck and sh!t?!"

Because the underground world is legal under the Japanese government, many Japanese families and consortia will get involved in the underground industry and even cultivate their own underground forces.

## Chapter 1672

The Ito family is not only Japan's top chaebol, but also the top power of Japan's underground world.

There are three strongest underground organizations in Japan. The Yamaguchi group ranks first, and the Ito family ranks second.

The underground world is a world where the weak is eaten by the strong, and the most important thing to survive in this world is to stay strong.

For people in the underground world, sometimes it is not that they are cruel, but the law of survival forces them to be cruel.

If you have been implementing the principle of whoever beats you, you will dare to fight hard, and over time, no one will dare to provoke you.

But if you don't go back after being beaten once, but swallow your anger and admit that you are unlucky, then from this day onwards, everyone in this world can come to bully you.

Moreover, there is another very important criterion for surviving in this world, that is, no external force can be used to solve problems.

If a person in the underground world asks the police and the court for help, that person will immediately be disgusted and rejected by the entire underground world.

Therefore, what Ito said, he couldn't get back the 4.5 billion USD through legal means. He had to let Charlie honestly and intact, and return the money to the Ito family's account.

Therefore, he gritted his teeth and said: "There are only two solutions to this matter. The first one is to let Wade, and honestly return the money to me, and this matter must not be disturbed. Everyone knows it; the second one is to kill him directly!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said with some anxiety: "I, I am worried that Mr. Charlie will not agree to your request."

Ito Hirohiko snorted coldly: "No? If you don't agree, choose the second plan and kill him!"

Although Koichi Tanaka didn't know how powerful Charlie really was, he always felt that Charlie was extraordinary.

And Charlie is not only strong, but also the key means seems to be very powerful. Otherwise, how could Ichiro give him all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical 90?

Therefore, he felt that they should try to avoid the conflict with Charlie as much as possible, otherwise, he might cause a big trouble.

So, he hurriedly changed the topic and said, "Mr. President, I don't think you should worry about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's 4.5 billion USD now. The money will definitely not run away. It's just a matter of coming back early or late. Don't forget, the Chinese Eastcliff Su family will be coming soon!"

Ito Yuihiko frowned and asked: "Did the Su family say that the specific day has come?"

"No." Tanaka Hiroshi said: "They said they would come at any time. After all, the trip is a private jet, you can fly anytime you want."

After speaking, Tanaka persuaded: "My President, the Su family is not only watching this opportunity, but also the Takahashi family. I heard that the Su family came here this time. Choose one of the Takahashi family to be a partner. At this time, you must not make any extravagance!"

Yuhiko Ito gritted his teeth and nodded, and said: "In this case, I will bear the wave of the kid named Wade, and you will keep an eye on him. If he does not leave Japan for the time being, then I will leave him alone. Take down the Su family cooperation first!"

## Chapter 1673

Thinking of the Su family's cooperation, Ito's expression looked a little melancholic.

Sitting in the car, he sighed and said with emotion: "Koichi, in the past ten years, the speed of our national economy has been relatively slow, so the strength of several top families, including our Ito family, has shrunk somewhat. And the successor is weak..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "My President, We once led the world in its development speed in the decades after the war, why hasn't it kept up with it in the past decade?"

Ito said with regret: "There are many reasons for this lag in economic development, firstly because Japan's local resources and land have been very scarce; secondly, because Japan has not made major innovations in the Internet and high-tech fields in recent years. ...."

With that, Ito Yuhiko continued with emotion: "You see, many Japanese companies that had advantages in various fields more than ten years ago have gradually lost their original advantages in these years;"

"Look at the previous companies such as Sony, Panasonic, Hitachi and Toshiba. They are all in the world. I think that Sony's color TVs were the best in the world and sold all over the world. Sony Ericsson's mobile phones were also World-renowned, Panasonic and Hitachi's home appliances, and Toshiba's semiconductors are all top-class in the world, but what about now? All are gradually declining!"

"Most of the TVs in the world are produced in China, which are cheap, affordable and cost-effective; the world's mobile phones are divided into two parts, the United States' Apple occupies a large part, and the remaining large part is China's Huawei, Xiaomi, Vivo and Oppo. What about Japanese mobile phones? Even South Korea's Samsung is absent, and it's already decadent!"

Koichi Tanaka couldn't help but feel frustrated: "Mr. President, you are right. We in Japan have indeed completely lost many traditional advantages, especially in electronic products..."

Ito sighed: "More than electronic products? In addition, Japan's steel industry was once the world's top, our special steel, even the Americans have to look up, but because Kobe Steel was exposed to a long-term fraud scandal. , And it plummeted!"

"Originally, Japan's Shinkansen technology was the world's best. High-speed rail technology was invented by us. The strength was unique in the world. But who would have thought that China's high-speed rail would come to the top, so that our Japanese high-speed rail technology and the high-speed rail technology of Germany and France all Decreased into the second-rate in the world, Japan's Shinkansen has also lost a lot of overseas markets..."

Koichi Tanaka also kept sighing: "We, the Ito family, hold different proportions of shares in the companies you mentioned. They are lonely, and our assets are shrinking. This is indeed a very serious problem... ."

Yuhiko Ito hates that iron cannot be made into steel and said: "Not only that, but the most important thing is that our young people in Japan are seriously lacking in creativity as a whole!"

"Look at China in the past few years. A large number of world-class Internet companies have been born, such as Tencent, Alibaba, Toutiao, JD.com and Pinduoduo, as well as DJI drones that account for more than 70% of the world's drone market. In contrast, Japan has never had an influential Internet company in recent years! If we continue to develop like this, we will lose all our advantages!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded: "In contrast, the top families in China, with the continuous development and progress of all walks of life, their wealth and influence are also increasing. They now have the ability to directly challenge Europe and the United States. They don't put Japanese companies in their eyes at all."

"That's it." Ito said with melancholy: "Before, they were still chasing us. As a result, in the blink of an eye, they surpassed us and chased the United States, but we were left behind by them. In the back of our heads, so that we now want to make a breakthrough in business, we have to turn back to please the Chinese family. It really responds to the old Chinese saying, 30 years in Hedong and 30 years in Hexi... ."

Speaking of this, Ito Takehiko seriously said: "Because we have been stagnating and China has been developing rapidly, we now need to be firmly tied to China's top families. This time the Su family's cooperation is right. For us, the significance is very important and should not be lost."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded in a hurry and blurted out: "President, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

The Japanese economy has been sluggish in recent years.

## **Chapter 1674**

As Japan's top chaebol, the Ito family is constantly being weakened.

Also confused with them, there is another big family in Japan, the Takahashi family.

Both companies are now actively seeking breakthrough points, so they all pin their hopes on top Chinese families.

As the top family in China, the influence of the Su family has been continuously increasing in recent years, and with the rapid development of the Chinese economy, the strength of the Su family has also been soaring.

The focus of the Su family in the past few years has been on maintaining and consolidating the domestic market. After consolidating its position as the first family in China, it has only begun to turn its attention overseas in the past two years.

Therefore, in recent years, many Japanese families and chaebols are eager to develop in-depth cooperation with the Su family.

Over the past ten years, China's import and export trade has continued to grow, shipping demand has increased, and port construction and development have been extremely fast. Now, China accounts for seven of the world's top ten ports in terms of throughput.

Today's global trade relies very heavily on shipping. The vast majority of oil, ore and various goods rely on ocean transportation.

For example, the oil in entire East Asia and Southeast Asia is almost transported from the Middle East to ports by giant tankers;

Entire East Asia and Southeast Asia's iron ore also depends on a large number of giant freighters, transported from Australia and Brazil.

The Su family has been in the port business for many years and has its own industries and shares in major domestic ports. It is now preparing to build Asia's largest shipping company and build Asia's largest shipping fleet, which can just match their domestic ports for resources Complementary.

In order to build the largest shipping fleet in Asia, the Su family not only invested heavily on their own, but also prepared in-depth cooperation with consortiums in Japan and South Korea, giving them a certain share and letting them participate in depth.

The reason for winning the consortium of Japan and South Korea is mainly because Japan and South Korea are both developed countries, and the demand for shipping is also very large. In addition, South Korea's Busan Port, Japan's Tokyo Port, and Yokohama Port are all established large ports in Asia.

If the Su family can also hold the resources of these ports, by that time, the shipping company headed by the Su family can control the lifeline of entire East Asia to a certain extent, and the future profit space will be huge.

The Japanese and South Korean consortiums are extremely excited about this news. They all hope to reach a cooperation with the Su family and then get on the boat of the Su family.

In Japan alone, there are at least a dozen families and consortia that hope to cooperate with the Su family.

Among them, the strongest ones are the Ito family and the Takahashi family!

## **Chapter 1675**

In the afternoon, Charlie expelled nearly half of the entire staff of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in a desperate manner.

Originally, those people from Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were still thinking of using a strike to fight against Charlie, but he didn't expect that Charlie was not at all soft to them, and they all fired them, leaving none.

This incident caused a huge earthquake in the Japanese business community!

First of all, no one thought that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which is an excellently developed company, would change ownership. Now 90% of the shares have been transferred to a Chinese and it has become a Chinese company.

Secondly, no one thought that after Kobayashi became a Chinese company, it would kill half of its employees in one go!

In Japan, apart from bankruptcies, very few companies will suddenly expel so many people.

Especially for manufacturing companies like Kobayashi Pharmaceutical with nearly 10,000 employees.

If half of them are fired at once, four or five thousand people will be fired!

Moreover, except for the employees in the production positions, the R&D, promotion and sales positions were all laid off. This operation method makes everyone feel incredible.

In their view, this method of layoffs is tantamount to abolishing martial arts.

But Charlie didn't care.

What he needs is not the brand of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, nor the reputation and patents. What he needs is only the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

As long as Kobayashi Pharma honestly produces JX Weisan for him according to his requirements, that is the greatest value of Kobayashi Pharmacy at this stage.

The rest of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that has not been expelled are all the people in charge of the production line.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie immediately held a meeting at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, appointing Liang as the general manager of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and Ichiro as the deputy general manager.

At the same time, Charlie also very clearly warned the remaining people in charge of the production line: "You people in charge of the production line will listen carefully. If you work for me honestly, listen to me and do things according to my instructions. Then your job can be retained and your income can be guaranteed. What I can promise you is to follow me honestly and I will make your income never lower than before."

As he said, Charlie turned around and shouted sharply: "But! If anyone among you dares to play with me carefully, dare to fight against me, then I am sorry, I will immediately kick you out of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

When the people who stayed heard this, they immediately acted like tamed wild dogs, and honestly didn't dare to say more.

When the group is angry, everyone wants to fight, because they feel that when everyone is tied together, Charlie must not dare to do anything to them. After all, he certainly does not want Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to be paralyzed suddenly.

But what everyone didn't expect was that Charlie didn't play cards according to the routine at all. Before everyone was tied together and confronted him, he had already driven out half of the people!

This immediately caused all the people who were evicted and their families into a serious economic crisis.

Therefore, how can the remaining group of people dare to have any thoughts of making troubles, to keep the job and to ensure that the salary is not lower than before, which is to ensure that their family life will not be affected in any way and let them completely relax.

At this time, how can they have the least thought of confrontation?

As a result, a group of people quickly surrendered and decided to continue working for Charlie's Pharmaceutical company.

## **Chapter 1676**

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Ichiro: "From today, you must cooperate with Liang to readjust all production plans, stop all production of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals before, and fully switch to production immediately, understand?"

Ichiro hurriedly expressed his heartfelt words: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will definitely cooperate with Mr. Liang!"

Liang said to Charlie at this time: "Mr. Charlie, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production capacity is still very strong. If the production of JX Weisan is fully started, the demand for raw materials for JX Weisan will be huge. We have to do this in advance. Prepare, otherwise, once the production raw materials are insufficient, production capacity will be severely restricted."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will solve the raw material matter."

When he said this, Charlie thought of Qin Gang, the lord of the Qin family far away in Aurous Hill.

The Qin family originally started from the medicinal material business.

Moreover, Qin Gang was also very trusted by Charlie, so Charlie planned to hand over all the raw materials and medicinal materials business to him.

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Qin Gang.

When the phone was connected, Qin Gang was eating.

Seeing that it was Charlie's call, he respectfully said, "Master, why made you call me at this moment?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Mr. Qin, I have something to ask you."

Qin Gang said respectfully: "Master, please do not hesitate to ask."

Charlie said: "What is the annual supply of medicinal materials in your Qin family?"

Qin Gang thought for a while, and said: "Last year, our Qin family made more than 200,000 tons of various medicinal materials and supplied them to more than 30 pharmaceutical companies across the country."

Charlie snorted and asked, "Can you supply one million tons a year?"

Qin Gang exclaimed: "One million tons?! Master, one million tons is almost equal to the total annual output of botanical medicinal materials in the three eastern provinces. Our total annual output in the country is also more than 5 million tons, the largest medicinal material in the country. The company can produce seven or eight hundred thousand tons a year..."

Charlie asked him: "Then do you have the confidence to supply one million tons a year?"

Qin Gang said: "Master, all the medicinal materials are in the hands of pharmaceutical farmers across the country. As long as I buy them, one million tons is not a big problem."

The key is that I have no channels to digest so many medicinal materials! In fact, personally, I am eager to Sell more medicinal materials, but the key is to find a strong enough next home."

Charlie smiled and said: "To be honest, I have taken over Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan. In the near future, all the production capacity of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will serve me, and I am also going to continue to expand the production line. This year, I will consume one million tons of medicinal materials, which is not a big problem. I can trust you. If that is so nice of you to cooperate with me, then I will give you all the orders for the supply of one million tons of medicinal materials!"

As soon as Qin Gang heard this, he was so excited that he got up and got up from the dining chair. He couldn't care about throwing the bowls and chopsticks to the ground, and said excitedly: "Wade...Master... ..You...what you said is true?!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "When did Charlie tell you a lie?"

Qin Gang was immediately ecstatic, so excited that he couldn't add anything!

He was excited and thought to himself: "If Master can really digest one million tons of medicinal materials from the Qin family every year, it would be equivalent to five times the business volume of the Qin family! That way, Isn't the Qin Family's strength going to soar?! And my dream of revitalizing the Family can be easily realized?!"

At this moment, he almost regarded Charlie as the reborn parent of the entire Qin family, and said excitedly: "Master! Since you look down on Qin so much and are willing to pull a certain Qin, then Qin will never give it. You are holding back! Don't worry, no matter how many medicinal materials you want, even if I have to fight with my life, I will definitely get it for you! And I will definitely give you the best quality and the lowest price!"

## **Chapter 1677**

After Qin Gang hung up the phone, Aoxue next to him hurriedly asked curiously: "Dad, what did Master? Why did he call you?"

Qin Gang, who was still trapped in excitement and couldn't help himself, took about a few seconds to recover, and said excitedly: "Aoxue! We Qin family, we are going to meet the great opportunity!"

Aoxue asked in surprise: "Dad, what great opportunity?"

Qin Gang was so excited that even his words were a little trembling, and said, "Master has annexed Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, saying that he will let the Qin family supply him with raw materials and medicinal materials. The demand for a year is almost One million tons!"

"Oh my God!" Aoxue exclaimed in a dumbfounded voice: "One million tons?! Our family now has a supply of about 200,000 tons a year, right?"

"Yes" Qin Gang said excitedly: "Master asked us to supply one million tons a year, and our Qin family's revenue immediately doubled! Isn't this a great opportunity?"

Aoxue nodded repeatedly, and said with gratitude: "Master has really taken good care of our family. He can think of us for everything. He has helped us so much, and don't know how to repay his kindness."

Qin Gang also agreed very much and said: "Master is the second parent of our Qin family. Whether the family can rise in the future depends entirely on Master!"

After speaking, he couldn't help but look at Aoxue, and sighed: "Aoxue, Master is right, our family has had such a great kindness, and he will always take care of you like this, you have to hurry."

What exactly did Aoxue's father mean? Knowing that he wanted to hold on tight, in fact, he wanted to make her act faster and make substantial progress with Master.

She suddenly said with a little shame: "Dad, many things are not what I want to do. After all, Master has a wife. Although I like him, I still have more than enough energy."

Qin Gang nodded, and then said earnestly: "Aoxue, otherwise, you will come forward to meet with Master for the supply of medicinal materials. Anyway, you are graduating this summer and you should enter the internship period soon. Now, just serve the Master's

pharmaceutical factory wholeheartedly! This way you will have more opportunities to get along with him.”

Aoxue thought for a moment, then nodded immediately: “Okay, dad!”

Like Nanako, she is already in her senior year this year.

There are basically no classes in the next semester of the senior year. After the Chinese New Year, she will enter the internship period.

At that time, almost all senior students will find a work unit to start an internship, and Aoxue is no exception.

She studied finance and management at the Aurous Hill Institute of Finance and Economics, and she was asked to cooperate with Charlie, which happened to be a professional counterpart.

Thinking of this, Aoxue couldn't help but look forward to it.

She herself has always been melancholic for not having the opportunity to get along with Charlie often. If there is a work issue with Charlie in the future, it means that she will often have the opportunity to see him.

This made her feel very excited

Tokyo, Japan at this moment.

After Charlie's killing of chickens and monkeys, the only remaining executives of the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical were as honest as sheep.

Ichiro also cooperated with Paul in the local commercial department in Tokyo to complete the transfer and change of the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

## **Chapter 1678**

Now, 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares are all under the name of JX Pharmaceutical.

Because the next production work of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is of great importance, Charlie cannot leave Tokyo for the time being. He wants to ensure that all production lines of Kobayashi are successfully converted to JX Weisan before leaving Japan.

Therefore, the first production line to complete the conversion work is Kobayashi's Tokyo production line.

Charlie asked Liang to take inventory of all the medicinal materials of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, count all the medicinal materials that can be used to produce JX Weisan, and then calculate how much other medicinal materials are needed based on the production capacity of the Tokyo production line.

After counting the demand, he immediately sent the list to Qin Gang, and asked him to immediately make arrangements to prepare these medicinal materials as soon as possible, and then quickly transport them to Tokyo by air.

At the same time, Liang had to count the medicinal materials needed by several other production lines, and send them to Qin Gang one after another, so that Qin Gang could prepare, and then send the prepared medicinal materials to other production bases.

After doing all this, Charlie and his party, led by Ichiro, came to the luxurious flat-floor villa of the Kobayashi family in central Tokyo.

Originally, Issac had arranged a hotel for Charlie, but because of Ichiro's kind invitation, Charlie decided temporarily to stay at Ichiro's house.

This flat-story villa of Ichiro's is the entire top floor of an 80-story building. The indoor construction area alone is thousands of square meters. It is extremely luxurious. It also has exclusive use of the entire roof terrace and its own helipad. , Sky infinity swimming pool, can be said to be the ultimate luxury.

After nightfall, Charlie took a bath and called his wife Claire to report that he was safe. Then he stood alone on the large terrace on the top floor, watching the bustling night view of Tokyo, with thoughts flying.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a key part of his energy accumulation.

If Kobayashi successfully converts all production to produce JX Weisan for him, then JX Weisan can be marketed worldwide in the shortest time.

Moreover, Charlie had already figured it out clearly that the price of his Weisan scattered in the domestic market would never be increased, and to give back to the domestic people with the greatest cost-effectiveness, but the price overseas must soar.

The selling price of retail terminals should be at least two to three times higher than RMB 100.

That is about sixty a box.

In this way, the net profit of each box is at least 30s.

Since JX Weisan can greatly relieve and treat many stomach diseases and discomforts, it will definitely become an essential medicine for every family in the future. Therefore, Charlie estimates that JX's future income will increase rapidly at a rapid rate. , Maybe it can make tens of billions a year, and it's still in USD.

If you develop a few other categories, it will really make a huge profit.

Charlie is not a greedy person. The main reason why he can't wait to make more money is that he hopes to improve his overall strength as soon as possible.

The parents' grievances have not yet been repaid. The many Eastcliff families that formed the anti-wade Alliance led by the Su family back then had to pay the price for the death of his parents.

Even the Wade Family bears a unshirkable responsibility in this matter.

Charlie knows very well that if he wants to oppose the entire Eastcliff family and make them surrender to him, the first thing is to improve his strength!

If one day, he can return to Eastcliff as the raptor crosses the river, then all Eastcliff's families will tremble in front of him!

## **Chapter 1679**

Kyoto City is hundreds of kilometers away from Tokyo.

The huge mansion with a century-old history of the Ito family is located in the center of Kyoto City.

The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle, the residence of Oda Nobunaga, one of the three masters of the Warring States Period in Japan. Although the area is slightly smaller than Nijo Castle, the overall area is larger than the largest single-family villa in Eastcliff. Even much more.

Around the mansion, there is a moat dug during the war, and it still bears the responsibility of guarding the mansion.

On the city wall, 360-degree surveillance with no dead ends was installed to ensure that this mansion would not be violated by anyone.

And behind the towering city walls are bodyguards with live ammunition.

The buildings in the mansion are all typical Japanese-style wooden buildings. Each one has a history of at least a hundred years. There are dozens of ancient trees with a history of 100 years in the courtyard, plus those mottled and countless. The century-old stone sculptures are antique and full of charm.

At this moment, in the large courtyard, a beautiful young woman is sitting alone in a wheelchair, looking up at the hazy sky. This beauty is the eldest lady of the Ito family, Nanako.

She is waiting for the first snow this year in Kyoto.

In the past, the snow in Kyoto would come a little earlier, but this winter is an exception.

Although the winter of this year was cold, and every day was extremely cold, but no snow fell.

Earlier today, the Kinki Regional Meteorological Department issued a heavy snow warning, saying that it will be heavy snow in Kyoto tonight, and Nanako loves snowing days, so she waited early in the yard.

However, after waiting till late at night, there was still no trace of the heavy snow, the sky was very cloudy, there was no starlight, and even the moon could not be seen clearly.

The housekeeper of Ito Mansion looked at Nanako from a distance for a long time. Seeing that it was late, he walked over and respectfully said, "Miss, it's late. It seems that the snow will not fall tonight, the weather's too cold, you should go back to your room and rest earlier."

Nanako looked at the hazy moon in the sky and whispered softly: "Since the weather forecast has said, there is still some hope after all. You should go back to rest first and leave me alone."

The housekeeper sighed slightly, and said distressedly: "Miss, or go back to rest first, I will arrange for someone to wait here, if it snows, let them notify you as soon as possible."

Nanako smiled lightly and said, "I'm here to watch. I just want to see the first snowflake falling from the sky, and I want to feel the first snowflake on my face. I have waited for the snow to fall. If I go in now, I will lose the fun."

The housekeeper hurriedly said: "But now it is cooling down, the temperature is getting lower and lower, and you will catch a cold if you stay outdoors for a long time."

"It doesn't matter." Nanako said with a smile: "I will wait until twelve o'clock, no matter whether it is snowing or not, I will go back to my room to soak in a hot spring. You can rest assured, although I am injured, I still have relatively strong physical fitness. , The temperature is colder, it will not have any effect on me."

The housekeeper nodded helplessly, and said respectfully: "I'm nearby. Miss, call me whenever you have any needs."

Nanako chuckled softly: "Okay, thank you!"

The butler carefully retreated to the distance, and Nanako continued to look up at the sky.

For some reason, Charlie's appearance suddenly appeared in the cloudy night sky at this moment.

She felt like spring blossoms in her heart, and thought to herself: "Master Wade, don't know if it snows in Aurous Hill? I wonder if you are looking at the night sky above your head now? don't know, do if you will think of me?"

## Chapter 1680

Thinking wildly, the phone in her pocket suddenly vibrated.

She took out her mobile phone and found that it was Hiroshi Tanaka who was calling, so she hurriedly put away her thoughts, connected to the phone and smiled: "Tanaka, why call me so late?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "Miss, something happened today. The president is very angry. He just smashed a lot of antiques in the house."

Nanako felt nervous, and hurriedly asked, "Tanaka, what happened? Is father having any trouble?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "Today, the president took me to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, intending to sign a share agreement with the board of directors of the company. After the agreement was signed, the president and the financial staff sent 4.5 billion USD to the account of the company." Then some people came in and the trouble began.

When Nanako heard this, she asked in a puzzled way: "Isn't my father always wanting to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals? Today this is what he wanted, so why is he angry?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said helplessly: "Before the president, the financial staff made the payment, we didn't know that company had actually changed hands."

"Changed ownership?" Nanako asked in surprise, "What's the matter? Didn't it mean that Jiro is missing? Is he back again?"

"No," Koichi Tanaka explained: "It's not Jiro who is back, but Jiro's brother, who is said to have been dead, suddenly came back alive!"

"Huh?" Nanako said with a bit of sorrow: "What's the matter? Why am I getting more and more confused?"

"Hey" Hiroshi Tanaka sighed and said, "This is nothing. The point is that Ichiro, as the sole heir of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, transferred all the shares of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, 90% that is to be exact, to a Chinese company called JX Pharmaceuticals."

Nanako was surprised and said: "Isn't my father investing in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical for 30%? Then Ichiro only has Kobayashi Pharmaceutical 70% shares. How can he transfer 90% of the shares of the company?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a stunned voice: "This is the reason why the president is angry! He signed a share agreement with Masayoshi, the acting president of Pharmaceuticals, and paid after the signing, but Ichiro is back, which means The equity agreement signed by Masayoshi is invalid."

Nanako nodded slightly and said, "So, my father's plan to buy a stake in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has been lost?"

"It's more than an intention to fail," Tanaka sighed: "The chairman of JX Pharmaceutical clearly told the president that Ito Co., Ltd. remitted the 4.5 billion USD to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will not refund!"

"Ah?!" Nanako exclaimed, "How come there is such a shameless person? The act of holding shares is an equity transaction. When we pay, the other party must pay the corresponding shares. If the other party is unwilling to pay the shares, then it must return the money the same way, and even paying liquidated damages, why did the other party not give us shares and deduct our money?! This is too much, right?! Doesn't he know law?"

Koichi Tanaka said very depressedly at this time: "Miss, the other party is simply an extrajudicial fanatic!"

"Extrajudicial fanatic?" Nanako frowned: "With the character of her father, it is impossible to be willing to suffer from this dumb loss, right? Does he have no countermeasures?"

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Of course the president is not willing to suffer from this dumb loss. He originally wanted to fight the other party desperately, but he was persuaded by me. the president can't offend him! Oh, right, speaking of it. You even know this person, Missy."

"I know?" Nanako asked in surprise, "Who is he?"

Koichi Tanaka said: "That's Aoxue's coach, Charlie Wade who injured Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki with one palm!"

"What? Master Wade?!"

When Nanako heard this, she exclaimed in excitement, and blurted out: "Master Wade has come to Japan?!"

## Chapter 1681

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't expect that after hearing the news of Charlie's arrival in Japan, the young lady's voice suddenly would become extremely excited.

He couldn't help but secretly said, "Isn't what I said just now is not clear enough? This Charlie is cheating your father for four and a half billion! Why do you seem to be excited when you hear that he is coming to Japan?"

However, Koichi Tanaka naturally did not dare to ask this question.

At this time, Nanako saw that he did not respond, and hurriedly asked him: "Tanaka, answer me quickly! Master Wade really came to Japan?"

Koichi Tanaka can only honestly say: "Yes, Miss, he came to Japan, he's in Tokyo, I saw him today."

Nanako asked, "He came to Japan, did you see him in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Hiroshi Tanaka answered truthfully: "don't know if the situation is too specific, but it should be to take Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Nanako felt a little regretful, and thought to herself: "If Master Wade came to Japan just to receive Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, then he should only stay in Tokyo for a few days. After the business is finished, I am afraid he will return to China? He certainly won't come to Kyoto, then I definitely won't have the chance to see him..."

Thinking of this, Nanako suddenly had a very strong idea in his heart, she wanted to go to Tokyo, she wanted to see Charlie!

So she hurriedly asked Koichi Tanaka: "Tanaka, do you know Master Wade will stay in Tokyo for a few days?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said awkwardly: "Miss, don't know this too well..."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I'll let steward prepare and take the car to Tokyo tomorrow morning."

"Back to Tokyo?" Tanaka asked, "Miss, didn't you always want to cultivate your body in Kyoto? Why do you suddenly want to come back at this time? Is it...Is it for Mr. Charlie?"

"Yes!" Nanako blurted out without thinking, "I want to see Master Wade, if I don't come back, I'm afraid there will be no chance!"

Tanaka Hiroshi suddenly realized that something seemed to be wrong.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart:

"The eldest lady has always been extremely reserved, and has never been confused because of any opposite sex."

"But now, she is very excited about the news that Charlie came to Tokyo, and even plans to return to Tokyo to see him tomorrow morning. This is really abnormal..."

"Could it be..."

"Could it be that the eldest lady is already stunned by Charlie?!"

When Tanaka Hiroshi thought of this, his whole person was already shocked. He secretly said: "The eldest lady has always admired superior martial arts masters, and Charlie is also a master of masters. His strength is so staggering that she is really tempted by him. , It makes sense..."

"But... the president is a complete nationalist. He has made it clear that he will marry a young lady in the future to someone from Japan and she must not marry a man from any country. If the lady really likes Charlie, if it is known by the president, he will definitely be angry!"

At this point, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly said: "Miss, I can't do anything!"

Nanako asked in surprise, "Why Tanaka?"

Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: "If the president knows that you have a deep love for Mr. Charlie, he will definitely be very angry. Not only will he not see Mr. Charlie, but you may also even be forbidden by the president, and he may make faster your marriage plan!"

## Chapter 1682

Although Nanako and Koichi Tanaka were separated by the phone, she blushed instantly at his words.

She vaguely explained: "Tanaka...you...you misunderstood, I...I didn't...not to Mr. Charlie. .... Heart is born...love..."

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed: "Miss, I have served the Ito family for many years and have been by your side for a long time. I still know you very well. You don't have to hide things from me, and I don't want to explore your privacy. The key is , If you can see your thoughts from the bottom of the page, the president will have the eyes of a torch, and it will be impossible to hide it. you will not see Mr. Charlie, but will leak your thoughts in front of the president... ."

"This..." Nanako was speechless.

She knew that Koichi Tanaka was out of good intentions, so he reminded her.

She also knows that her father, Ito Yuhiko, would never allow herself to have any possibility of development with foreign men. He has made it clear to her countless times that he can only accept that she will marry a Japanese in the future, and it is purely Japanese not even someone of Japanese descent.

As for the others, even the immigrants from China and the Korean Peninsula one or two hundred years ago and those who have lived in Japan for three or four generations are not purely Japanese in his eyes.

Just like the chairman of the SoftBank Group that invested in Alibaba, Sun Masayoshi, although he is the richest man in Japan, in the eyes of Ito Takehiko, he is not Japanese at all.

Because Sun Masayoshi's grandfather's generation was originally from Daegu, South Korea.

Many years ago, Sun Masayoshi was born and raised in Japan when he immigrated from Daegu, South Korea to Japan to work as a miner.

In the eyes of most people, he is already a standard Japanese.

However, in the eyes of a nationalist like Takehiko Ito, Sun Masayoshi can only be regarded as a Korean Japanese at best.

This is like Americans who treat Chinese Americans like Chinese. Even if Chinese Americans have American citizenship, they are still regarded as Chinese in the eyes of some Americans.

It is precisely because Nanako knows her father very well that she is afraid of her hasty decision.

Koichi Tanaka is right. If she suddenly returns to Tokyo and insists on meeting Charlie, Ito Yuhiko will definitely be very angry, and may even impose a foothold on Nanako, or even directly interfere with her freedom of marriage. Find her a marriage partner and force her to marry.

Thinking of this, Nanako was extremely disappointed, and she murmured: "Thank you Tanaka, I understand..."

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly asked: "Miss, will you return to Tokyo tomorrow?"

Nanako bit her lower lip lightly and remained silent for a long time. Then she said sadly: "I don't want to go back, so as to avoid accidents, it won't be good if I trouble Master Wade."

Hiroshi Tanaka breathed a sigh of relief and said: "Miss is wise, now the president is very annoyed with Mr. Charlie. If it weren't for the cooperation of the Su family at the moment, the president would have thought of a way to deal with him. , If you come to Tokyo to meet Mr. Charlie at this time, you will definitely add fuel to the fire..."

Nanako whispered, full of loss, "I know Tanaka, besides, can I ask you something?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "Miss, if you have anything to do, please give orders!"

Nanako said: "If father's conflict with Master Wade intensifies, please Tanaka must stop my father, and don't do anything to hurt Master Wade because of his urgency..."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Miss, to be honest, Mr. Charlie now has president's 4.5 billion USD. Even if you like him, you can't turn your elbow out!"

Nanako said very seriously: "I am not trying to protect Master Wade, but to protect my father. The Ito family is not Master Wade's opponent. If Master Wade is offended, there will be a disaster..."

## **Chapter 1683**

Nanako knew very well that Charlie's strength was far beyond his own.

After being injured, Mr. Yamamoto Kazuki once said that Charlie's abolition of his palm was not just Abnere force, but with the internal energy mentioned in Chinese martial arts, which really destroyed his muscles and veins. It is this kind of inner strength.

Yamamoto Kazuki has also come into contact with some ninjutsu masters. Although his actual combat ability is much worse than that of ninjutsu masters, at least he can perform a few tricks under the hands of ninjutsu masters, unlike in front of Charlie. There is nothing to resist.

It can be seen that Charlie's strength is even far above that of ninjutsu masters.

It was when Nanako recognized this, she knew clearly that neither her father nor the Ito family was necessarily Charlie's opponent.

However, Yuhiko Ito was not aware of this level.

He just felt that Charlie's strength was better than Yamamoto Kazuki, and better than his two personal bodyguards, but if you really want to compare with ninjutsu masters, Charlie must be a bit inferior.

After hearing Nanako's words, Hiroshi Tanaka was embarrassed and said hurriedly: "Miss, I understand what you mean, please rest assured, if the president has a conflict with Mr. Charlie, I will definitely find a way to persuade him."

Nanako gave a hum, then sighed lightly, and said, "It's Okay Tanaka, so be it. Just tell me if you have anything in time."

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "OK eldest lady, then I won't bother you anymore!"

After hanging up the phone, Nanako held the phone in both hands and looked up at the sky, feeling sad.

During this period of time, she missed Charlie every day and night, looking forward to meeting him again, and at the same time, she felt that the chance of seeing him again was very slim.

But she didn't expect Charlie to come to Japan!

Before, Charlie was separated from her by the sea, she was on this side of the sea, and Charlie was on the other side of the sea.

Now, Charlie and her are on the same land, only more than 400 kilometers apart. If she drives, she can get there in four or five hours; if she takes the Shinkansen, it will be more than two hours.

When she thought of Charlie, who was thinking about it all night, only a few hours' drive away from him, Nanako really wanted to see him.

However, when she thinks about her inconvenience now, it will inevitably be known by her father when she sees him in Tokyo, and she can only give up this idea unwillingly.

At this time, the dense dark clouds in the sky quietly dispersed at some point, and one after another star gradually emerged from the cloud.

Nanako sighed and said to herself: "It seems that there should be no snow tonight."

After that, she put away the mobile phone, controlled the wheelchair with both hands, left the deserted yard, and returned to her room.

With the help of the maid, Nanako soaked in the hot spring for a while.

The pain in her body is still very serious, almost 24 hours, suffering from pain all the time.

Originally, the doctor advised her to wear an analgesic pump. The analgesic pump is a device that can automatically infuse fluids at a constant rate and can continuously push pain medications into her veins.

Generally speaking, people who have been severely injured or who have just had an operation should wear an analgesic pump, which can relieve pain to a great extent.

But Nanako has been reluctant to use it.

That's because the painkillers will cause certain damage to her nerves. Once the painkillers have been used for a long time, it will be more difficult for her to recover in the future, and it is very likely that she will be an invalid who can no longer practice martial arts.

Therefore, she has been clenching her teeth and insisting, relying on tenacious willpower to resist physical pain.

The natural hot spring in the mansion is taken from the underground hot spring eye. It is rich in minerals and rich in selenium, which is of great benefit to the body and can relieve body pain to a certain extent.

But because her body is still injured, she can't soak in the hot spring for a long time, no more than one hour a day, so Nanako's happiest time every day is the time in the hot spring.

Soaking her body in the hot spring, Nanako couldn't help but think of Charlie again.

She remembered how she was looking for him in the villa area where Charlie lived with the shyness of a girl.

## Chapter 1684

At that time, she was nervous as a little quail in front of him.

When she was at a loss, he gave Charlie a cup of milk tea in his hand, and lied that she was going to drink it, but he did not expect that he actually took a sip of the milk tea.

And just before Charlie drank it, Nanako had just used that straw. That kind of indirect kissing behavior was the most ambiguous thing Nanako had done with a man since she grew up.

It was also the indirect kiss that Nanako has been thinking about ever since.

Thinking of Charlie's appearance, she subconsciously raised her slender fingers and wrote Charlie in traditional characters on the water.

There were waves of soft water ripples on the water, but she couldn't keep any of the strokes she wrote down.

It was this fleeting trace that allowed Nanako to be confident and bold, and write Charlie's name on the water again and again without leaving any traces.

This night, Nanako couldn't sleep for a long time.

This night, the sky in Kyoto gradually cleared.

The heavy snow predicted by the meteorological department did not come.

The early morning weather forecast stated that due to the impact of the air currents, the heavy snow that was originally expected to fall last night was estimated to be two to three days later than originally planned.

The snow was delayed, and Nanako was somewhat regretful.

She always felt that this was an expression of God's unbeauty.

Thinking of Charlie, who was only a few hundred kilometers away from herself, but couldn't rush to meet him, a melancholy thought suddenly popped into her heart:

Perhaps, I have no relationship with Charlie!

The next day, Aurous Hill.

Qin Gang rushed to Qin's warehouse for storing medicinal materials early in the morning and personally directed the staff to prepare the herbal medicines for Charlie.

Workers at the scene began to pack the boxes in full swing, and he urged on the side: "All medicinal materials must be checked manually before they are packed to ensure that the medicinal materials are not loaded incorrectly, there should be no deterioration or damage, and that the amount of medicinal materials is sufficient. Do you understand?"

"Understood President Qin!"

A group of employees hurriedly responded.

Qin Gang nodded in satisfaction and continued: "Before this afternoon, be sure to prepare the first batch of medicines and then send them to the airport. I have already contacted the air cargo company and will take off at 10 o'clock tonight. The goods will be delivered to Tokyo!"

At the same time, at the Su family residence in Eastcliff.

For twenty years, the Old Master of the Su family held a morning meeting in the main hall of the mansion every day.

This morning meeting was just like the early dynasty of the ancient emperor, and the children of the Su family had to report to the Old Master the progress of various businesses in the daily morning meeting.

If the father has any orders, he will also announce them at the morning meeting.

The Su family is thriving, and there are more than 30 children and relatives participating in the morning meeting.

The rules at the meeting are very strict. The Old Master sat down on a half-meter-high step, facing everyone, very Carden.

Children, grandchildren, and relatives sit in several rows according to their status and generation.

At this time, Mr. Su was sitting on a chair like a dragon, looking at the children below the stage, and said in a Carden manner: "The recent international crude oil situation continues to be turbulent and the global economic downturn has caused international import and export trade to be affected. Now many ocean shipping companies are struggling. It is a good time for our Su family to buy bottoms and buck the trend. The cooperation with the Japanese must be accelerated!"

## **Chapter 1685**

The Su family is a big family that was born in Huizhou, but has been standing in Eastcliff for a century.

During the Qing Dynasty, when the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom movement swept across China, the Su family followed the red-top businessman Hu Xueyan and risked his life to transport arms and grains for the Qing army, which was appreciated by the Qing government.

After that, the Su family moved to Eastcliff from Huizhou with rich accumulation and wealth. Since then, the family has been in business for generations and its strength has been at the forefront of the country.

In the past few decades, the Su family and the Wade family were fighting against each other. Under the attack of Charlie's father, Changying, they were already slightly tired,

but after Changying's death at young age, the Su family immediately stepped on the Wade family. Became the first in the country.

The Old Master of the Su family, named Chengfeng Su, was named after Su Shi's famous "Inscription on the Forest Wall".

As the saying goes:

Viewed horizontally as ridges and peaks on the sides, the distances are different.

Don't know the true face of Mount Lu, only because I am on this mountain.

Chengfeng is named after this.

Chengfeng is sixty in his seventies this year. Although he is not very old, he is no longer a man in his prime age.

It stands to reason that his life has been considered a success, but he is still not satisfied.

He hopes to lay a solid foundation for the Su family before he retires. At the very least, to realize the long-cherished wish of "1 is greater than 2+3".

Since ancient times, no one in the business field can truly dominate.

The true meaning of the so-called 1 is greater than 2+3 refers to the sum of the family ranked first, the overall strength is greater than the family ranked second, and the family ranked third.

To be more specific, it is equivalent that the Su Family's comprehensive strength is greater than the combined strength of the Wade Family and the Gu Family.

In this way, even if the second-ranked and third-ranked join forces to fight against them, they don't have to worry at all.

Only in this way, the Su family can truly sit back and relax.

Now, the gap between the Su family and the Wade family is indeed getting wider, but if you want to truly achieve 1 greater than 2+3, there is still a gap of at least a few hundred billion in assets.

Therefore, the Su family is now actively seeking breakthroughs overseas, hoping to realize this ambition in one fell swoop.

As long as this goal is achieved, Eastcliff will no longer have the concept of three big families. Instead, it is the new pattern of the Su family that despises the heroes.

Therefore, Chengfeng attaches great importance to this shipping business.

Hearing that the Old Master attaches great importance to ocean transportation, one of the heirs of the Su family couldn't help but show off in front of him: "Grandpa, grandson feel that the development of the world economy has encountered considerable resistance now, and all countries have import and export trades. Great contraction. don't know when foreign trade will fully recover. In this case, if you bet on ocean shipping, the risk is still very high. It is very likely that you will copy the bottom half of the mountain. So grandson advises you to think twice. Then go!"

"Think twice?" Chengfeng snorted coldly and ignored him. Instead, he looked at the middle-aged man next to him and sternly reprimanded: "Fifth, how did you discipline your son? He hasn't grown well, so he dares to question here. My decision, is it true that I am useless, old, and still able to eat?"

The fifth son is Holden Su, the fifth son of Mr. Su.

The Su family has five sons and two daughters.

Holden is the fifth son of Father Su and the last of the seven children.

The young man who just spoke was Normen Su, the youngest son of Holden.

Normen is just eighteen years old this year, and is considered an academic genius. Last year, he was admitted to Harvard University on his own strength.

## **Chapter 1686**

Because of his young age and the reason he has been favored at home, Normen has a strong desire to express himself.

However, he used to behave in front of his parents, and he had no chance to behave in front of his grandfather. Today, he finally seized the opportunity, thinking about the Old Master's ideas, and debating with him, so as to show his extraordinary talents. And wisdom, but did not expect, just a word, annoyed the Old Master soon.

He was about to open his mouth to explain, but he didn't think about it. His father Holden stood up and opened his bow left and right. He drew several big blows on his face, and the corners of his mouth were full of blood. Then he roared with extreme anger: "You read, go inside you dog? Dare to question your grandfather's decision here?!"

"I" Normen covered his face, the whole person aggrieved and wished to die here.

He hadn't been beaten when he grew up so old, and he didn't understand why his father, who had always been doting on him, wanted to suck him into death after one sentence angered his grandfather.

Moreover, it is still in front of the entire family.

At this time, Holden hates this son who is not growing.

He was very aware of the coercion of the Old Master, even his elder brother Zynn, he did not dare to stand up to the Old Master, let alone his ineffective little son?

It's not so popular!

It is very possible that his words will be completely beaten by the Old Master in the future, and after graduation from university, he will not even have the opportunity to return to Su's home to work!

The reason why the Old Master Chengfeng is so hegemonic and authoritarian is greatly related to his growth experience.

When he was young, he had many brothers.

At that time, it was still in the Qing Dynasty. His father not only had many children from seven wives. He gave birth to more than 30 children, including 23 sons alone!

And Chengfeng was just one of these 23 sons.

Just like the ancient prince seizing the first-in-law, Chengfeng had been fighting openly and secretly with 22 brothers since he was a child. After fighting for fifty years, he finally inherited the position of Su Family Patriarch.

Therefore, fifty years of constant fighting made his temperament extremely domineering and cruel.

If someone threatens his Carden, even if it is his son or grandson, he will never tolerate it.

Normen was young and ignorant, and with the aura of genius, he dared to confront Old Su to find a sense of existence. In everyone's eyes, this action was no different from looking for death!

Holden even slapped Normen dozens of slaps, and he almost couldn't stand to faint. Grandpa Su snorted and said: "Okay, don't beat him, let someone take him out, we Continue the meeting!"

Holden's heart was bleeding a long time ago, but the Old Master didn't speak, he didn't dare to stop.

Seeing that the Old Master finally spoke, he put his hands away and suppressed the distress in his heart, and yelled at the servant standing next to him: "Hurry up and get this unfilial son out of my face!"

Several people immediately stepped forward and dragged out Normen, who was vomiting blood, dizzy and tinnitus.

The Old Master Su cleared his throat and continued: "This cooperation with the Japanese will not only win at least 20% of the operating rights of Tokyo Port, Yokohama Port and Osaka Port, but also let them provide at least no less than For all kinds of cargo ships and oil tankers with a displacement of 3 million tons, whoever has the most resources will have the opportunity to become one of us. Therefore, when going to

Japan this time, we must take a good look at the true strengths of Ito and Takahashi. In addition, we must force the two of them to use the most resources!”

The eldest son Zynn blurted out: “Father, don’t know who you plan to let these two Japanese families cooperate with this time?”

Elder Su was silent for a moment, and then said: “Zynn, you are the eldest son and grandson, and it is time for you to take the lead. This time, you will take the lead!”

Zhifei, the eldest grandson of Su, and the eldest son of Zynn, is 28 years old this year and is the most outstanding male heir of the Su family.

Upon hearing that he was selected, Zhifei immediately stood up and said firmly: “Please rest assured, I will go all out!”

Elder Su nodded lightly, and his eyes fell on the beautiful and glamorous girl beside Zhifei.

It was also at this moment that the Old Master’s eyes were finally not so hard. Instead, he was replaced by a somewhat pampering look. He smiled and said, “Zhiyu, you will graduate from Yale soon. It’s also time to go out and exercise. This time you will follow your brother, learn more, watch more, and accumulate some experience!”

The beautiful and glamorous girl stood up, bowed slightly, her expression was not lukewarm, her eyes were lukewarm, her tone was neither salty nor free of salt, and said, “Ok, Grandpa, I will.”

## **Chapter 1687**

When the Old Master announced that Zhifei and Zhiyu would go to Japan together, their father Zynn’s expression became a little proud.

In his opinion, the father gave such an important matter to his sons and daughters, which is evidence that he is the eldest son and is most trusted by the father.

The other heirs are full of envy and jealousy.

The Old Master wants to train Zhifei, and everyone has no opinion on this. After all, Zhifei is the eldest son and grandson. If placed in ancient times, this is the standard crown prince. No matter how strong other princes are, they must bow their heads when they see the eldest son and grandson.

However, let Zhifei go for exercise, and also take Zhiyu along with him. This is really a bit too eccentric!

Under normal circumstances, if you encounter such a thing, you should let the eldest son and grandson take the lead, and then from the second, third, fourth and even fifth family, choose one or two younger generations who are agile and capable of training and let them follow the eldest son. The eldest grandson went out to meet the world together.

However, he never expected that in addition to the eldest grandson in the eyes of the Old Master, there is only the eldest granddaughter he spoils the most!

In other words, this is tantamount to the Old Master showing his position. Except for the eldest grandson, all the other grandsons, in his eyes, are not as good as Zhiyu's female stream!

This can make other families feel extremely uncomfortable.

Everyone in Eastcliff knows that the Su family is thriving.

The Old Master had 22 brothers and a dozen sisters back then. In his line, he still has 13 grandsons and two granddaughters.

But who could have expected that in his eyes, the eldest granddaughter Zhiyu was the most favored.

The reason is that the Old Master has always been strict in his requirements and management of the male heirs of the family, so he and his sons and grandsons have always had a black face.

But the Old Master is also a mortal, and there is softness in his heart. He can't show the soft side to his son and grandson, so he gives the soft side to his granddaughter.

In addition, Zhiyu has been smart since she was a child, and she has been loved by her grandfather. In front of others, the grandfather is a demon with decisiveness, an extraordinary spirit, and an arrogant personality, but in front of his granddaughter, he is an ordinary, kind and doting younger generation lover.

In fact, the degree of doting the Old Master has for Zhiyu can be seen from the name of Zhiyu.

The juniors of the Su family are known for their generation.

Zhifei's name is meant to know right and wrong and not to make detours;

The name of each grandchild can be said to be full of the admonition and vigilance of Grandpa Su to his grandchildren.

Only Zhiyu.

The Old Master gave her this name, which means the joy of knowing fish.

In "Zhuangzi·Autumn Water", a conversation between Huizi and Zhuangzi is recorded. Huizi said that Zi is not a fish, and he knows the joy of fish.

The Old Master named her Zhiyu, hoping that she can be happy, happy, simple and happy. Since she can know "the joy of fish", she can naturally know "the joy of man".

## **Chapter 1688**

It can be said that Father Su's incomparable love for Zhiyu is everywhere.

It is precisely because of this that the entire young talents of Eastcliff are full of desire for Zhiyu.

Solving Zhiyu is not just a glamorous super beauty, a super schoolmaster who has stayed in the United States all year round and received the world's top high-end education, it is also equivalent to the entire Su family.

Someone joked that whoever marries Zhiyu may obtain a huge wealth of up to trillions.

After the Old Master Chengfeng announced his decision, he said to his eldest son Zynn: "Zynn, you and Zhifei and Zhiyu should hurry up to discuss a general plan, and then hurry up to prepare for the journey. The sooner the better."

Zynn immediately stood up and said respectfully: "Father rest assured, I will discuss a plan with the two of them as soon as possible, and strive to leave for Japan tonight!"

Chengfeng nodded and exhorted: "As long as this kind of choice is made, it is particularly important who we contact first. Although the Ito family and the Takahashi family have fallen a bit due to the overall recession of the Japanese economy over the years, their overall strength is still very strong in Japan. Stay at the forefront, and you must carefully decide which one to contact first."

Zynn said immediately: "Good father, we will start the discussion right away and report the results to you as soon as possible."

Chengfeng smiled with satisfaction and said: "Zynn, eighteen years ago, you won Changying and became the most dazzling one among the younger generation of Eastcliff, but in the past eighteen years, you have not been able to achieve greater glory. Of course, you are not to blame. It is our family who has never encountered any decent opponents in China over the years."

Speaking of this, Chengfeng sneered, stood up, and fervently said: "The domestic market has no room for incremental growth. If we want to continue to grow, we must go abroad, go to sea, and develop into the ocean!"

"Otherwise, the veteran families in the West, including Rothschilds, will still pop out and disgust us at odds and ends!"

"Therefore, this ocean-going strategy is a good opportunity for the Su family to create new brilliance, and it is also a good stage for you to lay a higher achievement!"

"If this battle is fought beautifully, I can be considered to be consummated, and I can retreat with peace of mind to enjoy the family happiness. By then, you will be the Patriarch of the Su Family!"

When Zynn heard this, he bowed deeply and shouted loudly, "Father rest assured, Zynn will do his best! Create new glory for the Su family!"

After the meeting, Zynn returned to his mansion with a pair of children with excitement.

As soon as he got home, he called his son and daughter to the study, and said with a high spirit: "My children, this time is a good opportunity for our family to make new achievements in the Su family. You two are going to Japan this time. , We must get the best terms of cooperation. Whether we choose the Ito family or the Takahashi family in the end, we must compress their interests to the extreme and strive for the greatest benefit for our Su family!"

Zhifei immediately said: "Dad, when we go to Japan this time, should we first contact the Ito family or the Takahashi family?"

Zynn asked, "What do you think?"

Zhifei said: "I think it's best to contact the Ito family first, because the Ito family is strong in Tokyo and Kyoto. Tokyo has the Port of Tokyo, and there are Osaka Port and Nagoya Port near Kyoto. In theory, the Ito family is in Ports and shipping have greater potential."

"Yeah" Zynn nodded slightly, and said approvingly: "Your point of view is very reasonable, and I also tend to contact the Ito family first."

Zhiyu frowned and said in a lukewarm tone: "Dad, brother, I think we should first contact the Takahashi family."

"Oh?" The two looked at Zhiyu, and Zynn asked, "Zhiyu, why do you think so?"

## Chapter 1689

Faced with the questions of father and brother, Zhiyu answered calmly: "First of all, although the Ito family has strong resources in Tokyo, and also has good strength in Osaka and Nagoya, Japan's real super seaport is actually next to Tokyo. The port of Yokohama."

"Although the Takahashi family is slightly inferior to the Ito family in Tokyo, they are very tough in Yokohama. It can be said that Yokohama is the base camp of the Takahashi family."

"Secondly, the Ito family is somewhat troubled now, Ito Yuhiko's daughter was seriously injured while participating in an international Sanda competition in Aurous Hill some time ago and is currently recuperating. Ito himself loves this daughter very much. The physical condition of the daughter will more or less distract him. Once this person's energy is not full Focusing on our work 100% will have an impact on our cooperation. Even if the impact is only 1%, it is a real impact."

Zynn frowned, "Ito Yuuhiko's daughter was injured? I have never heard of this."

Zhiyu said lightly: "I asked someone to investigate the situation of these two companies, including their family's children." The

eldest brother Zhifei couldn't help but give a thumbs up: "Zhiyu, you still think about the problem most. All-round!"

Zhiyu said without a wave: "Brother, don't slap me here anymore. You will be the one who will be alone in the future. I will just help you think about it temporarily."

Zhifei said with a smile: "Having such a good sister, I will really worry about it in the future!"

Zhiyu gave him a blank look and said, "One more thing, I have heard that the Ito family had previously wanted to invest in a Japanese pharmaceutical company named Kobayashi. Pharmaceuticals, this matter will also distract his energy to a certain extent."

Zhifei nodded: "I know that company, Kobayashi Weisan, I have used it before, and the effect is really good, very powerful."

"That's before." Zhiyu said lightly: "Now, there is a JX Weisan in China, which has surpassed them in product strength."

"Oh," Zhifei said with a smile: "I have a hunch that JX Pharmaceutical will soon emerge. It will catch up with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals first, and eventually catch up."

At this point, Zhifei seriously suggested: "If possible, I think it's a good opportunity to invest in JX Pharmaceutical now. It's possible that there will be more than ten times the return on investment in a few years."

Zynn waved his hand and said, "No matter how big the pharmaceutical company is, it will be worth 100 billion. It's very big, we still focus on the bigger market and opportunities. This ocean-going project is the key to the internationalization of the Su family."

Zhiyu wanted to say something, but she swallowed it to her lips and ordered Nodded and said, "Get back to the subject, dad, which one do you think we should contact first? I still think that Ito Yuihiko has internal and external troubles, and other things involve energy, or the Takahashi family as a whole is more appropriate."

Zynn looked towards Zhifei asked: "Zhifei, what do you think?"

Zhifei immediately said: "If you listen to people persuading you to eat a full meal, I think you should listen to Zhiyu. After all, those who investigate have the right to speak!"

Zynn Nodded with satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You two brothers and sisters are the most outstanding among your peers. If you two work together, you must be famous throughout the country, and even the world!"

Zhifei said with a smile "I don't dare to compare with Zhiyu. This girl is a pervert. At the age of 22, she is mentally mature and like forty-four. I really don't know what kind of person I have to find in the future to be cured."

Zhiyu glared at him and said angrily: "I want you to worry about my business? Think about yourself first. You have been in love with that Sara for so long, when are you going to confess to her?"

Zhifei with a big embarrassment, he blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense! Sara and I are acquaintances, not even friends."

"Of course." Zhiyu snorted, and said contemptuously: "You meet someone. Even if you can't speak well, of course even friends can't do it!"

## **Chapter 1690**

Zynn on the side of them frowned and asked him, "Zhifei, do you have ideas about that girl from the Gu family?"

"No, Dad" Zhifei hurriedly waved his hand: "I just admire her, simple as that."

Zynn nodded, paused for a while, and then said: "Gu's girl is really good. If you really like her, I don't have any objection. I'm just afraid that your grandpa won't look down on Gu's family, then it will be difficult."

Zhifei Upon hearing this, was overjoyed, and blurted out, "Dad, are you really okay?"

Zhiyu blurted out: "Brother, are you stupid? Can't you hear that Dad is deliberately deceiving you?"

"Ah?!" Zhifei panicked, and hurriedly looked at Zynn: "Dad, what do you mean?"

Zynn sighed and said seriously: "Zhifei, you are not as smart as your sister!"

Zhifei suddenly became embarrassed.

Zynn had a face at this time, saying: "You are the son of the Su family and the third-generation heir of the future Su family, and the strength of the Gu family is really not enough in front of the our family. Your grandfather will definitely not agree to it, nor do I. You will agree, don't forget, the girl from the Gu family has been engaged to Changying's son since childhood, and I and Changying are at odds, and I will never let you marry the girl from the Gu family in future!"

Zhifei sighed: "Dad , When did that happen, the millet is old and rotten, besides, hasn't Changying's son have been missing for many years?"

Zynn looked at him and said solemnly, "Leave aside this matter. Your grandfather once discussed with me about your marriage. He even hopes that after completing the internationalization of the Su family, you can marry the eldest daughter of the top American family. This will be more beneficial to our overseas expansion. Domestically, it is no one who can deserve your."

Zhifei was a little anxious and blurted out: "Dad, I don't like American women."

Zynn said solemnly: "This kind of thing has never been related to liking the word. It's nothing more than a pair, understand?"

Zhifei was a little depressed at once.

Zhiyu on the side reminded him at this moment: "Dad, let me declare first, I don't care how you arrange my brother, but no one is allowed to influence my marriage in the future!"

Zhifei exclaimed, "Hey, Zhiyu ! You just sold your brother like that?"

"No." Zhiyu said calmly, "We are in different situations. If I find a man who can make my heart beat, I will marry him, from the Su family. Nothing has anything to do with me anymore. In the future, I will give birth to children without the surname Su, but you are different. You are going to inherit the Su family."

Zhifei was speechless. The expression is very depressed.

Zynn looked at Zhiyu helplessly, and reminded: "The premise for you to find the object is that he has to be the right one!"

Zhiyu waved his hand: "What is the right one, does not exist, who is this lady fancy? Who, whether he is the king of heaven, or the trafficker."

"Bull\$hit!" Zynn said annoyedly: "In case he is really a pauper, what can you guarantee for your life's happiness?"

Zhiyu curled her lips: "I don't believe it. My dignified Su family, can't afford a pauper?"

## **Chapter 1691**

Zhiyu's words made Zynn mad enough.

He pointed to Zhiyu, and said angrily: "You will also talk about this at home, dare to speak out to see if your grandpa scolds you or not!"

Zhiyu took out her cell phone and said with a smile: "Or I am now going to give grandpa a call and tell him again in person."

"Hurry up and get it down!" Zynn hurriedly said: "It's all right, I won't talk nonsense with you, anyway, the horoscope hasn't been written yet, you two Hurry up and study the matter of going to Japan, and then set off early!"

Zhifei said quickly: "Let's do this, Dad, this matter is just as Zhiyu said. Let's meet the Takahashi family first, and then Ito family, as the departure time of it, I think, try to get earlier, I am now ready to let the crew. What about starting immediately after lunch?"

Zynn nodded and said: "OK, you guys ready to seize the time to look at , After lunch, don't leave in a hurry. Go and report to your grandfather first. Tell your grandpa about your plans and ideas. If he doesn't have any comments, you are ready to set off!"

"Okay, dad." Zhifei agreed, and then hurriedly winked at Zhiyu and said, "Zhiyu, let's go."

Zhiyu nodded and followed Zhifei out of father's study.

As soon as he came out of the study, Zhifei blamed: "You girl really owe to Sara, why do you want to tell dad about Sara?"

Zhiyu chuckled, and said in a playful tone, "Why don't you mention it? You must have been hiding in your heart. Do you really have to accept your fate and obey the family arrangements in the future?"

Zhifei sighed and said, "We are from this background, and we have everything we have on the day we were born. The only part of the feeling is that you don't have autonomy. Don't you know that? Why do you still choke those words with dad?"

"I'm happy." Zhiyu said wantonly, and then rationalized it. With short hair and a resolute expression, she said, "Anyway, Zhiyu's future will never be at the mercy of anyone!"

Zhifei shook his head helplessly: "Okay, I won't talk to you about these meaningless things. This time we are going to Japan. It may take a few days. You can quickly prepare your luggage. After dinner, let's go to Grandpa. Then, we'll be ready to leave after the report."

Zhiyu hummed, stretched, and said lazily: "Hey, it's too early in the morning. I'll get some sleep when I go back to the room. Come call me."

Zhifei looked at her back and sighed heavily: "Auntie, I really will take you with me don't worry."

Tokyo, Japan at this moment.

Charlie had been lying down on the top terrace of Kobayashi's house all morning.

Today, Paul is busy resolving the remaining lengthy legal documents with the local business department in Tokyo.

Liang and Ichiro first went to the production base of the company.

Although Qin Gang's medicinal materials will not arrive until the evening, Liang still needs to find out about the production base first, and then arrange the work of transferring JX Weisan in advance.

In this way, after the medicinal materials arrive at night, he can start trial production directly overtime.

Therefore, Charlie became the most idle one.

So, he sat on the deck chair on the terrace, enjoying the unique scenery and cold wind from 100 meters above Tokyo.

Issac walked over at this time and said respectfully: "Master if you are idle, shall we go out in the afternoon? Ginza and Shinjuku in Tokyo are very famous."

Charlie waved his hand: "I have nothing to do with shopping. You go with Mr. Orvel."

Issac smiled and said: "I have something to go shopping with him, the Old Master, I guess is holding back his energy and wants to try Japanese Special Place."

"Then let him Go." Charlie smiled lightly: "That thing is considered legal here, so go if you want."

## **Chapter 1692**

Issac nodded: "If there is nothing wrong in the evening, let him go over and see."

At noon, Charlie didn't go anywhere.

He is not familiar with Tokyo, and he doesn't have a lot of favor with this particularly prosperous modern city.

In contrast, he prefers Eastcliff. The city not only has advanced and prosperous modern high-rise buildings, but also has historical sites with hundreds or even thousands of years of history. The cultural atmosphere is very strong, and the foundation is much stronger than in Tokyo.

However, Charlie didn't want to deprive others of the right to go shopping because he was not interested, so he sent Issac, Orvel and others out.

The group of people went to the bustling Ginza and Shinjuku for a whole afternoon, and when they came back, everyone had a good harvest, carrying a lot of big and small bags.

In the evening, Issac arranged for everyone to have dinner at a Chinese restaurant opened by one of his staff.

After eating, Charlie didn't see anything important, so he said to Issac and Mr. Orvel: "You can move around freely for a while, and you don't have to go around me."

Mr. Orvel asked hurriedly, "Master, do you have any arrangements for a while?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "I'll go out and walk around by myself."

Mr. Orvel smiled and asked, "Master, are you going to Fengyue Street? I heard that the girls on Fengyue Street in Japan are very punctual!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Forget it, I want to go to the University of Tokyo and walk around. You should go to Fengyue Street to enjoy it yourself."

"To the University of Tokyo?" Orvel asked in surprise: "Master, what are you going to do there? It's not your alma mater."

Charlie said calmly: "It's nothing, just want to go shopping, you don't have to follow me."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master, do you want me to send you a car?"

"No." Charlie waved his hand and said, "After spending a day at Ichiro's house, I want to take a walk."

Seeing this, everyone no longer insisted.

Charlie came out and got into the subway station next to the building alone. After seeing the route map, he took the subway to the University of Tokyo.

He didn't know why he suddenly wanted to go to the University of Tokyo. Thinking about it carefully, it might be because of Nanako.

Although the girl didn't have much contact with him, she was still stubborn and distressed.

Charlie knew that she was not in Tokyo, but knew that she was a student of Tokyo University, so he wanted to take a walk and take a look where she went to school.

At the same time, a luxury business jet modified by Boeing 737 took off from Eastcliff Airport.

Zhifei, Zhiyu brother and sister, and more than a dozen of the Su family members departed to Tokyo together.

The Takahashi family, who had received the news in advance, was very excited about the decision of the Su family to meet them first. The main members of the family had already been waiting at Tokyo Narita Airport in advance.

At the same time, they also booked the best rooms in Tokyo's most stylish hotel, Aman Hotel Tokyo, in accordance with Zhiyu's requirements.

And Yuhiko Ito also received the news. After learning that the representative of the Su family had to meet the Takahashi family first, he was furious.

Coupled with the fact that Charlie had taken 4.5 billion USD yesterday, it has been stuck in his mind. The two things superimposed on each other, making him even more angry.

After dropping more than a dozen pieces of precious porcelain in a row, he secretly vowed that if he didn't get the chance to cooperate with the Su family this time, he would make Charlie pay double the price!

## **Chapter 1693**

Ito's anger did not come from hypocrisy or narrow-mindedness.

During this time, he has been feeling upset.

First, the beloved daughter was seriously injured, and then the future son-in-law Jiro disappeared inexplicably.

Immediately afterwards, he spent 4.5 billion USD and planned to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

The contract was signed and the payment was made. Then, Ichiro suddenly returned and unilaterally declared the investment contract he had signed invalid.

Then, Charlie strongly stated that there were no shares, and the 4.5 billion USD would not be refunded. Ito Yuihiko lived so big, he thought he had never seen such a brazen person.

If it wasn't for this kid who seemed to be really strong, plus the Su family was about to come to Japan to discuss cooperation, Ito Yuhiko would really want to kill Charlie immediately.

But he did a great deal of tolerance for the Su family's arrival, but the first stop of the Su family's visit to Tokyo was not to discuss cooperation with himself, but to find his enemy, the Takahashi family.

At this moment, Ito Yuhiko's mentality collapsed.

what happened?

Why have I encountered so many problems recently?

Is it to go to the temple to burn incense, worship Buddha, and eat vegetarian food for a few days?

Seeing him fury, Tanaka did not dare to come up to persuade him for a long time.

Until Ito Yuihiko had enough vent by himself, Tanaka Koichi leaned forward and said, "Chairman, you don't have to be so angry about this matter. Even if the Su family gets in touch with the Takahashi family first, it doesn't mean anything. I have received Their message, they will visit the house in the morning the day after tomorrow. We still have a chance."

Yuhiko Ito said with a black face: "For this kind of thing, it is very important for the Su family to choose whom to meet first. It is as if you are talking about a girlfriend in Osaka, and at the same time you have work matters to go to Osaka. Your girlfriend should go to work first, which determines which is more important in your mind."

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "President, love and career are not the same things..."

Ito Yuihiko said angrily: "Then treat you as a playboy, you have two lovers in Osaka, and now you go to Osaka to see them separately, then I ask you, will you choose to see your favorite one first, or first See the one you don't like that much?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It may also be that I like both, but I can't meet at the same time, so there must always be an order. If don't know how to choose, maybe I will use lottery or guess coins. It's decided in a way, so it doesn't necessarily represent who I see first, who I like more."

Takehiko Ito raised his leg, kicked Hiroshi Tanaka distractedly, and blurted out: "Go on, I f\*cking use you to comfort me here? Why should I go!"

Hiroshi Tanaka stepped back a few steps, and said, "Mr. President, I'm right outside the door. If you have anything, please call me."

.....

At the same time.

Charlie has come to the campus of the University of Tokyo.

Although the styles of this city are quite different, the University of Tokyo, like Eastcliff University, is one of the top universities in Asia, naturally with a strong academic atmosphere and a sense of sacredness.

Charlie is a very knowledgeable person, but it is a pity that he did not have the opportunity to receive a complete higher education. This has always been a great regret in his heart.

Back then, one of his parents graduated from Eastcliff University and the other from Tsinghua University. When he was a child, he would often follow his parents to visit these two universities, or accompany his parents to participate in some activities of their alma mater.

In the past, he always felt that he would definitely choose one of Eastcliff University and Tsinghua University in the future. After finishing his undergraduate degree, he would choose a top business school from around the world to study in business management.

The heirs of most big families basically follow this line.

Because the members of the big family are also very clear in their hearts that the more they are born in the big family, the more they have to improve their comprehensive abilities, otherwise, they are very likely to be left out or eliminated by the family.

Among the top ten families in Eastcliff, as long as they are young heirs of the right age, it is impossible for anyone to have never studied at university. Of course, Charlie is the only exception.

If Charlie is not included, the ratio for undergraduates is 100%, and the ratio for postgraduates is also 100%.

Even those people who immediately devote themselves to the family business as soon as they graduate from university will spend their spare time studying for a master's degree in MBA.

It is a pity that Charlie is now 26 years old, and he knows very well in his heart that it is impossible for him to return to school to study for a university or for a master's degree, so this has become his eternal regret.

At the University of Tokyo, you can see young people of different skin colors everywhere, dressed in simple and plain clothes, carrying school bags or holding textbooks, and many people appear to be in a hurry.

At first he was still surprised, and seeing the Chinese New Year in more than half a month, why didn't Japanese universities have holidays.

## Chapter 1694

After thinking about it, he realized that although Japanese culture was deeply influenced by China and the Japanese people also celebrated the Lunar New Year in the early years, after the Meiji Restoration, the Japanese tried to escape from Asia and enter Europe, so they changed the New Year from the lunar calendar to Gregorian calendar.

Therefore, the biggest and most solemn festival in Japan is actually New Year's Day.

And now, the University of Tokyo seems to have entered the eve of the winter vacation, and the students are actively preparing for the exam.

When Charlie strolled around the campus of the University of Tokyo, he couldn't help but think of Nanako studying at this university.

If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, it would be hard to imagine. A girl who looks so weak is not only a top student from the University of Tokyo, but also a powerful Sanda fighter.

This girl is really full of very polar contradictions.

When he approached the library, Charlie was even on the street light pole and saw Nanako's support poster.

The poster has a photo of Nanako wearing a school uniform, and her smile is really eye-catching.

The content on the poster is to call on students from the University of Tokyo to support Nanako in participating in the Aurous Hill International College Sanda Competition.

They even labeled Nanako as “No. 1”, “Pride of Japanese Women” and “A Strong Contender for Olympic Gold Medals.”

Charlie looked at it and couldn't help shaking his head.

These labels are all put on by classmates who have high hopes for Nanako.

However, these labels have also caused moral kidnapping of Nanako to a certain extent.

It's like telling Nanako all the time that you must win, or else I'm sorry for the strong expectations of us all.

Compared with this kind of utilitarian support slogan, Charlie feels that it is better to simply say to her: “Just work hard, and we will support you even if you fail.”

Thinking of this, Charlie shook his head and sighed, took out his mobile phone, and procured this cinema poster as a souvenir.

Seeing that it was not too early, and it was completely dark, he stepped out of the University of Tokyo.

After leaving the University, on the roadside, a girl who sang with a guitar attracted his attention.

There are many people playing piano and performing arts on the streets of Japan, but this girl plays and sings a Chinese song.

This song is Pu Shu's “Ordinary Road”.

The phrase “I have crossed the mountains and the sea, and also through the sea of people, everything I once possessed, all of a sudden disappeared like smoke”, it suddenly hit Charlie's heart, making him stop.

This girl looks like she is about twenty years old. She is a little thin and not long enough, but she is pretty.

The little girl can sing very well, but many Japanese people passing by, probably because they don't understand, they pass by her indifferently, without even looking at her.

And the guitar box in front of her contained only a small amount of yen. If converted into RMB, it might not add up to fifty.

Charlie inferred from the little girl's pronunciation that the girl should be Chinese, so after the girl finished singing the song, he asked: "Is it Chinese?"

The little girl nodded, smiled sweetly, and said: "I am from Sichuan Province, are you also Chinese?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I am from Aurous Hill."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Are you working or living in Japan?"

"Going to school." The little girl pointed to the University of Tokyo not far away, and smiled: "I study here, occasionally come out to sing and make some money to subsidize living expenses."

Charlie nodded, took out the wallet from his pocket, took out about one hundred thousand yen, and put it in the guitar case in front of her.

The girl was taken aback, and hurriedly waved her hand: "Sir, you don't need to give so much money..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It is a pleasure to meet a compatriot in another country."

With that said, afraid that the girl would return the money to him, he turned around and left.

At this moment, several young Japanese men came to the girl, one of them snatched her guitar, and yelled, "Who asked you to sing here? Tell us Bunkyo Has the runaway group said hello? Also, what song are you singing now? Are you looking for death?!"

## Chapter 1695

Japan is a country where gangs are legal, and there are various gang organizations in the society of this country.

The famous movie star Jackie Chan once starred in a movie called "Shinjuku Incident". The story background in the movie is the Japanese gangster.

In Japan, the Yamaguchi Formation and Inagawa will naturally be the big bosses at the top of the food chain.

However, not all gangsters are members of the Yamaguchi group and Inagawa.

In fact, there are small-scale gang organizations in various cities and districts.

These organizations generally like to call themselves "rogues."

The favorite thing these tyrants do is to ride a roaring motorcycle with a variety of cold weapons, and fight fiercely against others in the streets and alleys.

Of course, more often it is actually bullying the soft and fearing the tough, and bullying the market.

The girl who played and sang, seeing a few rioters getting trouble with her, hurriedly begged: "Sorry, don't know this is your site, I won't come next time, please forgive me this time."

"Aren't coming?" The gangster who snatched the girl's guitar sternly reprimanded: "If every unruly person can get away with just one sentence if he won't come next time, where do we put the face of Wenjing gangster!"

The girl asked nervously, "Then... Then how can you let me go?"

The mobster glanced at the cash in the guitar case in front of her. It was obvious that there were at least one hundred thousand yen here. For these idle mobsters, this was a lot of wealth, enough for them to spend a day or two.

Therefore, he sneered: "It's easy to let us let you go, leave the guitar and the money!"

The girl bit her lip, hesitated for a moment, then said with tears: "Okay...I will give you the guitar and the money..."

Another violent clan immediately reached out and grabbed all the money, greedily put it in his pocket, then winked at the other people, and said: "Brothers, there is something tonight! Go to the bar to have a good night!"

The girl choked up and asked, "Then can I go?"

The mobster with the guitar looked at the girl up and down, and said with a wry face, "Don't go! I think you look good, so let's take your guitar and sing a song to the brothers, and then Go to the bar with your brothers for a night!"

"No!" The girl took a few steps back subconsciously, turned around and wanted to escape.

Unexpectedly, the man suddenly rushed over, grabbed the girl by the wrist, and sneered: "Want to run? Don't ask me who Onizuka Ryuji is!"

Passers-by cast their curious and lively gazes, but Onizuka Ryuji immediately shouted: "What are you looking at? The Bunkyo runaway group does things, and who is not afraid of death, just stand still!"

As soon as these words came out, the passers-by who were onlookers suddenly became scattered.

This society seems to be highly polite, but in fact everyone is indifferent.

This kind of indifference is polite on the surface, but shunned by the heart.

No one wants to cause trouble to others, let alone trouble themselves.

Therefore, naturally no one is willing to do what is right at this time.

Just when Onizuka Ryuji was proud of everyone's avoidance, a gloomy voice rang in his ear: "Let her go!"

Onizuka Ryuji turned around and followed the reputation. Seeing that it was the man who had just given the girl one hundred thousand yen, he sneered: "B\*stard! Do you still want to be a hero to save the beauty?! Do you know that I am from the Bunkyo gang!"

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't bother to care which group you belong to. If you don't let her go, you will do it at your own risk!"

## Chapter 1696

Onitsuka Ryuji laughed presumptuously, and gritted his teeth: "You don't even look at Bunkyo's runaway group, boy, you are dead today!"

The girl was shocked and hurriedly shouted: "Sir, go away! They are all members of the runaway group! The Bunkyo runaway group is the largest violent organization in the entire Bunkyo district, and you can't afford them!"

Charlie touched his nose, looked at Onizuka Ryuji and said with a smile: "I heard that there are 23 districts in Tokyo. Doesn't that mean that there are at least 23 groups in Tokyo like your Bunkyo Bandit One?"

Onizuka Ryuji asked angrily: "So what? Our Bunkyo runaway group ranks in the top five in Tokyo! Can you afford it?"

Charlie snorted: "You can't provoke it or not, I will know after you provoke it!"

"b\*stard!" another mobster shouted angrily: "Boy, you are too arrogant!"

Onizuka Ryuji winked at those people and shouted sharply, "Kill him to death!"

When the other people heard this, they immediately pulled out the forearm iron rods from their waists, swarmed up, and rushed towards Charlie.

These people, without exception, are all ordinary gangsters, and their strength is almost equal to zero in Charlie's eyes.

Therefore, he was not afraid of so many people rushing to him at once.

At this time, the girl who was caught tightly by Onizuka Ryuji shouted: "Sir, be careful! Run!"

"Run?" Charlie smiled, "Dignified boy, how can you run?"

After that, his eyes suddenly became cold.

Immediately afterwards, the four people who rushed towards him suddenly felt a flower in front of them, only that Charlie's right leg seemed to move very fast, kicking four feet in an instant.

Before they could see Charlie's figure clearly, their abdomen was hit by a huge force. All four of them were kicked in the abdomen by him. The whole person immediately flew out uncontrollably, all in a parabolic posture. Fell into the green belt on the side of the road.

Although Charlie deliberately reduced most of his strength so as not to be directly fatal, the four of them were still severely injured. They fell into the green belt one by one, and couldn't get up at all, as if they were kicked. Half-life.

Onitsuka Ryuji and the girl who was caught by him looked dumbfounded.

Especially Onizuka Ryuji.

He never dreamed that Charlie had such a strong strength, and the four men were kicked when they went up. Isn't this kicking on the iron board?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly took out a small dagger from his pocket, pointed it at the girl's neck, and threatened nervously: "You, you...Don't come here! Or I will kill her!"

Charlie said coldly: "If you let her go now, I will neither beat you nor scold you."

Onitsuka Ryuji heard this, and his eyes revealed a kind of joy after the disaster.

He was about to ask Charlie if his words counted.

Then Charlie continued: "I only need one of your right arms as punishment, so you can use at least one arm in the future."

"What?!" Onizuka Ryuji almost collapsed.

Don't hit me or scold me, "just" want me to have a right arm!

Are you a f\*cking devil?

At this time, Charlie continued to say without expression: "I'll give you the opportunity, but if you still resist, then I will abolish your two arms and let you even use the toilet and wipe your a\*\* in the future. No! I'll count three seconds, consider it yourself!"

## Chapter 1697

Onitsuka Ryuji felt a deep chill, and hit the sky from the soles of his feet!

He had never seen someone like Charlie, such a cruel person, not only was a bit perverted with strong strength, but even spoke with a cruel strength that was countless higher than that of the Bozou clan.

The rioters threaten others, it will always be you who are looking for death, and I will kill you and other unnutritious words.

It is possible that the throat is screaming dumb, but in the end there is no fight at all.

But isn't it like this in the arena? Three points rely on momentum, three points rely on face, and the remaining four points rely on the means of fighting for power.

But this guy, when he opened his mouth, he said lightly that he wanted his right arm? Is his arm like a motorcycle tire? Say you can remove one without blinking? !

Seeing that this kid was stubborn, Charlie lost his patience and said coldly: "I originally wanted to leave you an arm, but you just didn't want to be on the road. If that's the case, don't blame me for being impolite."

Onitsuka Ryuji was guilty, but yelled hoarsely: "b\*stard! You Chinese had better keep a low profile! This is Japan! It's Tokyo! Are you afraid that my brothers will hack you to death?!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "Your brothers? Are they all lying in the green belt."

Onizuka Ryuji said loudly, "We have five hundred people in the Bunkyo Runaway Group! One person can beat you into flesh with one punch! No matter how you dare to take care of your nostalgia, just wait for our Bunkyo Runaway Team to kill you!"

Charlie snorted coldly: "Noisy! Don't talk about the runaway group, even if your Heavenly King Yamaguchi team comes, I won't take it seriously."

Onitsuka Ryuji's legs were frightened by Charlie's words!

What's the source of this guy? ! He dares to talk about the Yamaguchi group with contempt? ! Is he really not afraid of death? !

He almost collapsed. He just wanted the evil star to leave quickly, so the tip of the knife pressed against the Chinese girl's neck and shouted nervously: "If you don't go away again, I will kill this woman!"

Charlie said with a gloomy expression: "If you dare to hurt her today, I want everyone in the Wenjing gang to be buried together!"

Onizuka Ryuji is really going to collapse.

Why doesn't this person eat soft and hard? Moreover, looking at his posture when he speaks, it seems that if he really hurts this girl, he will really kill all the members of the Bunkyo gangsters...

What kind of perversion is this? !

At this time, Charlie had exhausted his patience. He grasped the zipper of the jacket with his fingers, twisted his fingertips lightly, and he directly took off the metal slider of the zipper.

However, Onizuka Ryuji didn't see the movements of his hands, thinking that Charlie was just finishing his clothes.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie shook his hand. Before Onizuka Ryuji recovered, he felt a sharp pain in his right hand. The pain immediately dissipated the power of his palm, and the dagger involuntary fell to the ground!

He was shocked in his heart and looked at his right hand, only to find that a piece of metal zipper pull was inserted into the back of his right hand!

At this time, the girl seized the opportunity in time, her arms suddenly broke free of his restraints, and ran to Charlie quickly.

At this time, Onizuka Longer didn't dare to come forward and chase him. He looked at Charlie in amazement. After hesitating for a second, he immediately held his right hand, turned his head and ran!

Because the girl was singing on the side of the road, facing the sidewalk, now Onizuka Ryuji ran in the opposite direction and rushed directly onto the road.

## **Chapter 1698**

Seeing that he was about to escape, Charlie immediately took a step and chased him. The girl said nervously, "Sir, stop chasing, it's dangerous!"

Charlie said coldly: "I have said that should have two arms, and can't break his words, so as not to let international friends not laugh at me!"

Onitsuka Ryuji heard Charlie's remarks, his fear in his heart increased sharply, and he ran a little faster under his feet, almost trying his best to escape.

Just as he rushed to the middle of the road, a car suddenly couldn't get away, hit his lap and knocked him out at an angle.

After Onizuka Ryuji was hit, his whole person lost his balance completely, and he slumped to the side lane.

At this time, on the side lane, a convoy composed of Rolls-Royce was passing quickly.

Onitsuka Ryuji suddenly became uncontrollable and rushed in front of one of the Rolls-Royces. The Rolls-Royce was too late to dodge, and then rolled over his arms!

Hearing only two clear cracking sounds, the three-ton Rolls Royce directly broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arms!

Rolls-Royce braked, and then the entire Rolls-Royce team stopped.

In the Rolls-Royce car that broke Onitsuka Ryuji's arm, a young man with an angry expression came down. He was about twenty-six or twenty-seven years old. When he got out of the car, he angrily kicked between Onitsuka Ryuji's ribs. He screamed: "b@stard thing! Did you know there is a distinguished guest in my car?! It doesn't matter if you are dead, it shocked the distinguished guest in my car, and I threw you down!"

Onitsuka Ryuji's arms were crushed, and he wanted to die in pain, but being kicked over with this foot made him cough violently.

However, he raised his head weakly and saw the man kicking him. He was so frightened that he cried and said, "Taka...Mr. Takahashi, I didn't deliberately hit you. I was caught by the man behind. Chasing and rushing to escape, only then fell under your wheels, please forgive me..."

The young man who walked down from the Rolls-Royce is the eldest master of the Takahashi family, Eiki!

He had just picked up Zhifei and Zhiyu from Narita Airport and was about to escort them to the Aman Hotel where they were staying, but he didn't expect something like this to happen on the road!

Moreover, Zhifei and Zhiyu were in the same car with him. He was sitting in the co-pilot and proudly introduced to the two siblings that there would never be a pedestrian running a red light in Tokyo when the Onitsuka Ryuji suddenly ran into a red light!

This incident simply slapped Eiki in the face with lightning speed, and also shocked him, Zhifei and Zhiyu.

Fortunately, there is nothing wrong with the two of them. Otherwise, if it affects the cooperation and negotiation of the next two, wouldn't it be a mistake?

Therefore, he slammed on Onizuka's body in anger and looked at Charlie who was chasing him.

He pointed at Onizuka Ryuji at his feet, and asked Charlie coldly, "Did you chase this person to the middle of the road?"

Charlie frowned: "It's me, do you have an opinion?"

Eiki angrily roared: "Enough to live, right? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie squinted his eyes and snorted coldly: "Don't know who you are, and I don't bother to know who you are. I only know that the two arms of the person under your feet are reserved in advance by me. Now you broke his two arms, so you must give me a satisfactory explanation!"

Eiki was stunned, and asked dumbfounded: "What did you just say?!"

Charlie looked at him and asked contemptuously: "What? Didn't you hear what I just said? Seeing that you dress up like a dog, do you still suffer from intermittent deafness?"

## **Chapter 1699**

At this moment, Eiki almost exploded in anger.

He is the eldest son of the Takahashi family and the rising star of the family. Not only does he have an extraordinary position in Tokyo, he can be regarded as widely known even in Japan.

To some extent, his status in Japan is very similar to that of the national man who was very popular in the past few years.

Because of this, Eiki's character has always been rebellious. In his dictionary, there are no words for tolerance and bullying.

Seeing that this young man who was about his age ignored his Carden and identity, he choked with himself, and even questioned whether he had intermittent deafness. In his opinion, it was a crime worthy of death!

So, he immediately waved at the front and rear vehicles, and a dozen strong men in black suits immediately descended from a few Rolls-Royces.

These people, without exception, are all bodyguards of the Takahashi family, and they are top masters.

The bodyguards got out of the car and surrounded Charlie. Everyone looked at Charlie and at the same time looked at Eiki. As long as Eiki said a word, they would attack Charlie.

At this time, Zhifei and Zhiyu in the car exchanged glances, and Zhifei said: "There is no fraud in this matter, right?"

Zhiyu shook her head: "It shouldn't be. If someone really wants to do something, they will never do it on the streets of downtown Tokyo, Japan. Isn't the viaduct from the airport to the city more suitable than here?"

Zhifei relaxed, smiled, and said, "He must have a hard time hanging on his face. Just after he said that no one ran the red light, he bumped into one."

After that, Zhifei raised his eyebrows at Zhiyu again: "I feel that Eiki seems to be a little bit interesting to you. This kid is also very handsome. There are five people. Would you like to consider it?"

Zhiyu said firmly: "I would never consider Japanese men."

"Why?" Zhifei said: "Japanese men are at least similar to Chinese men, with less body hair and no body odor. If you change to men from Europe, America, Latin America, and Africa, that would be indescribable."

Zhiyu curled her lips: "Don't say I haven't thought about falling in love now. Even if I fall in love, I must find a pure Chinese."

Zhifei asked again: "Why?"

Zhiyu said indifferently: "When two people get along, they have the same culture, the same tradition, the same habits, and the same cognition. It will save a lot of worry. If I tell my boyfriend, I want to go to Dunhuang to have a look. At Mogao Grottoes, he replied to me, "Where is Dunhuang? What is Mogao Grottoes?" I can slap him to death!"

Zhifei laughed: "My dear sister, don't have such a strong character. Is it okay to beat your boyfriend at every turn in the future?"

Zhiyu said: "I'm just making an analogy with you to let you know that Chinese men and Chinese women are the best combination, so you should never blindly pursue any foreign love in the future."

Zhifei sighed and didn't want to continue talking about this topic. Instead, he looked out the window and saw that Charlie was surrounded by so many bodyguards, and his expression was not scared at all. He couldn't help but smile: "This Japanese guy he is kind of kind, surrounded by so many bodyguards, I'm not afraid at all."

Zhiyu nodded and hummed: "Maybe your brain is not so good?"

Zhifei smiled and said, "Don't say it, this Japanese guy is pretty handsome."

Zhiyu smacked his lips: "Pray that he won't be beaten and disfigured by Eiki Takahashi later."

Zhifei helplessly: "Why is your mouth so poisonous?"

## **Chapter 1700**

Zhiyu asked back: "Do you know me from the first day?"

.....

At this moment, Eiki was looking at Charlie coldly.

He wanted to give an order to let people beat Charlie to death.

However, after all, this place is near the University of Tokyo and a downtown area. So many people watched it. If it is done publicly, all kinds of public relations will be inevitable in the follow-up.

In addition, there are two distinguished guests in the car, especially Zhiyu, who is quite appetizing of him, and he has to maintain sufficient demeanor in front of her. If he shows the overbearing and violent side, it will definitely affect her impression of himself.

So, he looked at Charlie, snorted, and said high up: "Boy, today is your lucky day, I don't want to be familiar with you, you kneel and knock me three heads, this matter is over!"

Charlie seemed to hear a joke: "You seem to be a little confused about the situation. The crux of the problem now is that you still owe me two arms!"

"You..." Eiki was really convinced, and he thought to himself: "It's kind to give this kid a way to survive, but he ran into the road to death. If I take advantage of the situation to beat him, no one will blame me?"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said: "Good boy! I give you face, not to make you cheek! Since you don't want your face, then don't blame me for being impolite!"

After speaking, he immediately shouted at the bodyguards: "Hit him for me!"

As soon as the voice fell, a thin girl suddenly rushed into the crowd, it was the girl who was playing and singing on the street.

The girl rushed in and stood in front of Charlie, blurting out: "I'm sorry, this gentleman clashed with the mobster to protect me, and I hope you don't embarrass him!"

As she said, she bowed to everyone.

At this time, Charlie directly stopped the girl and said lightly: "These people are not worth your bow to them, go and wait."

"He is Eiki Takah..." The girl shed tears anxiously: "He is one of the most powerful second-generation rich in Tokyo. If you mess with him, you will have a lot of trouble!"

Charlie said lightly: "I don't care if he is a high bridge, a low bridge, or a dangerous bridge. He owes me two arms today, and he must return it."

Having said that, Charlie gently pushed her, and said: "Hurry and hide, otherwise if I am distracted and injured because of protecting you, you must be upset, right?"

The girl was pushed out by Charlie and subconsciously wanted to break in again, but when she thought of Charlie's words, she suddenly hesitated again.

She saw Charlie's skill just now, knowing that Charlie is not an ordinary person, maybe he has the ability to compete with these people, but if he is injured because of being distracted by her, then she is really to be blamed!

Thinking of this, she had to stand aside nervously, the phone in her hand had already entered the emergency number, and planned to call the police as soon as the situation was wrong.

At this time, Zhiyu in the car looked at Charlie and couldn't help raising her eyebrows, and said to Zhifei, "Hey, the Japanese guy in your mouth is actually a Chinese!"

Zhifei sighed: "Since I am a Chinese, I should know the reason why a strong dragon does not suppress a snake. Why is he still against Eiki? This kid has a bit of a tiger character..."

Zhiyu shook his head and said regretfully: "This guy looks pretty good, but I didn't expect his brain to not work well..."

## **Chapter 1701**

Seeing that Charlie was surrounded by so many bodyguards, Zhiyu had determined in her heart that he was in a disaster today.

However, she had no sympathy for Charlie.

Because she didn't see the whole cause of the incident, she only saw Charlie desperately chasing a man on the road, causing the man to be hit by a car, and then his arms were broken by the car.

Just so, it was already a bit bloody and cruel, and she didn't expect Charlie to accept it before seeing it, and even choked with the young master of the host family. It was simply a brain problem.

At this time, Eiki saw that the time had been delayed for a long time, and his endurance had been completely exhausted. He immediately ordered his opponents: "Fight me! Only one breath left. Together with this person under my feet, you will be thrown into the Rubbish Heap!"

More than ten bodyguards gathered around Charlie for a long time, waiting for these words.

With an order from Eiki, they quickly rushed to Charlie, and everyone tried their best for fear of falling behind.

After all, Charlie is only one person. In their eyes, this is the standard of more monks and porridge. Everyone is a top master. If anyone is a little slower, this kid may notice them.

In that case, those who lag behind will have no chance to show their strength in front of the young master!

Seeing so many people surrounding Charlie, Takahashi suddenly shrank the encircling circle, and a sneer of mockery was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

"A little man, dare to confront Eiki on the streets of downtown Japan. Isn't this a death-seeking thing?"

"It's a pity that, as the eldest master of the Takahashi family, it is not convenient for me to personally shoot in front of so many people. Otherwise, I really want to destroy you by myself!"

Eiki was expecting to see Charlie's dying appearance immediately, but he didn't expect that a few screams of horror and pain suddenly came from the encircling men made up of more than ten masters!

Immediately afterwards, several people on the periphery of the encirclement circle flew out one after another!

"what!"

"pain!"

"This kid, is he a human?!"

Accompanied by these few hoarse roars, several people flew out, and then fell heavily to the ground.

One of them flew to the feet of Eiki in a daze!

The subordinate was grabbed by Charlie's in the neck and threw him out directly, so he lay heavily on Eiki's feet, and with a bang, Eiki was startled!

Immediately afterwards, the man raised his head with great difficulty, his forehead was already full of blood!

The man looked at Eiki with extremely painful eyes, and said, "Young...Young master..."

Immediately after that, there was a pop, and a large cloud of blood mist was ejected from the mouth!

This large mass of blood mist was sprayed on Eiki's vamp and trouser legs, and the white trousers were completely stained red with blood!

Eiki hurried back half a meter in fright, and saw that his subordinate said in great pain, "Mr....that b@stard... so awesome... ."

After finishing talking, he lay down on the ground again with a loud boom, completely losing consciousness!

Eiki felt that his brain was instantly energized with high voltage!

what happened?!

These bodyguards are top masters! Even Master of Masters!

Why did he get down on the ground like a waste in front of that kid? !

Before he could understand the situation, several other people were also defeated by Charlie one after another!

These so-called masters fell to the ground one after another, just like a bowling pin that was hit by a bowling ball.

Suddenly, besides Charlie, only Eiki Takahashi stood alone.

## **Chapter 1702**

Zhifei and Zhiyu in the car were also shocked!

Zhifei swallowed his saliva and exclaimed: "This kid... is too strong?!"

Zhiyu was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "He is indeed a top expert, it seems that I underestimated him just now..."

At this moment, Charlie had already put down all the bodyguards and walked towards Eiki.

While Eiki was trembling with fright and his legs were weak. He wanted to escape, only to find that his legs didn't listen at all.

And he knew very well in his heart that this guy was so powerful that he couldn't escape it...

So, he could only say in horror: "What do you want?! I tell you, I am the youngest of the Takahashi family!"

Charlie went up and slapped Eiki's face severely, and said coldly: "I care what bridge master you are, now let's talk about what you owe me two arms!"

Eiki was dizzy by Charlie's slap!

He grew up, he has always been spoiled, pampered, and held in the palm of the hand by countless people like stars holding the moon. When has he been beaten?

Moreover, he was slapped in the street!

This is really shameful!

Eiki Takahashi clutched his swollen face, gritted his teeth and roared: "b\*stard! Do you dare to hit me?! Beware that I want your life!"

Charlie stretched out his hand and patted his face, and said faintly: "It's just a skin test for you. I said, you owe me two arms!"

After all, Charlie didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, grabbing his right wrist directly, and shaking his hand was just a twist.

Immediately after hearing a "click", Eiki's right arm had broken from the elbow, and his pain was so great that he cried, his nose and tears flowed: "It hurts... my arm hurts so much. Up..."

Charlie remained unmoved, and said: "This is just one piece, you still owe me one, come on, stretch out your left hand!"

Eiki was trembling in pain, and his face was extremely pale. He really realized that Charlie hadn't joked with him this time.

Panicked, he knelt on the ground with his knees soft, crying and begging: "Brother, I'm sorry, it's me! I shouldn't be entangled with you, please forgive me, don't take my left arm it will be a waste...I beg you..."

Charlie said with a grim expression: "Everyone is an adult, and you have to be brave enough to bear it, instead of kneeling down and begging for mercy!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Do you think that if you ask me, I will spare you?"

Eiki was almost shocked.

What is this guy going to do?

Does he really want to scrap both arms?

In that case, wouldn't he be a useless person? What if he turns around and kills him?

Thinking of this, he wailed loudly, and pleaded with trepidation: "Sir, I am willing to pay you a sum of money, how about 100 million yen? As long as you nod your head, I will give you money!"

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk about these useless things, even if you give me 100 billion, you can't keep this arm."

At this time, Zhiyu in the car couldn't stand it anymore, and said, "Brother, we can't just sit back and watch this matter, otherwise it won't be justified."

"Man?" Zhifei blurted out: "Are you crazy? Didn't you see the strong power of this kid? What if he even beats you?"

Zhiyu said earnestly: "I'm going to reason with him, or know it with affection and move it with reason, otherwise we will sit in the car and watch Eiki Takahashi being deposed, which is not in line with the justice of the world."

"Oh, no! Safety first!"

Zhifei was persuading, Zhiyu had already opened the car door and went straight out!

## **Chapter 1703**

Seeing that Charlie didn't move at all, Eiki felt that he was going to be cold today.

Because at this time, he is no longer available.

Even if he is now calling a master from the family to help, it is too late.

When Eiki Takahashi was desperate, the door of the car next to him suddenly opened.

Zhiyu stepped out of the car and said to Charlie: "You gentleman, you are Chinese. You have to be forgiving. You don't understand the things?"

Charlie didn't expect that someone would dare to give this Eiki a head start.

Moreover, she is still a woman.

He frowned and looked at Zhiyu, and asked in a cold voice, "You should be Chinese too when I hear you? Why Want to intercede for this little kid?"

Zhiyu said blankly, "I'm not pleading, I just advise you not to be a man in the wild, you should stay in the line of everything."

Charlie smiled and asked her: "Just now, he asked those dozen or so people to gang up on me, why didn't you stop him and persuade him to stay a line in everything?"

Zhiyu was stunned by Charlie's question.

Just now, a thought flashed in her mind, if Charlie couldn't hold it and his life was in danger, she would definitely have to come down and stop Eiki.

However, she knew very well in her heart that he would definitely not believe what she said now.

So she opened the mouth and said: "A dozen people beat you up, haven't you been injured? Since you are not injured, why don't you leave some room for the other party?"

Charlie sneered and asked, "He doesn't give me the room, why should I give it to him?"

Zhiyu blurted out: "You gentleman, let's just talk about things. What happened just now was that you made a mistake first. This is the main road, not your back garden. You chasing and fighting people on this road are inherently wrong. First, and after that person was chased by you, he was finally crushed by this car."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then I ask you, do you know why I chased that kid just now?"

Zhiyu said coldly: "don't know, I don't want to know, don't say anything else, you chase each other on the street, this itself is very rude."

Having said that, Zhiyu said again: "You were wrong in this matter, but you did it to Mr. Takahashi for no reason, and you still attacked him for no reason. This is justified, right?"

Charlie snorted: "Girl, I don't think you are like a treacherous person, why do you want to defend two idiots? And there are still two s\*umbags?"

*"scm?" Zhiyu asked back: "Then I ask you, why are the two scm in your mouth, one was chased by you and caused a car accident, the other was crippled by you?"*

Charlie said disdainfully: "The term fake pious, used on a superficial person like you, could not be more appropriate!"

Zhiyu was a little angry, but asked, "Hey, what did you say?! I'm superficial?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, and very superficial!"

After a pause, Charlie said again: "The more superficial people, the more they believe what they see. Let's not talk about what evil this kid who was crushed by the car did, just say that this guy with the surname Takahashi, gets off the car. Just pretend to be non-stop with me and let so many people work on me together. Do you think this person is innocent? If I were a little less skilled, I would have been beaten to death by those bodyguards a while ago!"

Zhiyu's angry chest continued to rise and fall, and said angrily: "I just want you to be forgiving. You have broken one of his arms. Isn't that enough?"

"Not enough!" Charlie said blankly: "I just said, I will have two!"

"you....."

Zhiyu was really angry.

She didn't expect this kid to be so defiant!

## Chapter 1704

In fact, she also knew that Eiki had the current fate, and he was to blame.

But she still hoped that Charlie could stop here by moving with affection and reasoning, and don't really scrap both of Eiki's arms.

Although Zhiyu is not very old, she received elite education from a young age and stayed in the United States for many years, so she can be regarded as a standard business genius.

Therefore, she has an account in her heart for what she does.

For example, this time, as the representative of the Su family, she came to discuss cooperation with the Takahashi family. Before the cooperation was discussed, Eiki was beaten as a useless person. If she sits idly by, it would be inappropriate to not say anything about it. Not only does it seem that she is not very righteous, but it also affects the specific details and progress of the subsequent two talks about cooperation.

Therefore, she has come to stop him with emotions, reasoning, and interests.

Even if she didn't use it to block f@rts, Eiki was still abandoned by Charlie, at least she had tried hard, and she could have an explanation for her heart and the face of the Takahashi family.

Of course, the best situation is that after she comes forward, the young man in front of her can give her some respect, and when she sees it, she will take care of Eiki.

In this way, not only can she live well in his heart and face, the Takahashi family will also owe her a favor. When she discussed the specific details of the cooperation later, she can even use this to ask the Takahashi family to sell more and get multiple benefits.

However, what she did not expect was that the hostility in this kid's temper was so heavy!

Seeing his posture, he must abolish Eiki!

So, she suppressed the anger in her heart and said: "You gentleman, I am from Eastcliff..."

Before she finished speaking, Charlie interrupted her directly and said with a little dissatisfaction: "You lady, you don't need to tell me who you are, and I don't want to know, let alone try to suppress me with your identity. Because even if you are a heavenly king, I won't give you half face in this matter today, have you heard me clearly?"

Zhiyu's mood was a bit untenable!

Since childhood, no one has dared to speak to her in this tone.

She has long been accustomed to the feeling of being respected and complimented wherever she goes, but she did not expect that the guy in front of her would really not give any face!

Even, he didn't even let her finish speaking!

The urge in Zhiyu's heart was immediately ignited by Charlie. She snorted and said angrily: "I'll take care of this matter today! If you dare to move him, I will definitely make you regret it!"

Charlie smiled playfully: "Make me regret?"

Zhiyu said confidently: "Yes!"

As soon as Zhiyu finished speaking, she heard a click from the side, and then, Eiki's miserable cry came out!

She immediately looked at Eiki, and saw that his left arm had obviously been twisted by Charlie, now with both arms shrugged in front of her, crying loudly in pain!

Zhiyu looked at Charlie angrily, and shouted: "What the h\*ll is going on with you? You must have trouble with me?"

Charlie shook his head: "Don't be affectionate. don't know you at all. Why should I have trouble with you? You are air in my eyes."

After all, Charlie didn't bother to look at the two of them again, took back all the money he had robbed from the singing girl from the pocket of Onizuka Longer who was lying on the ground, and then turned around and came to the singing girl.

"Take the money away and don't come out to play or sing in the future."

The girl whimpered with grateful tears and choked: "I'm sorry, I'm causing you trouble..."

Charlie shook his head and said, "If you are in a foreign country, you must take care of yourself. I'm leaving now."

After that, he turned and left the scene.

Zhiyu was so angry that she clenched her fists, staring at his back and shouted: "b\*stard, stop for me!"

## **Chapter 1705**

Hearing Zhiyu's angrily shouting behind him, Charlie dismissed it without turning his head.

Zhiyu grew up so big and had never been so despised, so she was naturally very angry.

There are almost no girls in the Eastcliff wealthy family who are not self-righteous, but they are just about the importance.

Zhiyu is regarded as the top existence in Eastcliff, and even among the wealthy daughters in the country. Therefore, both self-esteem and self-righteousness are slightly higher than ordinary people.

Therefore, being despised by Charlie without looking back, made her whole popularity stomped straight.

However, she was also very clear in her heart that she was not Charlie's opponent at all, and she was not familiar with his life in Tokyo. There was no other way except to get angry.

Just as Zhiyu was very angry, Eiki shrugged his two broken arms and came to Zhiyu and the girl who sang. His expression was extremely gloomy, staring at the girl who sang, and asked viciously: "Say! Who is that guy?! What is his name, where does he live, and what is his background?!"

The girl said with some horror: "I don't know that gentleman..."

"bulls\*it!" Takahashi yelled angrily: "Do you think I'm a three-year-old kid? You don't know if you don't know me? If you don't tell me honestly, I will kill you!"

Zhiyu glared at him and said coldly, "Mr. Eiki, it's not appropriate to yell at a little girl, right?"

Eiki came back to his senses a little bit, suppressing the anger in his heart, gritted his teeth and said: "Miss Su, you saw it just now, that b@stard took my arms!"

Zhiyu said blankly: "Yes, I saw it. It was the man who abolished your arm just now. What does it have to do with this little girl? You don't know what is wronged and indebted? Let's talk about it. , The injury on your arm can be recovered after three or five months of care after a plaster cast. Is it such a lack of grace?"

"No manner?!" Eiki couldn't hide his anger: "This girl is obviously related to that man, as long as she honestly tells me the man's information, I will naturally not embarrass her!"

Zhiyu glared at him and said angrily: "This girl has said enough. If you don't know that man, don't you understand?"

Eiki said angrily, "Who knows if she is lying!"

Zhiyu said coldly: "Whether she is lying or not has nothing to do with you. If you want to ask for more details, you can ask others for advice. If others tell you, it's your duty. Don't tell you. It threatens the personal safety of others at every turn. Don't you remember what happened just now?"

Eiki Takahashi's expression was hard to look at all of a sudden. He knew that Zhiyu was reminding him not to be too arrogant. The reason why he offended the man just now was entirely because he was too arrogant. Not only did he curse, he also asked the bodyguard to deal with him and it ended up like this.

Zhiyu's words made him feel very shameless on his face.

However, on the one hand, because the Su family behind Zhiyu is much stronger than the Takahashi family, on the other hand, because he has a good impression of Zhiyu, he can only suppress the anger in his heart at this time.

Zhiyu asked the singing girl: "Girl, you just said you don't know that man, then why did he help you out? I think he took some money from the person who was hit by the car just now. about you?"

The girl said seriously: "I can tell you clearly, that gentleman is a good person!"

"I was playing guitar and singing on the side of the road, and no one cared about it. The gentleman gave me 100,000 yen, and then the mob went around with a few violent elements, grabbed my money and guitar, and asked me to accompany them. They wanted to take me to drink, the gentleman saved me!"

Zhiyu frowned, "Is the man who was hit by the car a runaway?"

## **Chapter 1706**

"Yes!" The girl nodded and continued: "They are all members of the runaway group. The gentleman saw the uneven road and injured several other violent elements. Then the runaway clan who was hit by the car took a knife to my neck. Because of me, the gentleman knocked down his knife and I was spared."

"Then the violent race was about to run away, and the gentleman chased him out, causing him to be hit by a car. You know the rest."

After hearing this, Zhiyu was stunned.

She did not expect that the plot would be reversed so quickly!

The rebellious and Abneral young man just now was actually trying to save an innocent girl from the hands of the members of the runaway group.

Moreover, that little girl is a Chinese compatriot!

She could even imagine that if it weren't for the man to rescue her today, this Chinese girl in a foreign country would definitely be harmed by the mobsters, and might even be abused by them!

No wonder, that man shot so hard!

If it were herself, she would want to abolish these people!

Eiki was still yelling at the other party in anger, and even let a dozen bodyguards go up and besiege the other party. From this point of view, it is not too much to have two arms scrapped!

At this moment, Zhiyu's anger at Charlie disappeared instantly.

So, she looked at the girl and asked, "Do you know where the other party is from? Which runaway group is from?"

The girl hurriedly replied: "It's the Bunkyo Group, the biggest violent group in Bunkyo District!"

"Bunkyo Runaway Group?" Zhiyu looked at Eiki, and asked coldly, "Bunkyo Runaway Group should be an external force of your Takahashi family, right? They grabbed money from a little girl in the street and forced her to accompany them. This is too much, right?"

Eiki's expression was shocked, and then he couldn't hide his embarrassment and said: "Miss Su, where did you hear the rumor? Our Takahashi family has nothing to do with the runaway group..."

Zhiyu snorted and said: "Mr. Takahashi, I have investigated it clearly before I came here. Your Takahashi family started from the gray world in the early years, but later you didn't go to the black, and then washed the white in time. The transformation is very successful!"

After that, Zhiyu said again: "I know that more than half of the runaway groups in Tokyo and the surrounding areas are under your family's control, but you are very smart and did not let the Takahashi family directly control these runaways. The regiment, instead of using some distant relatives with foreign surnames, right?"

Eiki said embarrassingly: "That...Miss Su...These runaway groups are indeed managed by our foreign relatives, but our Takahashi family has long since ignored this business. ...."

Zhiyu snorted coldly: "Mr. Takahashi, everyone is an adult. Don't think of me as a fool! The reason why this happened today and the reason your arm was scrapped is entirely because of your family. Tolerate the fate caused by the rampant group's nonsense!"

Eiki Takahashi was speechless and wanted to refute, but he couldn't find a reason.

Zhiyu pointed to the girl and said to Eiki: "Mr. Takahashi, this lady has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you will not trouble her in the future. Can you make that sure?"

Eiki Takahashi knew that he was wrong, and did not dare to offend Zhiyu, so he nodded sadly: "Miss Su, please rest assured, I will never embarrass her in the future..."

## **Chapter 1707**

At this time, Eiki was already angry inside.

He wanted to find a clue about the man from this girl, but he didn't expect that the girl didn't even know him!

Eiki knew in his heart that what the girl said was definitely not a lie, so he was afraid that it would not be so easy to find that man to settle accounts.

However, what is more important right now is to send someone from the family to the hotel, and to the hospital with Zhiyu and Zhifei.

Zhiyu ignored Eiki who had abandoned his arms. Instead, he helped the Chinese girl put the guitar away, then gave the other party a business card, and said seriously: "Girl, if anyone from now on, dare to do what happened today If you are in trouble, call me immediately. In addition, give my phone number to the person you trust most. If you are in trouble and can't call me in time, let the person you trust most call me."

Zhiyu's words are more for Eiki.

She knew that she would not stay in Japan for a long time at most. What if Eiki waited for her to retaliate with this girl after she left Japan?

Therefore, she must make Eiki hesitate.

With what she said just now, Eiki would never provoke this girl again, because the energy of the Su family was definitely not something they could contend.

What's more, the Takahashi family is bent on reaching a cooperation with the Su family, and he has said it all. If he dares to trouble this girl, it can only show that Eiki is mentally retarded.

Takahashi Eiki naturally knew what Zhiyu meant in his heart, and he was very uncomfortable because he couldn't come up with a depressed breath.

However, no matter how uncomfortable, you have to endure it.

As a result, he could only find a subordinate who could still make a call, and asked him to call home quickly.

Ten minutes later, the Takahashi family brought dozens of cars.

Headed by the head of the Takahashi family, Eiki's father, Machi Takahashi.

Before Machi Takahashi got out of the car, he was shocked by the tragic sight in front of him and could not speak.

More than a dozen bodyguards were staggering everywhere, and traffic was even blocked because of them.

His own son's face was swollen and half of his face was drawn. What's worse, his two arms had completely lost control, and he was shrugging pitifully.

With a dark face, he apologized to Zhiyu and Zhifei first, and sent someone to send them and their entourage to the hotel.

Arranged for the Su family, he then ordered people to take his son and other people into the car and go to the hospital.

On the way, Machi Takahashi asked Eiki carefully about the whole process. After listening, he was even more speechless.

After a while, he slapped the central armrest of the car fiercely, and shouted angrily: "What a j3rk! A foreigner dares to hurt my son and a dozen bodyguards in Tokyo. This is a trampling on the dignity of my family!"

Eiki was also furious and choked and said, "Father, you must find that man and kill him to avenge me!"

Takahashi nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, I will let the wind go and let people find out his whereabouts!"

Eiki couldn't wait to say: "Father, find him, I will kill him myself!"

"Personally?" Takahashi asked with a frown, "Can you still kill with your hand?"

"Uh..." When Eiki heard this, he cried and said, "Then I will let someone tie a knife to the sole of my shoe! Anyway, I must kill him myself!"

## Chapter 1708

Machi Takahashi nodded and said, "But we can't be too fanciful about this matter. After all, we still have to discuss cooperation with the Su family. If we want to find him in Tokyo and kill him, the Su family will definitely have minor words in heart!"

Eiki suddenly panicked: "Dad! Are you going to let the b@stard off?!"

Takahashi said coldly: "Don't worry, I will never let him go. I will let people find him first, and then let the top ninja of the family watch him secretly. No matter where he goes, he will follow him all the way. After the dust settles on our cooperation with the Su family, we will catch that guy and quietly bring him back to Tokyo, let you execute him yourself!"

Hearing this, Takahashi Eiki really felt relieved.

He can endure for a while for the cooperation between the clan and the Su clan, but he must not let him go.

He was relieved to hear what his father said.

As long as you can kill Charlie personally, you can wait a few more days!

Moreover, he believed that to his top ninja, Charlie could never be an opponent!

.....

After Charlie left near the University of Tokyo, he went directly to Ichiro's home.

He didn't know that at this moment, he was completely popular on short video app in Japan.

Just now, someone who had something good taught him to the Mozou clan, and the video of him disposing of Eiki was filmed and then uploaded to the short video app.

This time, the whole of Japan was shocked!

No one thought that a Chinese person could have such a strong strength, one person defeated almost 20 people in a row, it was incredible!

What's more, what makes people even more unbelievable is that this person dared to do something on Eiki on the streets of Tokyo!

As Japan's top rich second-generation and, who doesn't know Eiki?

He was beaten up as a ghost on the streets of Tokyo. This is simply the most explosive news in Japan in recent times!

In this video, Charlie and Eiki, because it was late and the mobile phone video was not very clear, they could only take 50% of their looks clearly, and the quality was comparable to those videos released by paparazzi night celebrities. The photos are similar.

However, the picture is enough for the Japanese people to recognize Eiki.

As for Charlie, because the Japanese people didn't have any idea about him, so when the video was released, the Japanese couldn't recognize him.

However, if you are a little familiar with Charlie, you can still recognize Charlie's identity from this video.

Ito Takehiko was sitting in his study at this time, bored with a Cuban cigar and a glass of Scotch in his hand.

He was still annoyed at the first meeting of the Su family with the Takahashi family, and even more worried about Charlie, his mood was naturally bad.

At this time, Tanaka Hiroshi rushed in without knocking on the door suddenly, and said anxiously: "President, something has happened!"

Ito Takehiko scolded annoyedly: "What big thing can make you mess like this?! What kind of style is this?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka didn't have time to explain, he hurriedly handed the phone to him, clicked play, and said, "Let's take a look, it's the big news of the Takahashi from the family!"

## Chapter 1709

"Big news from the Takahashi family?!"

As soon as Ito heard this, he immediately glared: "d\*mn! What big news? Did the Su family announce their cooperation with them so soon? Shouldn't it, the Su family should have just landed in Tokyo, how could it be? Are they making a decision so quickly? Don't these beasts plan to meet us?"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "It's not this news, it's Eiki Takahashi who was scrapped on the street!"

"Eiki was abolished?!" Ito Takehiko blurted out like a lightning strike, "Who did it?"

In his impression, there are only a handful of people in Tokyo who dare to act on Eiki.

If you want to do it yourself, you will be frustrated. After all, the gap between the Ito family and the Takahashi family is not too big. If you really do it on Takahashi, it is almost equivalent to declaring war on that family.

Therefore, except for his father, Ito Takehiko can't think of anyone else who would dare to attack him.

So, he quickly looked at Tanaka's cell phone, wanting to see who was so kind.

It didn't matter at this look, Ito was trembling with fright. He couldn't hold his fingers firmly, and the cigar fell out of his hand and fell on his pants. It immediately burned a hole in his expensive hand-sewn suit pants.

Ito Takehiko didn't care about feeling distressed, grabbed the cigar and threw it aside, pointed at the evil-looking man on the phone, and blurted out: "This...this...isn't this Charlie?!"

Although he only met Charlie at that time, Ito Takehiko remembered his appearance clearly.

This may be the power of hatred.

After all, Charlie's face not only means humiliation to Ito Takehiko, but also represents a huge sum of US\$4.5 billion!

He can recognize it really turned into ashes!

Seeing Charlie in the video, continuously flipping Eiki's more than a dozen bodyguards, and then abolished Eiki's arms, Ito Takehiko couldn't help but feel his back chills.

Only then did he realize how strong Charlie is!

Last time, he just abolished his two bodyguards.

This time, he simply scrapped a dozen of Eiki's bodyguards in one go!

With this strength, the average ninjutsu master is not an opponent either!

While surprised, deep in his heart he couldn't help but fear.

Fortunately, he didn't make Charlie anxious that day.

Otherwise, just like Charlie's violent temper, wouldn't he just get hammered half to death?

Eiki is a young man. He has a some physical resistance. He is too old, and he is really guilty of him. he will go directly to see Amaterasu in one or two rounds!

After a while of fear, Ito Takehiko was also a little gloating.

He watched Eiki's screaming again and again, a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth, and then reached out to drag the progress bar, and replayed Eiki's unlucky process again, and the smile on the corners of his mouth became even stronger.

## Chapter 1710

Immediately afterwards, he played it again, and the smile at the corner of his mouth became more intense.

After watching it a dozen times in a row, Ito Takehiko smiled: "Okay, the Takahashi family also has it today! After this video has become popular throughout Japan, don't want the faces of their Takahashi family hide on the roads!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded and said: "Now this video has become a hit on all major online and video platforms in Japan, and the reputation of the Takahashi family will definitely suffer a severe setback!"

"Very good!" Takehiko Ito exhaled happily and said: "Oh, seeing this video makes me feel much better!"

After that, he remembered something, and said: "The Takahashi family and I have never dealt with each other, but this time we finally have a common enemy!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "President, are you trying to deal with Charlie together with the Takahashi family?"

"Of course not!" Ito said with lingering fear: "I am different from the Takahashi family. Eiki was beaten up in the street by Charlie. It is known throughout the country. In contrast, I am much better. I was at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that day. Although I suffered a big loss, at any rate, I closed the door and suffered a loss without letting the people across the country know..."

Tanaka was stunned for a while.

Unexpectedly, the guild leader, who has always been a staunch personality, would be so self-comforting...

At this time, Takehiko Ito said enthusiastically: "This incident is bound to affect the impression and attitude of the Su family towards the Takahashi family. This is a great thing for us!"

"That's true." Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said: "This time the Takahashi family has not only suffered damage to their reputation, but also their ability. After all, they can be beaten like this at their own door. The Su family must be honest. They are cooperating in ocean transportation and they will definitely worry that the Takahashi family will not be able to protect this business."

Ito Takehiko smiled and said, "Hahaha, this is really the one thing that makes me most happy in recent times!"

When Hiroshi Tanaka saw that Ito Takehiko was in a better mood, he was relieved and said with a smile: "President, I have received news that the Takahashi family is now inquiring about Charlie's identity. I guess they still want to find him out and take revenge."

Ito Takehiko asked, "What do you think about this? Do you think the Takahashi family can beat Charlie?"

When Tanaka thought of the tremendous shock and horror that Charlie had brought, he said: "I really can't say this. I always have a feeling for Charlie... It feels like what we see about him it is just the tip of the iceberg!"

Ito Takehiko frowned: "What? Do you think that even if the Takahashi family gives it all, it is impossible to beat Charlie?"

Tanaka nodded and said truthfully: "President, Master Wades make tricks. Whoever is stronger will have the last laugh. Charlie's strength lies here. A dozen top masters can't match him. How does that family fight him?"

Ito Takehiko sneered and said: "Don't forget, the Takahashi family also enshrines several top ninjas. The Ninjutsu is so powerful, Charlie can't be their opponent!"

Tanaka reminded: "President, even the top ninja we worship, may not be able to defeat Eiki's dozen personal bodyguards so easily, right? Even if it can be played, I am afraid it will be a terrible victory, but for Charlie, It's just one-sided crushing..."

With that, Tanaka pulled the video progress bar back to the scene where Charlie singled out a dozen bodyguards of Eiki. He pointed to the video and said to Takehiko Ito: "Sir, look, these dozen people are in the hands of Charlie. In front of him, even chickens, ducks and geese can't compare with them. He almost knocked down one with a punch, kicked one with one kick!"

"Even when the chickens, ducks and geese are beaten by someone, they can still jump up and peck twice, but these so-called masters are absolutely waste in front of him!"

"Uh..." Ito Takehiko's expression gradually became more serious.

In the video, Charlie's strength is really terrifying.

It seems that these dozen masters, who are not human at all, were directly ravaged by his cruel and inhuman madness...

Thinking of this, he looked at Tanaka sadly, and asked helplessly: "Tanaka, you say, our 4.5 billion USD, can we still ask it back?!"

## Chapter 1711

"This one....."

When Hiroshi Tanaka faced Ito's problem, he immediately fell into a dilemma.

How should I answer?

Can the answer come back?

If you don't come back by any chance, do you have to take the blame?

Will the answer come back?

Even if it was Ito Takehiko, he would run away immediately!

It seems that this question is really difficult to answer.

Seeing that he was stubbornly speechless, Ito shook his heart, and blurted out, "You don't think that 80% chance for the money is that it will not come back, right?"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly explained: "It's not that there is no hope. I don't think we need to be so pessimistic. It should be 50-50!"

"Fifty-fifty?" Ito Takehiko said angrily, "What the h\*ll is this difference between not telling me and being so ambiguous?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "President, there are indeed many uncertainties in this matter. I am not ready to make a conclusion now, but don't forget, no matter how bad, we can still solve the problem through litigation."

"Litigation?" Ito pointed at Hiroshi Tanaka and cursed: "You let the dog eat your brain? Eiki was abolished by Charlie in the street and has become the laughing stock of all Japan. If I f\*cking sue him for usurping my money wouldn't it be even more laughed at by the whole of Japan if we don't give 100 million?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said embarrassingly: "Mr. President, this is 4.5 billion USD. We can't really let it go because we are afraid of being laughed at? The whole family's annual net profit can't reach this number..."

"Yeah..." Ito said in a painful voice: "The recent economic downturn, our overall net profit last year was only more than 300 million USD. If there is not much improvement this year, maybe it will be even less."

For large families or large companies, losses are common.

For example, the domestic Zotye Automobile, their financial report shows that they have lost more than 10 billion in a year in 2019.

The American General Motors Corporation, which is also in the automotive industry, has suffered losses due to poor management for years. In GM's 100-year history, the worst year is a direct loss of 38.7 billion USD!

The international economic situation has been cold in the past two years, and the pressure on Ito Takehiko has been even greater.

In this sluggish market environment, the development prospects of medical and health companies are actually the broadest, because people may not buy cars or houses, but they have to buy medicines.

Because of this, he decided to do everything possible to invest in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Unexpectedly, he stepped into a deep pit.

Now that 4.5 billion fell into the pit and he can't get it back, I remember him scratching his heart.

Seeing that Ito was extremely depressed, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly persuaded: "My lord, in fact, you don't have to worry about it now. We are different from the Takahashi family. The Takahashi family doesn't even know who Charlie is, but we at least know him more. On the bottom line, knowing that he is the current owner of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals and he is in Aurous Hill, China, and he stepped back and said that even if we had to meet each other in the end, we would be able to find him. The Takahashi family is different. They may not even be able to find him."

"Yes!" Ito Takehiko suddenly felt his eyes light up and blurted out: "I just want them to not find him! As long as they can't find Charlie, they will always be the laughing stock of Japan! Hahaha, so funny!"

After that, Ito Takehiko stood up immediately, lit another cigar excitedly, and took a sip, then smiled and said, "Tanaka, in my name, send a bunch of flowers and a fruit to the Takahashi family. The basket should go over and say it is sympathy and meant to disgust them! Hahaha!"

## Chapter 1712

"OK, President!"

.....

At this moment, Nanako, who is far away in Kyoto, is still sitting in the courtyard waiting for the heavy snow, and doesn't know if it will come.

There was a sudden vibration from the phone in her pocket. After she opened it, she found that it was a push notification popped up by the app, with the title: "Eiki was beaten up in the street by someone in Tokyo, and his arms abolished!"

Nanako couldn't help being surprised, and thought to herself: "Eiki is very famous in Tokyo, why would anyone act on him in the street?"

However, she didn't have much interest in Eiki, and didn't want to care about this gossips, so she didn't click on it.

However, as soon as the screen of the phone was locked, it immediately lit up again, and it was a push from another app. The title was similar to the one just now, except that this one added: "The mysterious man is superb and can be called the god of war!"

Nanako, who has a deep love for fighting and martial arts, immediately cheered up.

She really wanted to see how powerful the mysterious person who was called the god of war by the Japanese media really is!

Later, she turned on the phone and played the video.

Charlie was surrounded by the crowd, and when she couldn't see anyone, Nanako felt very calm.

When several people were quickly knocked into the air, her expression showed unconcealable shock, and she murmured: "Eiki's bodyguard can't be a waiting person. It can be seen that this person is really strong!"

Then, she suddenly uttered an ah, the phone couldn't be held firmly, and it fell to the ground with a snap.

She hurriedly bent over to pick it up. Fortunately, the ground in the yard was not hard and the phone was not damaged.

So she picked up the phone and couldn't wait to continue to look at it, her expression became more horrified and excited!

She blurted out excitedly: "Master Wade...It's really Master Wade!"

At this time, Nanako has become a star chaser girl.

And Charlie is her natal idol!

Therefore, as long as she saw Charlie, she couldn't hide the excitement in her heart!

What's more, Charlie in the video is so elegant, so chic, and so domineering!

Nanako, who has always been as quiet as still water, got up, the nymph0 who couldn't control it, and said to herself in surprise: "Master Wade is really handsome and powerful! This kind of strength is indeed a master of martial arts! No wonder! Can beat Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei with a single palm. With his strength, even if five Yamamoto Kazuki-sensei attacks him at the same time, I am afraid it will be difficult to win!"

With the extreme excitement of the young woman, Nanako watched the video several times over and over again. At this moment, she couldn't wait to rush back to Tokyo immediately and try her best to meet Charlie!

However, after a while, she gave up the idea again.

She knew that after Charlie abolished Eiki, he would have to face the Takahashi family's targeting, and her father also has conflicts with him. If she went to him at this time, let alone whether he had the energy to see her. Just going to see him by her is likely to bring trouble to him!

Nanako looked at the sky and murmured: "I only hope that Master Wade can leave Tokyo in peace. As for whether I can see him again, his safety is far more important than my wish. I hope God will bless him and Master Wade will never meet danger....."

## Chapter 1713

That night.

The whole Tokyo runaway group united unprecedentedly.

In the past, they were fighting each other, even competing, antagonizing, and fighting each other while guarding a site. Now they all have become comrades-in-arms.

Everyone held hands together and searched through the carpet, just to find the whereabouts of the mysterious man who abolished Eiki.

However, the instruction they received was not to hack the man, but to report his whereabouts to the Takahashi family immediately.

As long as the exact clue is found, one million will be given.

The mobsters usually don't have many opportunities to make money. They either collect some protection fees on Red-Light Street, or they are doing some chicken business, and their income is actually very low.

In Japan, how can you be considered a successful mobster?

In fact, it's very simple. It is enough to have a large displacement motorcycle.

Because in the eyes of the rioters, a good motorcycle is simply the standard equipment for the successful rioters.

It's like an ancient warrior has a good horse.

However, most of the mobsters barely make ends meet, and simply cannot afford the cost of large-displacement motorcycles. Therefore, they have to walk, or take buses or subways, to fight with others on the streets.

As for why not to take a taxi, it is because the taxi fare in Japan is surprisingly expensive. The mobsters go out for a fight. Before they get to the place, the taxi fare may have been over 1,000, far exceeding their consumption ability.

Because of this, they are desperate for money.

One million, even if it is divided among several people or dozens of people, it is a very objective figure in the hands of individuals.

Therefore, these rioters all took to the street with their own brains, holding their mobile phones, while playing the video of Eiki being beaten, while looking for Charlie in the video.

But they didn't dare to search with great fanfare, they only dared to search with their eyes quietly, because they knew that this man was incredibly powerful. If you see him, you must not hesitate, turn around and run, and report to the Takahashi family while running. That's it.

At the same time, several ninjutsu masters enshrined by the Takahashi family also penetrated into the night wearing night clothes.

They are extremely good at concealing body shape and breath, and they are very good at secretly searching and tracking. They are one of the few masters who can truly pass by without leaving marks.

For top ninjutsu masters, it is completely possible for people to run in front and let top police dogs chasing behind. In a few steps, the police dogs will lose all clues.

However, although they are good at hiding their whereabouts, when it comes to attacking power, they are still much worse than Chinese martial arts masters and internal masters.

But then again, although their absolute strength may not be comparable to China's domestic masters, their overall combat effectiveness should not be underestimated.

Because they are very good at using fatal blows, such as very good at using poisoned daggers, darts, and blow arrows. They like sneak attacks and give opponents a surprise nirvana.

Therefore, if the average master is slightly less vigilant, it is really possible that they will follow their way, and maybe they will die when it is unclear.

The task of these ninjutsu masters is to find Charlie and monitor him secretly. After the Su family leaves Japan, or before Charlie leaves Japan, they will kill him.

## Chapter 1714

However, it was not easy for these ninjutsu masters to find him. Charlie left no clues at the scene. They could only check Charlie's whereabouts through the Tokyo monitoring system first.

.....

late at night.

The first batch of raw materials prepared by Qin Gang arrived in Tokyo.

After the plane landed, it was unloaded and cleared immediately, and then shipped to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical at the fastest speed.

Since Liang and Ichiro have been training at the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Tokyo production base for a day, after the raw materials arrived at the base, they immediately entered the factory and started producing JX Weisan.

In addition, Liang followed Charlie's request and applied to the Japanese Drug Administration to directly change the name of Kobayashi Weisan to JX Weisan.

In this way, after successful trial production, JX Weisan can be put on the market directly in Japan and in the countries where their Weisan has covered it.

During the trial production, Issac asked his subordinates to drive him and come to Ichiro's house to pick Charlie to the scene.

As soon as Charlie got on the car, Issac said nervously: "Master why were you choking with the young master of the Takahashi family?"

Charlie frowned and asked, "How did you know?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Someone took a video of you teaching him and posted it on the Internet. Now it's spread all over Japan! You are hot in Japan!"

Charlie frowned: "It has been spread throughout Japan within two hours?"

Issac helplessly: "Master think about how fast the cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming was spread on our domestic short video platform! We have more than one billion people in China, and that cross talk is not half It's been all over the country within just a few hours..."

Charlie shrugged and said, "After all, our domestic Internet industry is very powerful, but is the Japanese Internet so developed?"

Issac sighed and said, "Master even if Japan hasn't done much in the past few years, it is still an established developed country. Although their Internet is not as developed as ours, the video entertainment sector is still good. Young people have nothing to do all day long, except for drinking, eating and shopping, just playing with mobile phones."

As he said, he pointed to a few young boys walking side by side on the side of the road outside the window, and said, "Master look at those little b@stards. They just walked and looked at the phone. He didn't even take the road to watch. Several people in Tokyo get kill several times a day. I guess the eight achievements of these people are watching your video!"

Charlie asked, "Do you have any Japanese short video app? Find out and let me see it."

Issac hurriedly took out his phone, found out the video and passed it to Charlie: "Look, master."

Charlie looked at the video and found that he was blurry in the video. This was a relief, and said: "Fortunately, the filming is not very clear, otherwise it will be troublesome if an acquaintance sees it. I still talked to my wife before I came. It was about coming to Japan to help people watch Feng Shui. If she sees this video, she must ask me what happened."

Issac said: "You can rest assured that this app is not compatible with ours in China, and Japanese short videos have no influence in our country."

Charlie asked him: "Are you sure?"

Issac nodded: "Yes, on our domestic short video platform, there are only a small number of people who are doing content. Most of the rest are copied and copied by a bunch of birdmen. One piece is hot, they can't wait for it. Ten thousand people plagiarize, and there is either a bunch of ugly and poor stinky silks playing the rich second generation, or a bunch of scammers selling some broken fish and shrimp lives on the beach."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Regardless of these people, you call Stephen, this video of mine can't be circulated to China in any case."

"OK Master!"

## Chapter 1715

Under Liang's overall management, the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals quickly produced the finished Powder.

Charlie came to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production base in the suburbs of Tokyo and personally did a quality inspection. After confirming that the newly produced JX Weisan was no different from the JX Weisan produced in Aurous Hill, he told Liang: "Liang, you must ensure that the Tokyo production line maintains the current speed, work overtime, keep people, don't shut down the machine, and quickly produce a large number of finished products."

"Okay Master!" Liang nodded immediately and asked, "By the way, Master, when will our JX Weisan be officially launched in Japan?"

Charlie said: "Don't worry about the official launch. We have to debug the production lines in Yokohama, Nagoya, and Osaka, and then accumulate a batch of finished products. At the same time, we must also prepare to advertise in Japan for consumers even in Asia. Everyone knows that Kobayashi's Weisan has been fully upgraded, the name has been changed to JX Weisan, and the prescription has been enhanced. The effect is at least ten times the previous one. After the campaign is completed, sales will begin."

Liang hurriedly said: "OK, Master, after I have sorted out the production lines, I will immediately start to promote things."

Charlie snorted and said, "Since the trial production has been successful here, we can go to Yokohama tomorrow."

Liang nodded and said, "Master, I will leave an engineer here to supervise. Let's leave early tomorrow morning!"

Charlie turned to Ichiro next to him and said: "Give you a chance to come back. You must take good care of it. Whether you can rest easy in your life next depends on how you perform in Japan. These production lines must be given to you. Manage it well, otherwise, I will cut off your dividends and let you drink Northwest Wind."

Now, Ichiro has given 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's shares to Charlie, and his remaining 10% will not play a decisive role in Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

As the majority shareholder of Absolute Holdings, Charlie has all decision-making powers over the company.

In other words, if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical makes 10 billion this year, Charlie wants to withdraw all the profits of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and transfer it to JX Pharmaceutical, Ichiro has nothing to do.

When the time comes, all profits will be taken away, and naturally he won't be able to pay him a dime in dividends, and he will have nothing to do.

Therefore, his best choice now is to honestly work for Charlie. In this way, after Charlie asks Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to make money through the production of JXwei Powder, he will also generously release a portion of the profit dividend to him. Make sure that he can enjoy the rich life in Japan without worrying about money for the rest of his life.

Ichiro has been imprisoned in the kennel for a long time in the dark, so he can be said to cherish his current life very much. Seeing Charlie said this, he hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry, Ichiro will be your dog in the future. , Wherever you let me go, I will go, whatever you ask me to do, I will do it!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

Seeing that the on-site production is in order and the production quality is up to the standard, Charlie did not stay too much. He said to Issac and Liang: "Okay, let's go back to rest and go to Yokohama tomorrow."

.....

When leaving Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Issac walked quickly ahead and helped Charlie open the car door.

Charlie was about to get into the car, and when he first stepped one leg into the car, his figure suddenly stopped for a few seconds.

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master what's wrong?"

Charlie frowned slightly, then said calmly: "It's okay, let's go."

After speaking, he got into the car.

Subsequently, the convoy drove away from the scene neatly.

At this time, on the roof of a building opposite Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, four men in black were lying side by side.

## **Chapter 1716**

These four people were covered with black equipment from head to toe, black hats, black robes, black shoes, and even black gloves on their hands.

Moreover, this kind of black equipment is very different from ordinary black cloth. The ordinary black cloth is only black, but the black on their bodies is completely super black, like a black hole.

In fact, the reason why this black equipment has this effect is mainly because a layer of ultra-black material with extremely low light refractive index is attached to the outside.

The scientific name of this super-black material is carbon nanotubes, and its reflectivity to light is only 0.035%, which is 3.5/10,000, which is the darkest material that humans have made so far.

The clothes are coated with this material. In a poorly lit environment, to the naked eye it is almost completely unclear. So for ninjas who are good at hiding, this high-tech material is simply their gospel. Wear such clothes. , The ability to hide them has increased exponentially.

At this moment, one of the men said: "Brother, the guy paused for a second before getting into the car. I looked through the binoculars. He seemed to be looking at us. Could we be discovered by him?"

The black-clothed man he called his senior said coldly: "You are just f@rting! The straight-line distance between us and him is more than 800 meters, even beyond the effective range of most sniper rifles, and our location, altitude About thirty meters taller than that guy, how could he find us?"

"That's right!" The man on the far left sneered, "This kid is nothing more than a little fight. It is estimated that he is a Chinese master, but the internal power of their master is not supernatural. At most, he is most powerful. No Maybe you can find us even this far away."

The person asked before, "Brother, the Patriarch does not let us do anything to him now, what shall we do now?"

The brother said, "My second son and I followed the convoy with a powered paraglider. You two drive, and on the radio follow my command."

The other three agreed in unison.

Immediately afterwards, the brother and the other person pulled a set of powered paragliders also painted with super black material from the roof.

Afterwards, the two men started the engines of the paraglider, and after the dark paraglider was blown up by the wind, they took off directly from the roof and disappeared into the night.

At this moment, Charlie in the car frowned.

Just before getting into the car, he keenly felt that there were people lurking around.

After all, he obtained the good fortune of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", and occasionally got spiritual stones and auras in his body, and then used Rejuvenation Pills as snacks. Not to mention his strong strength, his perception ability is much stronger than ordinary people.

Those four people were on the top of the building in the distance. Not only were they very hidden, they also controlled their breath very well, but they still didn't hide from Charlie.

Charlie couldn't help thinking about it in his heart.

First of all, these four people are hiding in the dark, they must be unkind, and ninety-nine percent of them are coming to him;

Secondly, these four people should all be relatively strong masters, not ordinary people;

Again, these four people are very good at hiding their whereabouts.

Therefore, based on the analysis of these three points, he felt that the four people should be the famous ninjutsu masters in Japan, that is, ninjas.

And their master must be the Takahashi family who he just offended!

## **Chapter 1717**

At the same time, two dark silent paragliders are flying fast at an altitude of two hundred meters.

This silent paraglider uses a lithium battery to drive an electric engine, so there is no noise generated when the engine is running.

Moreover, the fan blades of the paraglider have been carefully designed, and the air noise during high-speed operation is also very small.

Using equipment to make up for the lack of strength is also the consistent development direction of Japanese ninjas.

In the early years, Japanese ninjas not only had to practice ninjutsu hard, but they also had to be proficient in chemistry, because they needed to prepare a variety of strange equipment.

On TV, the ancient ninja dropped a ball on the ground, and smoke was instantly ignited. After the smoke disappears, people also disappear. This is not a fictional scene, but a real existence in history.

The round ball used by ancient ninjas is actually a mixture of smoke bombs and flash bombs made with the earth method.

When the explosion occurs, the instantaneous strong light will make the opponent's vision temporarily blind, and the smoke is an excellent cover for retreat, so when the opponent's vision recovers and the smoke clears, the ninja will have run away long ago.

Ninjas are like chameleons, very good at hiding their whereabouts according to their surroundings.

When the target feels that they may have run away, they may hide on the beams of the house, or hide behind the target, or hide in the water, using the thin bamboo strips used to blow arrows to ensure breathing.

Modern ninjas integrate scientific and technological achievements into ninjutsu, which gives them better concealment capabilities.

For example, the super black materials on them, such as this paraglider, are their modern methods.

At this time, the two people on the paraglider were communicating with each other through wireless intercom, and one of them said: "Brother, should we control the distance a little bit? So that the other party will not find us."

"Impossible." The senior said very confidently: "Our current height is two hundred meters, and the straight-line distance from them is almost one kilometer. At such a

distance, they can't hear any sound at all, nor can they see anything. Clue, even if the person directly below us looks up, it is impossible to spot us!"

The headed ninja thought he had achieved perfection, but he did not expect that Charlie still noticed the two of them.

After realizing that he was being observed at by the two, Charlie couldn't help but smile sarcastically.

It seems that these ninjas intend to bite him and not let go.

I just don't know when they are going to do it on him.

Not only did Charlie not worry about it, but faintly expecting it.

When he was young, he watched some ninja-related movies and TV series and cartoons, and he was still a little interested in the profession of ninja.

Therefore, he also wanted to compete head-on with Japanese ninjas to see what level of ninja Japan boasted for thousands of years.

So he decided not to change any of his next plans, but always pay attention to the movement of these four ninjas to see what they want to do.

Twenty minutes later.

The convoy stopped downstairs in the building of Ichiro's house.

Charlie entered the building with everyone and came to the top floor.

At this time, two ninjas riding powered paragliders were hovering in the night sky above the building, and the other two also drove downstairs.

## **Chapter 1718**

The leading ninja observed the surrounding environment and saw that the Aman Hotel was not far from this building, so he immediately ordered: "Second, we fell on the top of

the Aman Hotel to watch each other, the third, the old Fourth, look for a suitable place to hide downstairs and closely monitor the target first!"

In the intercom, the voice of three people immediately came: "OK, brother!"

The two pitch-black paragliders slowly lowered their height, and finally landed on the roof of the Aman Hotel. After landing, the leading ninja immediately called Eiki's father Machi Takahashi.

Machi Takahashi is in the hospital at this time. His eldest son, Eiki, is still undergoing surgery to implant a steel plate.

After receiving the call from the other party, Takahashi Machi immediately asked, "Mr. Fujibayashi, how is the matter going?"

The one called Mr. Fujibayashi is the leader of these four ninjas.

His name is Tenglin Zhengzhe, and the Tenglin family is one of the four famous ninjutsu in Japan.

In the development of Japanese ninjutsu, there was once a master of ninjutsu named Tengwu.

This Tengwu was once a celebrity of the Tokugawa family, Japan's top family.

In 1676, he wrote a book called "Wanchuan Jihai", which combined the martial arts essence of famous Chinese and Japanese masters, and also referred to the famous "Sun Tzu Art of War" and "Tai Gong Art of War" in Chinese history. "This book was later regarded as the encyclopedia of ninjas.

Since its beginning, the Tenglin family has gradually become Japan's top ninjutsu family.

And Tenglin Zhengzhe is the heir of this generation of Tenglin family.

In Japan, ninjas have always been dependent on top-notch families to survive. There were a large number of ninjas who worked for them in large Japanese families and under the shoguns during the Warring States period.

Although modern ninjas are becoming rarer and rarer, the true masters of ninjutsu are still attached to top big families.

This is mainly because the ninja family lacks sufficient earning power, and modern society is becoming more and more secure and more emphasis on the rule of law, so they cannot make money by killing people and by arson, so they can only continue to adhere to the big family and become A master enshrined in a large family.

Said to be worship, in fact, it is captive.

Raising ninjas in captivity, giving them enough money, enough respect, and letting them work for themselves is also a common hobby of large Japanese families.

Tenglin is a master of the Takahashi family.

On the phone, he reported to Takahashi: "Mr. Takahashi, we have tracked down that guy's address, which is opposite to the Aman Hotel in the city center. Now I am closely monitoring him on the roof of the Aman Hotel. Waiting for your next instructions."

"Good! Great!"

Machi Takahashi finally breathed a sigh of relief and gritted his teeth: "As long as you find him, I don't have to worry that my son's vengeance will not be avenged!"

After that, Takahashi Machi again ordered: "Mr. Fujibayashi, you must keep observing him. Wherever he goes, you will follow him and wait for my next step. But if he wants to leave Japan, Just kill him!"

Tenglin said: "Mr. Takahashi, please rest assured, from now on, I will never let the target leave our control!"

Takahashi really knows: "Mr. Fujibayashi, when things are done, I will give you a generous reward, at least five million USD!"

Tenglin smiled and said, "Thank you Mr. Takahashi in advance!"

Takahashi really knew what he thought of, and hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Fujibayashi, the eldest son of the Su family, Zhifei, lives in the Aman Hotel. If possible,

please help me monitor him. I want to know if he sees him at the hotel. Who did he call, who called him, and what he said."

Tenglin immediately said: "No problem, I will check it out now!"

## **Chapter 1719**

At this moment.

Aman Hotel Tokyo.

This is one of the most luxurious hotels in Tokyo.

Zhiyu and Zhifei stayed in this hotel at this time.

The two lived in the best room type in this hotel. The rooms are next to each other. Every room here has floor-to-ceiling windows on three sides. You can clearly see the night view of Tokyo, which is truly beautiful.

Zhiyu had just taken a shower at this time, her short hair was wet, so she simply combed all her hair to the back of her head. Looking stunning.

After taking a shower, Zhiyu wiped her body clean, put on the silk nightgown brought, holding a glass of red wine, and came to the huge French window.

She gently lay on the recliner in front of the French window, looking at the night view outside, lost in thought.

In her mind, Charlie could not help but appear again.

Thinking of that man's arrogant and pretentious look, Zhiyu was still angry.

However, when she thought that everything that the man did was to protect an innocent girl, Zhiyu felt a little admiration for him unconsciously.

In a foreign country, most people are more low-key and tolerant, hoping to avoid trouble as much as possible.

In this case, even if you have been bullied, you may choose to endure a moment of calm and take a step back, let alone see others being bullied, and stand up for others.

It can be seen from this point that the man is indeed very nice, and the three views are also very positive, but he is a bit crazy.

Of course, the strength is so strong, there is nothing wrong with madness.

Just thinking about it, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone.

After opening it, it was a link sent by her brother Zhifei, and then he sent another voice: "Zhiyu, take a look, things tonight have caused trouble in Japan!"

Zhiyu opened the link and saw that Charlie's video has exceeded 10 million views on the Japanese network, and it is heading towards 20 million, and she can't help but be stunned.

There are more than 120 million people in Japan, and more than 15% of Japanese people have watched this video.

You know, Japan is still a highly aging society. If you remove the elderly, young children, and farmers who rarely go online in rural Japan, the views on this video is already terrifying.

And this is just the beginning.

The ghost knows how much it will be played tomorrow?

Zhifei sent a WeChat message at this time and told her: "Zhiyu, Dad is going to have a video conference. Is it convenient for you now?"

Zhiyu gave a hum and said, "Wait for me for a minute."

After speaking, she stood up, found a shawl, and draped it over her pink fragrant shoulder.

## **Chapter 1720**

Her nightgown is a low-cut and big v-neck sling. She is very comfortable in the room, but it is a bit exposed after all, so she has to cover it.

After the video conference was connected, Zynn asked in the video: "Zhifei, Zhiyu, have you two arrived at the hotel?"

"Yes." Zhiyu and Zhifei nodded in unison.

Zynn asked again: "Have you met briefly with the Takahashi family?"

"Not yet." Zhiyu said: "Originally, we planned to touch the cooperation intention in the hotel's meeting room tonight, but unexpectedly, the Takahashi family had a small accident and Eiki suffered an injury, his father Takahashi should be in the hospital with him."

Zynn frowned and asked, "What's the matter? Will it affect our cooperation with them?"

Zhiyu said: "Eiki was beaten by a passerby, but this incident was just an incident and should not affect cooperation."

"That's good." Zynn breathed a sigh of relief, and said, "You must understand the foundations of these two companies and choose the best one."

With that said, Zynn continued with a cruel expression: "You must find the strongest and most wolfish company for cooperation, whether it is the Takahashi family or the Ito family, as long as we choose one of them, then we Will join forces with them and kill the other one!"

Zhiyu asked in surprise: "Dad, if we choose any company to cooperate with, can we just focus on cooperation? There is no need to help them fight against another company, right?"

Zynn said: "I went to see your grandfather today, and he said that the Wade family seems to want to transport this cake by the ocean, so if we choose the Takahashi family, they will definitely choose the Ito family, and vice versa. also the same."

Zynn paused, and then said: "What your grandpa means is that if we choose the Takahashi family, then we will join hands with the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family.

If we choose the Ito family, we will have to go with the Ito family. Join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In short, you can't leave the Wade family any chance!"

Zhifei asked in surprise: "The Wade family also wants to get a share of the pie?"

"Yes." Zynn nodded and said, "I guess they just wanted to follow us because they saw that we started to get involved in this industry."

Zhifei said coldly: "The Wade family is a little overwhelmed. Many domestic businesses haven't gotten the order, so they want to come to us to grab overseas markets?"

Zynn smiled: "This kind of thing is also normal. Big families, like big companies, have to do everything possible to steal other people's business."

After that, Zynn said: "Look at Tencent and Alibaba. One of them is doing a good job in social networking, but they desperately want to be an e-commerce company; an e-commerce company that is doing well, sharpened their heads, and wants to do social networking, and Ali has become Alipay. , Tencent will do WeChat payment, Ali buys Hungry, Tencent will invest in Meituan takeaway, the two will always be like playing Go, you surround me, I surround you, we are the same as the Wade family, early Wade family When we started a new business, we also united many people to deal with them. Now that we have a new business, they can't just sit back and watch."

Zhiyu smiled slightly and said, "Dad, as far as I know, the Wade family's generation seems to be nothing special. Moreover, the Wade family seems to be getting quieter and quieter in recent years. I think they will be in a difficult situation for a while. Cut into the business of ocean transportation and port operations."

Zynn said, "I have the same opinion as you on this matter, but your grandpa still hopes to be more cautious."

Zhifei smiled and said: "Dad, grandpa is old and it is normal to be more conservative and cautious, but we don't need to worry about this. My view is the same as that of Zhiyu. Wade family should not catch up for a while, and, The gap between them and us will definitely grow."

Zynn sighed, and said seriously: "Forty years ago, your grandfather treated the Wade family in the same way. He always felt that the Wade family had no successors and

would be lonely in a short time, but he never dreamed that there was a person named Changying who was so wise and close to a demon, and brought Wade Family up all at once..."

As he said, Zynn's expression became extremely serious, and he asked the two: "You must remember that a big family like ours is often the same as the country. In the long history of national development, many times it is to bet on the national fortune. Yes, just like when Germany attacked the Soviet Union, it was betting on national luck. If the bet wins, entire Eastern Europe belongs to Hitler. The Soviet Union's massive oil, natural gas, and iron ore resources sufficient to support Germany's rule of Europe; but if the bet lost, it fell into the quagmire of two-front combat and ultimately failed miserably."

"We are now focusing our efforts on ocean transportation. The Wade family wants to keep up, and they want to take a gamble!"

"If they bet, there is still a chance of not being separated; if they don't bet, they will definitely be left far behind!"

"So, even if the Wade Family doesn't have a capable person to pull the flag, they will definitely come in and fight with us! And we, no matter whether the Wade Family will catch up or not, we will cut their way first!"

## **Chapter 1721**

Father Su's thinking was deeply influenced by his father.

The Old Master's father fought a war back then. The battlefield is different from the business world. The battlefield is always desperate, so his business philosophy is also very simple. As long as he is his opponent, he must go to death.

Choose one between the Ito family and the Takahashi family, and then kill the other. In the eyes of Mr. Su, it is like going to sea. There are two boats on the shore, but only one is needed. Then what should I do at this time??

Ordinary people randomly choose one that is pleasing to the eye, and then board the ship and set sail;

After detailed research, smart people choose a ship with the strongest overall performance;

The clever ruthless man will choose the one with the strongest overall performance, and then scuttle the other before sailing.

The reason for this is that if you simply choose one ship to ride, the remaining ship will become a huge hidden danger.

Competitors may ride that ship to catch up, and finally may leave you behind.

Therefore, if you choose one to ride and scuttle the other, you don't have to worry about your opponent being able to catch up with you.

When the time comes, the opponent can only sigh on the beach, being left behind by you.

This routine is simple and rude, but also very effective.

Zynn, and even Zhifei and Zhiyu, were born in peaceful times. After living in peaceful times for too long, gradually, they lost the bloodiness of the older generation.

However, when Zynn said the father's decision, Zhiyu was the first to react.

She said with some enlightenment: "Dad, grandpa's strategy is wonderful! This will not only break the road of the Wade family, but also increase our influence in Japan. I was still worried before, the Takahashi family and the Ito family Each has its own strengths and weaknesses. No matter which one you choose, it is a pity to give up the other. If you win over one of them and then work together to swallow the other, it would be perfect!"

Zynn said, "Zhifei and Zhiyu, you two must remember that the biggest enemy of the Su family in the past, present, and the next ten years is the Wade family!"

"Therefore, no matter what field we are involved in in the future, we must also call the same principle: if the Wade family is also in this field, then the first priority is to kill the Wade family; if the Wade family has not entered this field yet, then we must do our best to prevent them from coming in!"

"Although the anti-wade Alliance of the year is gone, we still have to beat the Wade Family to death. Only in this way can we prevent the Wade Family from taking the lead and forming an Anti-Su Alliance to deal with us. Understand?"

The two, brother and sister said at the same time: "Understand!"

Zynn nodded and continued: "You have to think more, not only about your grandfather's strategic layout, but also about his tactical arrangements. The older generations said that business world is like battlefields. At that time, businesses were based on the degree of cruelty. , Not lost to the battlefield. But the world has been at peace for decades since World War II. People have been at ease for too long, and their bloodliness has become weaker and weaker. The gap between the market and the battlefield has become larger and larger... .."

Zhiyu said earnestly: "Dad, you are right. Brother and I will try to make up for blood and wolf nature!"

The Zynn in the video nodded and said admiringly: "The future of the Su family will ultimately belong to your generation. If the two of you can find the bloody nature of your ancestors, the Su family will no longer has to worry about the future and hope for more glory!"

Let the Su Family stand on top of the world, this sentence has been lingering in Zhiyu and Zhifei's ears from this moment on.

However, Zhifei didn't know, at this moment, on the wall outside his room, like a gecko, clinging to it was a dark figure.

This figure was holding a special sound amplifier for spies, and recorded all the voices of the video conferences.

## **Chapter 1722**

And this figure is the ninjutsu master of the Takahashi family, Tenglin.

Machi Takahashi learned that he happened to be at the Aman Hotel, so he asked him to monitor Zhifei. As Party A and Party B who are about to start negotiations on

cooperation, if they can know the other party's cards and low prices in advance, it is absolutely no disadvantage.

The most feared thing in business negotiations is to miss the cards.

This is the same as the poker table.

When you are playing gold with someone, if you can know the opponent's card, then you will never lose, even if the card you hold is not better than the opponent, you can get out early.

If you can know your opponent's cards, then you will never be scammed by the opponent. If the opponent holds a small hand that pretends to be pretentious and delusional, you can also see through it at a glance.

Many times, you obviously have the biggest card in the game, but you can't make any money. The reason is that you can't guess the opponent's hole cards and your psychological quality is not strong enough, so you are scared by the opponent's bluff and leave the game early.

Therefore, Takahashi is very eager to see Su's hole cards.

However, when Tenglin sent him the recording, he was scared into a cold sweat by the recording!

It turns out that Su's hole card is not just a good card, it is a killing card!

Especially the strategy of Mr. Su. If they choose Takahashi, they will kill Ito; if they choose Ito, they will kill Takahashi...

Machi Takahashi felt a bit cold in his back, and sat down on a chair alone, slandering in his heart: "That Old Master from the Su family is like a f\*cking old beast!"

"Frankly speaking, I have been fighting with the Ito family for so many years, and I have never thought of destroying the other party. It is enough to step on him and beat him..."

"But this Old Master Su is so cruel that he has to kill his my family, or the Ito family, just to cut off his competitors' retreat?!"

"More importantly, I have no choice at all! If I am selected by the Su family and the Su family asked me to join them to kill the Takahashi family, can I refuse? If I refuse, he will turn his head and go to the Ito family. Kill me together..."

Thinking of this, Takahashi wiped his sweat while matching up his mind. In any case, he must reach cooperation with the Su family! Never let the Su family and the Ito family come together, otherwise, he will be responsible for himself and his fate!

The main reason why Takahashi is so scared is mainly that the strength of the Takahashi family is still too far behind the Su family.

In recent years, the form of international economic development has almost been the rapid growth of China, while other countries have either stagnated or retreated without advancing.

Japan is the one that does not advance or retreat.

In recent years, Japan's gpd has not increased but declined. In 2011, it was still able to reach 6 trillion USD. As a result, when it bottomed out in 2018, it was only more than 4 trillion USD.

With the receding of Japan's economic development, these families in Japan have also suffered heavy losses. The current strength has been left behind by China's top families. It is almost impossible to compete with China's top families.

So, Takahashi has an idea in his heart.

He decided that he would do everything possible to attack the Ito family, just like the Su family attacked the Wade family!

If the Su family wants to scuttle the Wade family's boat, they must scuttle the Ito family's boat!

## **Chapter 1723**

When Machi Takahashi made a decision in his heart, the operation of his son Eiki had also been completed.

Seeing his son, who had his arms in cast, was pushed out of the operating room by the doctor, Takahashi's heart twitched.

He wished to smash the body of the b@stard who injured his son immediately.

But thinking about it carefully, the most important thing now is to settle down the cooperation with the Su family, otherwise, if the Su family cooperates with the Ito family, it will be yourself that is unlucky.

So he didn't dare to cause any trouble at this time, so he could only choose to bear it temporarily.

Fortunately, Tenglin has found the trace of the other party and is keeping a close eye on the other party. Therefore, he believes that this person has already pierced his wings and cannot escape. When will he die? It is a matter of time.

Eiki had a local anesthesia in his arms, so his brain consciousness was still clear. Seeing his father waiting outside the operating room, he was moved and aggrieved, and tears immediately shed.

"Father, Eiki is not filial, which is causing you trouble!"

Machi Takahashi waved his hand and sighed: "You can't be blamed for this matter. You can take a good rest these two days. When your condition stabilizes, I will take you home for a good rest."

Eiki nodded quickly.

Children always realize the warmth of home after being injured outside.

Now Eiki just wants to go home and lick the wound.

At this moment, someone rushed over and respectfully said to Takahashi Machi: "Chairman, Takehiko sent flowers and fruit baskets to express condolences..."

"Takehiko?!" When Machi Takahashi heard these four words, his brows instantly frowned.

Immediately, he yelled coldly: "Humph! With my knowledge of Takehiko, the b@stard, he is sending flowers and fruit baskets now. He must have come to mock me and watch me as a joke! Last time his daughter was seriously injured after the game in China. When she returned from China and was treated in Tokyo, I also gave him flowers and a fruit basket to laugh at him. I didn't expect that he would find me back so soon!"

Eiki, with his arms in plaster, said angrily, "Dad! Takehiko, that b@stard, is a must-have guy himself! The flowers and fruit baskets you sent to the hospital last time were all said to have been thrown into a rubbish can, this time we do exactly what he did, showing that he had deliberately slapped my face! This time I lost such a big face, don't know how this b@stard will humiliate me in the future!"

Machi Takahashi smiled awkwardly and comforted: "Son, you don't have to be so angry. Maybe Takehiko doesn't mean anything else, just want to express condolences?"

Eiki asked him back: "Dad, do you believe this? His daughter was injured. What kind of mentality did you send flowers and fruit baskets? Isn't it for mocking and watching a good show?"

Machi Takahashi sneered: "You are right, I was indeed trying to mock him..."

Eiki said with a sad face: "The video of Nanako's injury was spread all over Japan, but the people respect her and loved her very much. Numerous fans are still launching activities to protect her and pray for her online. But I was injured this time, and all the country is laughing at me. I am embarrassed this time..."

With that, Eiki couldn't think about it, and cried uncontrollably.

It's no wonder that he is too fragile. After all, he was a Japanese national man before, and countless women are crazy about him and call him their crush on the Internet.

Unexpectedly, in a blink of an eye, he would be beaten to death in front of the people of the whole country.

Through this incident it can be said that he has lost face for a lifetime.

Moreover, it is almost impossible to get the face back again.

## Chapter 1724

Even if he really killed Charlie, it was useless. After all, the horror of his beating was already well known to the Japanese, and it was deeply rooted in the hearts of the people.

Machi Takahashi's expression was also ugly, and when he was thinking about how to comfort his son, his cell phone rang suddenly.

Machi Takahashi took out his cell phone and saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he pressed it to answer.

Immediately afterwards, Takehiko's voice came over the phone.

"Oh, Brother Takahashi, I heard that Lord Eiki was beaten in Tokyo today?"

At first glance, Takehiko's voice seemed to be somewhat concerned, but anyone with a little brain could hear it. This voice was simply sarcasm.

Takahashi Machi said with a black face: "Ito, I remember I saved your phone number, why? You changed it?"

"No." Ito said with a smile: "My mobile phone number is still the same as before. I am using my assistant's mobile phone. I am afraid to call you with my own mobile phone. You see my name you will never pick it Hahaha!"

Machi Takahashi's expression went dark immediately.

Takehiko was right. If he knew it was his call, he would not answer if he died.

Unexpectedly, this dog was so damaged, so he changed his mobile phone number and called, just to mock him on the phone?

Seeing that Takahashi really didn't speak, Takehiko immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Takahashi, why don't you speak anymore? Do you feel that your son is so humiliated at the door of the house that he really is a bit embarrassed?"

Takahashi was a little bit intolerable, and asked, "Ito, what's the matter with you? If it's okay, I'm going to hang"

"Don't!" Ito said with a smile, "Takahashi, I called, mainly because you and your son felt worthless! You see, he was also injured. When my daughter was injured, all of Japan was there to comfort her and encourage her, but after your son is injured, all Japan laughed at him. Netizens also really damned him. How can you make such a difference, right?"

Takahashi gritted his teeth angrily, and said coldly: "Takehiko, how far are you f\*cking for me! Don't let me see you again!"

When he heard Takahashi's swearing, he smiled a little, and said happily: "Takahashi, there is an idiom in China to describe you now. It is perfect. Do you know what it is?"

Machi Takahashi scolded, "I don't want to know, you go to hell!"

After speaking, Machi Takahashi hung up the phone!

However, not long after the call was hung up, he received a message on his cell phone.

The content of the message is: "Brother Takahashi, don't blame the brother for not reminding you, you really have to change your temper in the future, otherwise, you will easily suffer the loss your son just suffered! Eiki is young, he has broken two arms it is nothing, but if you are older, if you break both arms, you may not be able to recover in your life!"

Seeing this, Takahashi was really furious.

At this time, the phone received another text message.

It was sent by Takehiko Ito: "Oh, yes, the Chinese idiom used to describe you can't be more appropriate is: Sh!t jumps over the wall!"

Takahashi was so angry that he had nowhere to vent. He slammed the phone to the ground and fell to pieces. He cursed hysterically, "Ito Yuuhiko, you d\*mn b@stard! You really know that Takahashi will not avenge this revenge."

At this moment, in Takahashi's heart, for the first time, he was murderous against Takehiko!

## Chapter 1725

For so many years, Takahashi Machi and Takehiko have been fighting over and under.

It can be said that over the years, the two have regarded each other as biggest competitors.

However, Takahashi and Takehiko are only in their fifties this year. They were both born in the most desolate and least self-confident years in post-war Japan, and they have been growing up peacefully. Therefore, they are not in the past blood and wolf nature of the older generation.

Therefore, the two sides have been fighting for so many years, and they are only competing in the commercial field. No one has ever thought about killing the other party to death.

This is like the boss of Alibaba and the boss of Tencent. Although they compete fiercely in different fields all day long, everyone still abides by laws and regulations very much.

Even if they are upset with each other in their hearts, the minimum politeness and rules can be guaranteed by everyone.

This is the phrase often said on the Internet: "He is grinning on his face, and I am in my heart."

However, after eavesdropping on the video conference of Su's family, Machi Takahashi was shocked, but also felt the vigilance of Daigo's enlightenment!

At that moment, his whole person suddenly opened

Now he doesn't want to use the previous law-abiding model to compete with Takehiko.

He now hopes that Takehiko will disappear from this world!

To be more precise, he hopes that the entire Ito family will disappear from this world!

In that way, the Takahashi family would have no obstacles or stumbling blocks in Japan!

In Takahashi's mind, a death list has been placed.

The first on this list of deaths is Takehiko Ito;

The second place was Charlie, who has abolished his son's arms.

He thought it was easy to kill Charlie, but it was difficult to kill Takehiko.

Because Charlie is just a martial arts master from China, and has been locked by the ninjutsu master sent by him, he can kill him at any time.

However, it is not so easy to kill Takehiko.

After all, the Ito family has also been cultivating in Japan for many years, and the strength is comparable to that of the Takahashi family. They also have complete security personnel at ordinary times. More importantly, he has a high social status in Japan. Want to kill him. , never directly use force, otherwise it is very likely to cause trouble for himself.

Therefore, the best solution is to join forces with a more powerful family to continuously suppress the strength of the Ito family, first knock him out of the position of the top family in Japan, and when he becomes a second-rate or third-rate family, everyone will treat his life and death. He doesn't care so much, and his overall strength will drop sharply.

It is easy to take his life at that time.

Therefore, if you want to kill Takehiko, you must join forces with the Su family.

In the final analysis, this cooperation with the Su family, in his view, can only succeed and not fail.

.....

Tenglin and his three junior brothers lurked all night in their respective locations.

## Chapter 1726

This night, the four of them took two-by-two shifts, with another person watching every four hours to ensure that all four of them could get a certain rest.

They thought everything they did was perfect, but they didn't know that everything was under Charlie's control.

The reason why Charlie didn't do any performance was mainly that he wanted to make plans first, and at the same time, he didn't try to get rid of them.

He doesn't want to do anything to these ninjas in Tokyo, mainly because he will go to several cities next. If the Takahashi family's ninjas are killed now, then the Takahashi family will definitely stick to him like dog skin plasters. Will bring a lot of inconvenience and trouble to him.

Instead of this, it's better to let these four ninjas follow him all the time, and then look for opportunities to defeat them one by one.

Eight o'clock in the morning.

Charlie got up to wash, and after breakfast, Issac's motorcade was ready downstairs.

Paul's work has ended, so Charlie arranged for him to return to Aurous Hill first, so as not to delay other work in his law firm.

After the convoy sent Paul away, carrying Charlie, Orvel, Liang, Issac, Ichiro and others, left Tokyo directly for Yokohama.

Tenglin and his younger brother followed along in two commercial vehicles. Originally thought that Charlie was just coming to the airport to see Paul off, but unexpectedly, the convoy did not return to downtown Tokyo, but went directly to Yokohama.

So he immediately called Machi Takahashi and reported Charlie's departure from Tokyo.

Machi Takahashi instructed him to continue to follow, not to act rashly for now.

At the same time, Zhifei and Zhiyu had a formal meeting with Machi Takahashi.

They met in the property owned by the Takahashi family in Ginza, Tokyo, and Machi Takahashi enthusiastically invited the two to sit in his office.

Afterwards, he said very religiously: "I wanted to have a simple exchange with the two yesterday, but I didn't expect the accident happened to the boy, so I neglected the two, and please forgive me."

As the eldest son of the Su family, Zhifei took the initiative to smile and said: "Mr. Takahashi is too polite. don't know what happened to Young master's injury?"

Machi Takahashi sighed and said, "He received surgery on his arms and is also put in a cast. It may take some time to recover."

Zhifei nodded lightly, and said politely: "It's a pity that Eiki encountered such a thing. If Mr. Takahashi needs our Su family's help, please don't hesitate, we will definitely go all out!"

Although Takahashi really knew that Zhifei was only being polite to him, he still said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Su for your concern!"

Zhifei smiled and said: "Mr. Takahashi does not have to be so polite. If our two can finally reach a cooperation, then we are each other's strategic partners. Our family attaches great importance to strategic partners, and I communicated with my father last night. On the phone, he is also very concerned about Eiki's body, and he has repeatedly asked you whether it is useful to Su's family. If the Japanese orthopedic doctor is not good enough, he can send several orthopedic experts from Eastcliff."

Machi Takahashi said flatteredly: "That's really thank you Mr. Su, if I have this need, I will speak to you at that time!"

After talking, Takahashi sighed: "The Su family's sincere attitude towards its partners makes the Su family admire, and at the same time more fascinated. If there is a chance to reach a strategic cooperation with the Su family, the Takahashi family will definitely go all out and never disappoint Su's expectations!"

Zhifei nodded lightly and smiled: "That's good! In that case, let's talk about the details of cooperation next."

Takahashi Machi suddenly said with a cold face at this time: "Mr. Su, Miss Su, before we start talking, I want to give our cooperation a temporary precondition!"

Zhiyu frowned: "Mr. Takahashi, temporarily increase the conditions, some are not suitable, right?"

Takahashi said sincerely: "Ms. Su, the condition is not to raise the price from the Su family, but to ask the Su family to agree to me and cooperate with us to help completely eradicate the Ito family!"

## Chapter 1727

Zhiyu frowned as soon as Takahashi's words were spoken.

She couldn't help but wonder: "Yesterday my dad just said in a video conference that he would unite with one of them and kill the other. Why did Takahashi take the initiative to join us to kill the Ito family?! Isn't it a coincidence? Is it true that Takahashi eavesdropped on the video conference of the family of three last night?"

Zhiyu felt that her speculation was not impossible.

She thought to herself: "Although the bodyguards who accompanied her had been tested when she checked into the hotel yesterday and confirmed that there were no bugs and cameras in the room, this is after all in Tokyo, in the site of Machi Takahashi. If he wants to find a way, it should not be difficult to eavesdrop on me and my brother..."

Zhifei also had some surprises and doubted whether it was tapped by Takahashi.

However, because Takahashi Machi was right in front of him, Zhifei couldn't communicate with his sister, so he winked at her.

Zhiyu nodded quietly, and then asked Machi Takahashi with a calm expression: "Mr. Takahashi, why are you completely eradicating the Ito family?"

Takahashi said furiously: "That d\*mn Takehiko has been working against me. If it's just normal business competition, it doesn't matter, but he has risen to the level of personality insult to me and my family!"

With that said, Takahashi Machi told the story of Takehiko Ito sending flowers and fruit baskets yesterday, and calling to mock him.

After speaking out of righteous indignation, he still cursed in annoyance: "This Takehiko, joking with my son, and ridiculing us all, is too much! So I made up my mind when I was in the hospital yesterday. There is him without me, or there is me without him!"

Takahashi is not stupid. He knows that if he rashly offered to join forces with the Su family to destroy the Ito family, the Su family would doubt whether they were being monitored.

Therefore, when he mentioned Takehiko, he deliberately exaggerated his words, and the whole person was extremely angry. The whole performance can be said to have reached the acting skills of a powerful actor.

What he thought was that if the Su family really believed his words, then instead of suspecting that they were eavesdropped on, they would feel more like their natural allies.

In this way, he will definitely become the best candidate for cooperation in the eyes of the Su family.

Zhiyu was indeed relieved when she heard this.

Obviously, she did believe what Takahashi said.

Because all this sounds so natural.

Machi Takahashi's son was injured, and at the same time he became a laughing stock. This in itself already made him very irritated. At this time, Takehiko came to add fuel to the fire, teased him, and irritated him.

Thinking of this, she smiled slightly and said to Takahashi Machi: "Mr. Takahashi, let's talk about cooperation first. As for the matter you just said, if the cooperation itself is okay and everyone can reach an agreement. This matter can also be discussed."

Machi Takahashi immediately said excitedly: "That's really great! Don't worry, Miss Su, I have shown 200% sincerity this time. I believe the Takahashi family must be the best choice for the Su family!"

.....

When Machi Takahashi had detailed negotiations with Zhifei and Zhiyu, Charlie and his party had already arrived in Yokohama and went straight to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's production base in Yokohama.

Qin Gang's medicinal materials had also been delivered two hours ago.

Therefore, Ichiro and Liang began to organize workers at the Yokohama production base to conduct trial production of JX Weisan.

The trial production went very smoothly. At four o'clock in the afternoon, the first batch of qualified JXwei Powder was produced in batches from the assembly line.

After that, Charlie and his party immediately drove to Nagoya, the most important city in central Japan.

When they arrived in Nagoya, it was late.

## **Chapter 1728**

Issac had already booked the best hotels in Nagoya.

Charlie could also detect that the four ninjas who had been following him had followed him all the way to this hotel.

After Charlie and others checked in, Tenglin, headed by the four ninjas, also brought the other three to the front desk of the hotel.

They booked two rooms on the same floor as Charlie.

Moreover, they are very clever to book four different rooms, these four areas are next to two elevators, and the escape stairs at both ends.

Japan is a country prone to earthquakes, so when designing their buildings, they fully considered the issue of escape.

A building with two sets of escape stairs is really rare in other places.

The reason why they want to arrange the room in this way is that they can firmly control Charlie's every move, so that it can also facilitate their monitoring.

As for why not live directly around Charlie, it was mainly because the rooms around Charlie were all covered by Issac's men.

Not long after Charlie rested in the room, he noticed that the breath of the four people was getting closer, and after knowing that they were also living on this floor, he had a plan in his heart.

Tonight, he wants to try the depth of these Japanese ninjas first.

At dinner, Issac's men, Jones Luo and everyone ate the most distinctive local eel rice at the most famous restaurant in Nagoya.

After dinner, Orvel proposed to go to Nagoya's Rong Business District together. Charlie deliberately said: "You go, I want to walk around alone."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Master, we are not familiar with this place in life, you should not act alone, or say where you want to go, we will accompany you."

Issac nodded again and again: "Yeah, Master, let's stay with you!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "No one in Nagoya knows me, what are you worried about? Besides, I think I still have some ability to protect myself, so you don't have to worry about it."

When Issac heard this, he knew that Charlie would not let everyone follow him, so he respectfully said: "Master, don't go too far. If you have any needs, remember to call us!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, you play yours."

After speaking, he walked away alone.

At this time, in a car across the street, Tenglin's junior asked him: "Brother, do you want to follow him?"

Tenglin sneered and said, "He has already checked in at the hotel, and he will definitely go back. He won't run away."

Another junior asked: "Brother, do you mean we don't need to follow?"

Tenglin said: "The follower still needs to follow. I promised Mr. Takahashi not to let him leave the control area, so I will let the fourth child follow him. Let's quickly put a bug in their room."

A man in his thirties sitting in the back row immediately said: "Okay brother, I will follow him!"

Tenglin gave a hum, and said, "You can just follow him far away, but don't lose him. If there is any abnormality, call in time, understand?"

"Understood brother!"

## **Chapter 1729**

The reason why Charlie wanted to leave Issac and Mr. Orvel aside was to find a chance to act alone, so as to try to track these ninjas, how many of them there are.

Moreover, he knew very well in his heart that since the other party had followed him to the hotel, he would definitely think that no matter where he went now, he would definitely return to the hotel.

Therefore, there is a high probability that they will not follow him with four people.

It's not that Charlie was afraid of the other party's group, but he felt that there were only four people who followed all the way from Tokyo. If they were all alone, Machi Takahashi might have no one available.

If you solve all your opponents in one go, the rest of your time in Japan will be boring.

Therefore, Charlie hopes to give them a "break down one by one."

Only by breaking through them one by one can the opponent's fears continue to increase, and the fears of Takahashi Machi can be continuously increased.

When leaving the hotel, Charlie had already noticed that the other party only sent one person to follow him in secret this time.

So, he planned to take this single guy first.

The guy who was alone, named Tenglin Qingtian, was a distant relative of the Tenglin family. He learned ninjutsu from Tenglin Zhengzhe's father when he was young, so he was commensurate with Tenglin Zhengzhe's brother.

Among the four brothers of Tenglin Zhengzhe, although Tenglin Qingtian's strength is not the strongest, but his talent is extremely high, especially very good at concealment and tracking. He debuted for many years and has never been escaped by the other no matter who is being tracked.

Tenglin Qingtian followed Charlie all the way, and followed him away from the downtown area and the residential area with a high density of living. The distance from Charlie was always between one hundred and two hundred meters.

His figure is very hidden, and his aura is very well controlled. People with less strength may not notice that he has been eyeing.

After leaving the city, Charlie went straight to a park by the river.

As it was already night, the weather was cold, and it was in the suburbs, the park was empty.

Seeing that Charlie entered the park he followed him all the way into the park.

But what made him dream of was that Charlie, who had been under his nose, suddenly disappeared after entering the park!

As a master of ninjutsu all year round, Tenglin Qingtian's senses of hearing, sight, smell and touch are much more sensitive than ordinary people. He can hear sounds that ordinary people can't hear; he can also see things that ordinary people can't see.

His most powerful thing is that he is beyond ordinary hearing.

Ninja tracking in the middle of the night relies on hearing the most.

Tenglin Qingtian can hear the sound of crickets crawling in the grass and the movement of ants crawling out of the cave within a radius of two to three hundred meters.

Because of his good hearing, he can hear everyone's breathing and heartbeat within a radius of 500 meters.

When people are hiding, they can stay still or speak, but breathing and heartbeat cannot be avoided anyway. Therefore, it is impossible for ordinary people to escape the surveillance of Tenglin Qingtian.

However, Charlie, who was still within his sight and hearing range, suddenly disappeared without a trace, no footsteps, no breathing, and no heartbeat!

It's not difficult to hold your breath for a short time, but you can't make your heart stop beating, right? This is obviously beyond human control!

This made Tenglin Qingtian suddenly nervous.

Because he realized that this thing is unusual!

He immediately suppressed his breath to the extreme with extreme vigilance, and then remained motionless, carefully listening to the surrounding sounds.

At the same time, he has pulled out two dark shurikens from his arms.

The shuriken is one of the most commonly used weapons by Japanese ninjas. The length of this weapon is about fifteen centimeters. It has symmetrical blades on both sides and a short grip, which looks like a dagger.

## Chapter 1730

However, the use of this shuriken is quite different from that of a dagger.

The use of daggers is mostly piercing and cutting, but the use of shuriken is throwing.

In martial arts ninjutsu is sinister and vicious.

Ninjas don't like to compete face-to-face with their opponents. They like to hurt people with dark arrows. It's best if the opponent doesn't find them until death. This is the ultimate ninja pursuit.

They like to use weapons like shurikens, darts, and blow arrows, and they will smear highly toxic substances on the sharp blades, so as to ensure that as long as the opponent is broken by the sharp blade, they will be over.

One minute later, Tenglin Qingtian still did not catch any movement of Charlie!

His hearing almost covers the entire park, and he can also conclude that there is only him alive in this park.

Tenglin Qingtian couldn't help but wonder: "Where did the man go? Did he escape or hide?!"

"If he escaped, how did he escape in an instant? Could he fail to transfer in an instant? Or did he not pay attention just now and be distracted by him?"

"If it is hidden, how can he not move at all for a minute? It is understandable to control his breathing, but it is a bit unrealistic to control his heartbeat?"

If it is the former, most of the responsibility lies with me, and I can't find the other party, so I should go back and report the penalty and pay more attention next time.

But if it is the latter, then the strength of this person is simply unfathomable!

Thinking of this, a cold sweat broke out behind him!

As a result, Tenglin Qingtian gripped the shuriken tighter, and slowly turned his body silently under his feet, carefully staring at the surroundings, for fear that the other party would suddenly appear.

After watching two laps, he was a little relieved to make sure that there were no ghosts around.

When he was about to leave quickly, he suddenly felt that someone patted his left shoulder lightly!

At this moment, his whole body was frightened and his hair exploded, and the whole person turned around like crazy, and the two poisoned shurikens were thrown out behind him with a scream.

However, the sword in the two hands did not hit any target. After flying dozens of meters away, it was firmly nailed to the wall!

d\*mn it!

People? !

Tenglin Qingtian was shocked, but he didn't dare to delay his hands. As soon as he stretched out his hand, he took out two swords from the cowhide cover on his waist!

Tenglin Qingtian, holding a shuriken, shouted with fear: "Who is it?! Get out of for me!"

At this time, he felt that his right shoulder was tapped twice!

At this moment, Tenglin Qingtian almost freaked out!

He took a violent step forward when he was crazy, and at the same time turned his head angrily, and threw the sword in both hands again!

However, this time it was still empty!

Behind him, he couldn't even see a ghost!

Tenglin Qingtian was shocked, and hurriedly took out the last two swords in his hands.

At this time, he heard a man behind him sneered: "It seems that ninjas are nothing more than this! It's really disappointing!"

## **Chapter 1731**

Hearing this voice, Tenglin Qingtian's liver and gallbladder were cracked!

This really confirmed the scariest assumption in his heart!

That man has been here all the time and never left!

And from the beginning to the end, he didn't hear this person's breathing or heartbeat. How did he do it? !

Moreover, he slapped his shoulder twice, which proved that he was close to his body at least twice, but he didn't even hear anything, not even his footsteps!

At this moment, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and throw out the shuriken, but he was a little worried deep in his heart.

After all, he only has six swords in his hand. Four of them have been thrown out just now, and now the two in his hand are the last two!

What if these two are also on the empty target?

The opponent is right in front of him, and he will never give himself a chance to dig out other weapons. In other words, the sword in these two hands is his last chance.

If you use it rashly, you may put yourself in a situation where you can never recover!

Tenglin Qingtian didn't dare to act rashly, so he could only swallow his saliva nervously, and said with some humility: "You gentleman, you may have misunderstood. I am not a ninja, just a shuriken fan."

"Oh?" Charlie smiled playfully and asked him: "You are not a ninja, so what are you doing with me?"

Tenglin Qingtian hurriedly said: "I didn't follow you, I just finished my dinner at night, come here to practice my shuriken..."

Charlie sneered and said, "Do you think I will believe such a bad reason?"

Tenglin Qingtian said innocently, "I...I...I'm telling the truth..."

Charlie sneered: "If I guessed correctly, you should be a member of the Takahashi family? I now give you a chance to survive and tell me everything exactly. If what you say satisfies me, then I can consider letting you go."

Hearing this, Tenglin Qingtian knew in his heart that denying was no longer useful, and blindly denying it was likely to be a disaster.

Therefore, he can only cower and say: "Sir, I say! I say everything! I was indeed sent by the Takahashi family, and they asked me to follow you all the way from Tokyo to here..."

Charlie asked again: "What is the plan of the Takahashi family? Do they want you to follow me like this?"

Tenglin Qingtian hurriedly said: "No, Mr. Takahashi Machi meant that we should follow you first, and wait for his instructions. He is now negotiating cooperation with a big family from China, so he doesn't want to be out of the question, but wants to wait until after the cooperation is finished. , Let us kill you then."

Charlie nodded and asked, "What is the origin of you four ninjas?"

Tenglin Qingtian said truthfully: "We are all members of the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is one of the major ninjutsu families in Japan."

Charlie asked him with interest: "Since your family is a relatively large ninjutsu family in Japan, why should you follow the Takahashi family as running dogs?"

Tenglin Qingtian hurriedly said: "This...actually, the main reason is that in the postwar years, ninjas and samurai have become less and less important. At the same time, the underworld is also rapidly rising, and they are equipped with very powerful heat. Weapon, so our living space is even smaller. In addition to being good at ninjutsu, the entire family has no other skills. It is not good at doing business and Making money, so it can only survive by attaching to the big family..."

Speaking of this, Tenglin Qingtian begged: "Sir, what I told you is all the truth, can you let me go?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I still have questions to ask, you can leave after answering all of my questions."

Tenglin Qingtian's mind turned slightly, and he asked: "Sir, I...can I turn around and talk? I'm so nervous with my back facing you like this..."

Charlie said calmly: "Yes, turn around."

Tenglin Qingtian turned around slowly, and when he turned around, the shuriken in his hand had not been put down.

At the same time, his toes slid gently on the ground, seemingly nothing unusual, but Charlie still noticed the other's intentions.

Tenglin Qingtian's shoes are special ninja shoes, which are not only light and quiet, but more importantly, they hide a short-edged dagger in the sole.

The short-edged switch is a slider with a special pattern on the sole.

Normal walking and running will not trigger the shoe sole slider to eject the short blade. Only after the slider completes the S-shaped movement, will the short blade eject mechanism be triggered.

This kind of weapon is very common in the era of cold weapons. Even in China a hundred years ago, it was also a necessary hidden weapon for many people to walk the rivers and lakes.

In many film and television works, this hidden weapon has also been shown, but the principle is not revealed. In fact, this s-shaped slider is equivalent to the simplest mechanical code. Others don't know how to trigger it, but the user himself knows it. Obviously, you can be surprised at any time.

## Chapter 1732

However, as the thermal weapon became more and more mature, this weapon gradually withdrew from the stage of history.

But unexpectedly, Japanese ninjas are still in use.

The moment he moved the sole of his shoe, he realized that this guy was preparing to unlock the short blade in the ninja shoe.

Even, his toes have completed 80% of the entire S-shape, as long as they move one centimeter in the correct direction at the end, the short blade hidden in the sole will suddenly pierce from the toe!

At this time, Tenglin Qingtian has made up his mind. Once he finds the right opportunity, he first uses the sword in his two hands to attract the other's attention. When Charlie's all attention is on the shuriken, he immediately uses the ninja shoes. The short blade launched an attack.

At that time, the upper and lower sides and the four sharp blades will come out, as long as one of them stabs Charlie, Charlie will undoubtedly die!

Although he explained that he should not kill him for the time being, he felt that Charlie had already threatened his life, and he did not care about Zhenzhi's instructions. The most important thing was to kill Charlie first!

After Maching up his mind, he began to attract Charlie's attention and said, "Sir, if you have any questions, just ask, I will answer truthfully!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Are you four of you the strongest under Machi Takahashi?"

"Yes."

Charlie frowned, and said with a bit of contempt: "I don't think the four of you are really good at it. Isn't your skill just throwing knives? And you're dying. If you have this skill, In China, no one looks at performing arts on the streets, and you can't keep up with the heat if you eat sh!t."

Feeling humiliated, Tenglin Qingtian blurted out: "Nonsense! My shuriken has always been accurate. Within 100 meters, the wings of flying flies can be cut off!"

Charlie smiled and said, "So powerful?"

Tenglin Qingtian said sternly: "Of course! If you don't believe me, I can show you something!"

Charlie smiled contemptuously: "Come on, start your performance."

Tenglin Qingtian gritted his teeth, realizing that the opportunity is coming, and sneered: "Okay! Then you are optimistic!"

After that, both hands suddenly shook, and the sword in both hands instantly pierced the air and dashed towards Charlie!

Immediately afterwards, he rubbed his feet on the ground slightly, and the two short blades of his toes popped out instantly!

Tenglin Qingtian didn't dare to delay half a minute, and immediately raised his foot and kicked Charlie!

Charlie had already guarded his hand, a trace of contempt flashed between his brows.

Immediately afterwards, he did not move. He just snapped two fingers with both hands, and then separated two invisible vigor, and slightly pushed the two shurikens that came straight to his door.

Immediately afterwards, the sword in the two hands was like a Chinese character "eight", swiping and flicking it, just passing Charlie!

Tenglin Qingtian was so scared that his face was pale by this strange scene. At this time, he could only hope for the short blade of his toes!

A strong wind blew, and his feet kicked in front of Charlie.

Charlie's expression was indifferent, and he quickly attacked with one hand, and grabbed his ankle tightly.

Tenglin Qingtian looked at the short blade of the toe, and was only a few strands away from Charlie, but Charlie's hand was too strong, and he was completely unable to enter even half a minute!

At this time, Charlie sneered and said contemptuously: "Since you like to hurt people with short blades so much, then I will fulfill you and arrange a happy ending for your life!"

Tenglin Qingtian was frightened and collapsed, and he blurted out and pleaded: "No! Please..."

As soon as the voice fell, he felt a sudden pain in his ankle and knee!

With a crisp click, Tenglin Qingtian saw his calf bend forward from the knee!

It turned out that Charlie completely broke his calf from his knee with one hand!

He was tortured to collapse by the severe pain, opened his mouth and yelled hysterically: "Ah!!!"

The next moment, his voice stopped abruptly.

The short blade on the toe of his shoe had already pierced into his mouth at this time, and the bloody blade tip came out directly from the back of his neck!

## **Chapter 1733**

The moment Tenglin Qingtian pierced the sharp blade, he felt pain and numbness at the wound, and a sense of weakness spread from the wound to his whole body.

The pain comes from the wound of a sharp blade;

The sense of powerlessness originates from the poison on the blade.

He was already unable to breathe, his face became more and more bruised, staring at Charlie with an expression of horror, and sobbing in his mouth.

Charlie looked at him and asked with interest: "Did you follow me first, how did I do it?"

Tenglin Qingtian nodded desperately.

He didn't want to understand until he was on the verge of dying, why Charlie had such a strong strength, why he could hide everything in front of him in an instant, and why he could make his two-handed sword deviate from the original trajectory.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said: "Did you learn physics when you were a child? The transmission of sound depends on vibration. As long as you can control vibration, you can control any sound. No matter how sensitive your ears are, you won't feel it."

Tenglin Qingtian's eyes were full of shock!

Sound transmission depends on vibration, he knows this, but how can people control the vibration of sound? !

Immediately, he looked at Charlie with eager eyes, Making a um ah ah ah sound in his mouth.

Charlie smiled and asked, "Do you want to ask, how did I make your two swords deviate?"

Tenglin Qingtian nodded uncontrollably.

Charlie smiled indifferently: "This is the same principle as how I control the vibration, but this ability is a profound heritage, far from your ninjutsu, so you don't think too much, go on the road."

Tenglin Qingtian's expression was full of shock and regret.

What is shocking is that this man actually has such an inheritance of heavenly skills. Regrettably, he has come to an end in this life, and it is impossible to learn such a heavenly skill.

At this moment, Tenglin Qingtian's face had begun to turn black and purple, and his eyes were staring, almost shooting out of his eye sockets.

And his whole person couldn't stop convulsing suddenly, and his whole person was shaking violently.

The reason for this is also because he himself smeared cyanide on his short blade. This highly toxic substance killed him very quickly and in a tragic manner.

This state continued for about ten seconds, and Tenglin Qingtian lost his vitality and turned into a stiff corpse.

Charlie didn't have any sympathy for the tragic death of Tenglin Qingtian. This man carried so many poisonous weapons with him. God knows how many people he killed with these weapons before. Now, it is best for him to let him eat the consequences.

In other words, this is also his best destination.

Otherwise, if the crime is in the hands of other enemies someday, you may not even be able to keep a whole body.

At this moment, there was a short and slight vibration in Tenglin Qingtian's pocket.

If it weren't for Charlie's extremely keen senses, it would be impossible to detect it.

Astonished, he reached out to touch the inner pocket of Tenglin Qingtian's shirt, and he found a mobile phone.

This mobile phone seems to have specially modified the vibration motor, which greatly shortens the period of vibration and greatly reduces the force of vibration. It is estimated that it is to prevent the mobile phone from revealing its whereabouts when it is hidden.

At this time, a message was displayed on the screen of the phone. After Charlie unlocked the phone with Tenglin Qingtian's finger, he saw a text message with the title Tenglin. The text message contained only two numbers: "07."

Charlie couldn't help frowning, scrolling up the text messages of the two and found that they were all communicating with two digits. Tenglin sent a 03, and Tenglin Qingtian responded with an 11.

## Chapter 1734

Charlie speculated that this should be some kind of agreed code between them. Only they themselves know what the different numbers mean, so that they can realize basic communication encryption, even if he has Tenglin Qingtian's mobile phone, There is no idea what the two are passing on.

However, Charlie felt that the 07 sent by Tenglin should really mean to ask Tenglin Qingtian about his situation.

Thinking of this, he gently bends the phone with both hands, and when the phone is powered off, he put the phone back into Tenglin Qingtian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, he took out his mobile phone and called Issac.

As soon as the phone was connected, he ordered: "Old man, let your hands prepare a light refrigerated car, and then drive to the park on the outskirts of the river."

Issac asked in surprise: "Master what do you want to freeze the car for?"

Charlie said lightly: "A big popsicle of personal flesh."

When Issac heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out, "Master have you been attacked?! Are you okay?"

"Of course okay." Charlie said: "You quickly do as I told you to find a car first, and I will send you the address in a moment."

"OK, Master!"

.....

At this moment, inside a hotel in downtown Nagoya.

Tenglin was about to install a bug in Charlie's room. Just to be cautious, he sent Tenglin Qingtian a message to ask him about his tracking, such as where Charlie went and how long it will take to return.

If Charlie can't come back for a while, then he can safely sneak into his room.

However, when the message was sent, Tenglin Qingtian never responded, which made him feel a little uneasy.

The other two juniors were also in his room. Seeing Tenglin Qingtian not responding to messages, everyone looked a little worried.

The four of them have worked closely for so many years and are very familiar with each other. There is no lag in the communication between them under any circumstances. The information is basically returned within seconds, and there has never been a situation where there is no reply for a few minutes.

Tenglin couldn't help muttering: "Could it be that Qingtian was discovered by the other party?"

The second junior brother said: "No, senior brother! The fourth child has the strongest concealment ability. If he gets serious, the three of us together may not be able to find him. How can the subject detect his trace?"

Tenglin waved his hand and said solemnly: "Qingtian hasn't responded to the message for so long. This is obviously very abnormal. Therefore, it is no longer meaningful to discuss his strength. The key is to find him!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly sent another message to Tenglin Qingtian. The content of this message was the number 10, which means one hundred thousand in a hurry, and he responded quickly!

However, when the message was sent, it still fell to the ground!

He waited anxiously for another minute, but there was still no response.

The expressions of all three people became very ugly.

The Third Junior Brother couldn't sit still, and stood up and said, "Big Brother, go out and look for it!"

"Looking for?" Tenglin smacked his lips: "Where to find? Qingtian has not communicated with us since he separated from us, we don't even know which direction to choose when we leave the hotel!"

The second younger brother blurted out: "What if there is an accident with Qingtian?"

Tenglin said with a black face: "I think with Qingtian's strength, even if it is discovered by the opponent, he can still fight. It may not really be an accident. Maybe it has already started with the opponent!"

After that, he blurted out: "Second, give Qingtian a call!"

## **Chapter 1735**

Tenglin's last hope is to pray that the reason why Tenglin Qingtian didn't reply was that he was following Charlie or was fighting Charlie fiercely.

In short, as long as he is still alive.

The second child picked up the phone and immediately called Tenglin Qingtian.

As a result, a series of prompts appeared on the phone, telling him that the other party's mobile phone might not be able to connect temporarily because of no signal.

The cold sweat of the second child shed at once.

He hurriedly said to Tenglin: "Brother, Qingtian's phone cannot be connected..."

"How come..." Tenglin stood up immediately and blurted out: "Qingtian's mobile phone is always on standby all the time, why can't it be connected suddenly..."

The old third looked panicked and said, "Brother, has Qingtian already encountered an accident?"

The second child said with certainty: "There must be a big problem! Otherwise, Qingtian will never be so abnormal!"

After that, he looked at Tenglin: "Brother, we have to find him!"

"Look?" Tenglin's expression was extremely ugly, and he said: "We don't know where to look. If Qingtian really encounters an accident, even if we find him, he may become a corpse. We risk it. If you look for it, you might expose yourself..."

"Then what to do?!" The third asked: "Brother, we can't just sit and wait for death, right?"

Tenglin gritted his teeth and said, "Of course you can't sit and wait! So, you two will go downstairs and watch. I will install a bug in the room. If they come back, tell me immediately."

The second child asked eagerly: "Brother, what is the point of installing a bug now? What we are looking for now is the whereabouts of Qingtian!"

Tenglin said coldly: "If Qingtian really encounters an accident, then only the subject will know his whereabouts. Only by closely monitoring him can we know the whereabouts of Qingtian!"

With that, Tenglin sighed and said: "Second, third, you two must be mentally prepared that Qingtian is not alive..."

The expressions of the two suddenly became indescribable pain.

They are all senior brothers. Although they are not real brothers, they are also members of the Tenglin family. They are distant relatives. They have grown up together, learned ninjutsu together, and have the same siblings. Suddenly they were prepared for this. The two of them were naturally very sad.

However, Tenglin's words are indeed correct.

Nagoya is not very big, but it is definitely not a small city. With the capabilities of the three of them, it is impossible to find a missing person in this city.

The only clue is the Subject they are following. Therefore, all clues and truth must wait for him to return before they can surface.

As a result, the three immediately divided the work and cooperated. The two watched in the entrance hall downstairs of the hotel, and Tenglin sneaked into Charlie's room and installed multiple bugs in the secret location of the room.

.....

Ten minutes later, Issac, one of his subordinates, and the three of them, including Orvel, drove a refrigerated truck to the park where he was.

After the car stopped outside the park, Issac and Mr. Orvel ran all the way to see Charlie standing in front of a black and purple corpse, and the corpse even swallowed his own toes with his mouth wide open, and he was shocked!

Orvel couldn't help asking: "Master, this...who is this person?!"

Charlie said lightly: "A ninja, a member of the Takahashi family."

## **Chapter 1736**

"The Takahashi family?!" Both were shocked.

Issac blurted out: "Master! Is the Takahashi family going to attack you?!"

Charlie nodded: "They want to follow me first, and then find a suitable opportunity to kill me."

Issac gritted his teeth and cursed: "Takahashi family is just as powerful as the Eastcliff Gu family at best, so they have such courage!"

Charlie smiled and said, "People are still very strong at least in this three-acre land in Tokyo."

With that, Charlie asked him: "Has the refrigerated car been found?"

"found it"! Issac said: "We bought a freezer box to transport seafood directly from the seafood market at a high price. We drove over before the car had time to unload the cargo."

Charlie asked: "According to that, the carriage is still frozen, right?"

Issac nodded: "In the car, it is 20 degrees below zero. The fish inside is so hard that it can kill people."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay, you and Mr. Orvel lift this guy up and move it into the car before freezing."

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master what about the Takahashi family? Don't you ask them?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The Takahashi family sent a total of four ninjas, one dead, and three more. When the four brothers have gathered in the freezer, they will be sent to Machi Takahashi at once. I will give him a big gift!"

The frozen container truck has a quick-freezing function. When the power is fully turned on, the body of Tenglin Qingtian can be frozen into a pile of ice in ten minutes.

Before a few people put Tenglin Qingtian on the freezer container, Charlie took off the cowhide cover that stored the shuriken from him, planning to use it for others.

Afterwards, Charlie told Issac's subordinate who drove: "You first drive the car to a hidden place and park it properly. Remember not to cut off the oil and power of the refrigerated truck. Make sure that the container keeps cooling. I want to send four ice

sculptures to Machi Takahashi. Don't look back. People will turn into four piles of rotten meat when they receive it. It won't be good if they give me a bad review. After all, I am an overseas customer and an international friend.

The subordinate nodded quickly and said, "Don't worry, we must arrange this car properly!"

Issac asked at this time: "Master we are going to Osaka next stop. Will this car follow us? Will it be alerted by the other party?"

Charlie said: "In principle, where we go, this car will go wherever we go, but there is no need to follow us closely. If we set off tomorrow, let this car leave before two hours in advance."

Issac nodded immediately: "Okay!"

Charlie waved his hand: "The three of you go back. I will deal with the scene and go back by myself."

Issac asked hurriedly: "Is there anything I can help? Or I will stay!"

"No." Charlie said lightly: "I will go back after I finish handling it. This will also prevent the group of people from seeing the clues."

Seeing this, Issac nodded and said, "Master since this is the case, then I and Mr. Orvel will go back first."

After Issac and Mr. Orvel left, Charlie dealt with some traces in the park.

He found all the six-handed swords in Tenglin Qingtian. He did not discard the six-handed swords, but put them all back in the cowhide case and kept them next to him.

Afterwards, the bloodstains on the ground were also cleaned up by him, leaving no traces.

After doing all this, he was alone, walking back to the hotel leisurely.

## Chapter 1737

The two juniors of Tenglin were watching around the hotel lobby.

Seeing that Charlie returned to the hotel without incident, they immediately notified Tenglin. At the same time, the two of them were surprised at the same time. This guy seemed to have just gone out for a walk, and could not see anything. Didn't Tenglin Qingtian act with him for the traces of fighting with others? !

The reason why they think so is because both of them feel that even if Tenglin Qingtian's strength is not as good as Charlie, it will certainly not be so weak.

If he has encountered an accident now, then his opponent will be injured a little bit, and it is absolutely impossible to look like nothing happened.

Tenglin, who had already installed several bugs in Charlie's room, quietly walked out of Charlie's room, and then told them on the intercom: "Come to my room!"

In fact, as soon as Charlie entered the door, he noticed the breath of these two people.

After all, they followed him all the way from Tokyo to Nagoya, and he was already familiar with these four people to a certain extent.

Seeing these people waiting for him in the hotel lobby, Charlie knew that they must have a plan.

So he took the elevator back to his room quietly.

As soon as he entered the door, he felt another familiar feeling in the air.

From the inheritance of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Charlie knew that everyone has their own unique aura.

The so-called breath is like the magnetic field in physics.

A big living person, no matter how good he is to hide his figure, if he doesn't have the ability like Charlie, it is difficult to hide his breath.

This is like a running car, no matter how environmentally friendly it is, it will definitely emit a faint exhaust gas, and the exhaust will still be in the air when the car is gone.

However, the smell of exhaust gas can be detected by anyone with a keen sense of smell.

However, the faint breath of a person is easy to dissipate, and unless the sense organs are extremely sensitive, it is impossible to detect it.

Tenglin thought he was hiding well, but he didn't expect that Charlie would have noticed the traces he left as soon as he entered the room.

So Charlie calmly looked around in the room and found several wireless bugs hidden on the back of the furniture, the bottom of the sofa, and the ceiling.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help but sneer.

Since these friends even used the wiretap, and he didn't perform a play for them, he is really sorry for their troublesome arrangements.

So he took out his mobile phone and sent a text WeChat message to Issac and Orvel: "My room was tapped. Mr. Orvel will not come to my room for now. Old man will cooperate with me in a show later."

Issac hurriedly sent a text asking him what arrangements he had.

Charlie sent him a bunch of lines he played live, and then sent him a voice: "Old man, come to my room."

After half a minute, Issac knocked on Charlie's door.

When the door was closed, Charlie spoke nervously, "Old man, I feel that Nagoya is a bit weird."

Issac hurriedly followed Charlie's script and asked him: "Master what do you mean by weird?"

Charlie said with some worry: "When I went for a walk just now, I always had a strange feeling, as if someone had been following me."

"No, master!" Issac hurriedly said, "We have already left Tokyo, and we went to Yokohama in the middle, and now we are in Nagoya. Maybe no one will follow us here all the time?"

"It's hard to say." Charlie sighed: "I played that b@stard on the streets of Tokyo. It seems that he has a d\*mn background. As the saying goes, strong dragons do suppress local snakes. We go out and provoke the local big family. It's still a little troublesome!"

At this moment, in Tenglin's room, the three of them were already dumbfounded when they heard it on the radio.

The third blurted out: "Brother, I heard what this guy meant, he didn't seem to meet Qingtian directly?"

Tenglin stopped him with gestures, and said: "Keep listening!"

At this time, Issac said again: "Master are you a little too sensitive? I don't feel anyone is following us."

## Chapter 1738

Charlie said very seriously: "I always feel that something is wrong. Just now when I was out for a walk, I inexplicably heard someone behind it seemed to be fighting, and there was the sound of weapons colliding, but I looked back, what? There was nothing."

Issac thought for a moment, and said, "Master I think you are still too sensitive. Maybe you have auditory hallucinations."

"It's still not quite right." Charlie smacked his lips: "The movement I overheard was very chaotic. It seemed that several people struck for a while, and then someone struggling and whimpering as if their mouth was covered, waiting for me to follow. When following the voice I came over, there was a pool of blood on the ground, and there was also a shoe. That shoe was f\*cking weird..."

Issac said: "Master the blood may be astupidl. As for shoes, what's weird about a shoe?"

Charlie said very seriously: "Do you dare to believe that there is a *dmn knife on the toe of that shoe? It's like a fcking movie*, it's a d\*mn door."

Issac exclaimed: "What? There is a knife on the toe of the shoe? Is this not too weird?!"

In Tenglin's room, when they heard Charlie's words, all three looked terrified!

The second child said with some horror: "Brother, this should be Qingtian's ninja shoes!"

Tenglin also became nervous and frowned, "According to what he said, it is possible that Qingtian was harmed by others?"

The third added at this time: "It is very likely that he is also a ninja!"

On the other side, Issac asked Charlie: "Master do you think this is the legendary Japanese ninja?"

Charlie nodded and said in agreement: "I think it's possible too!"

Issac asked curiously: "Did you happen to see a ninja fighting with a ninja?"

Charlie groaned: "I always think it shouldn't be so coincidental. I feel vaguely in my heart that maybe this matter has something to do with me."

"Can't be?" Issac blurted out: "According to you, is it because someone wanted to mantis catch cicadas at you, and then was followed by other oriole?"

Charlie said: "The ghost knows, it's possible, so I think this place in Nagoya is a bit weird. Let's finish our work as soon as possible and leave as soon as possible!"

Issac snorted and said: "Master I will make arrangements to arrive at the airport in the middle of the night, and the pharmaceutical factory will start trial production in the early morning. As long as the trial production is okay, let's leave this place sooner than planned!"

"Okay." Charlie sighed and cursed in a low voice: "It's f\*cking annoying. I have never had to worry about it since I've been in Japan. If I don't withdraw quickly this time, I might have to get involved in the disputes of the big Japanese family."

Having said that, Charlie waved his hand and said: "Okay, you go back and tell everyone to stay alert to avoid Maching mistakes!"

"OK!"

After Issac finished speaking, he left Charlie's room.

At this time, Tenglin was a little confused.

He and his two younger brothers felt that what Charlie said should be true.

There are four reasons.

First, it is impossible for Charlie to retreat unscathed after starting hands with Tenglin Qingtian;

Second, Charlie couldn't detect the bug in the room, so he didn't have to lie in the room and act;

Third, Charlie mentioned Tenglin Qingtian's ninja shoes, and mentioned the short blade hidden in the ninja shoes! This feature is very secretive. With the three of them understanding Tenglin Qingtian, it is impossible for Tenglin Qingtian to use this hand to press the bottom of the box when it is not a last resort and must work hard!

Fourth, Charlie just said that he heard that there were many people fighting, and there was only one person Tenglin Qingtian. If many people were fighting, it would prove that he was ambushed by many people, so this is also right with his sudden disappearance. Ok.

After analyzing all of this, Tenglin gritted his teeth and said: "All of this shows a fact: He was targeted by another group of ninjas!"

Tenglin's second junior brother blurted out and asked, "Brother, who do you think it will be?"

Tenglin thought for a moment, and said seriously: "We have never offended any ninja family on weekdays, so I guess that the one who did it on Qingtian is most likely the enemy of the Takahashi family!"

The third junior slapped his thigh immediately: "d\*mn, is it the Ito family?!"

## Chapter 1739

At this moment, Tokyo, Japan.

Machi Takahashi ended a whole day of talks with Zhifei and Zhiyu.

The talks between the two sides can be said to be very in-depth, and both sides are very satisfied with each other.

This is mainly because Zhifei and Zhiyu feel that this person Machi Takahashi is very good, and he does not need to guide him to kill the Ito family himself. He already has this consciousness.

Secondly, it is also because, in order to finalize the cooperation as soon as possible, Takahashi deliberately released a few percentage points of the profit share on the specific cooperation terms.

Zhifei originally wanted to talk about the next three-to-seven cooperation agreement. Whether it was with the Takahashi family or the Ito family, only 30% of the benefits would be given to them.

But what he didn't expect was that Takahashi himself reduced his expected profit share to 25%!

Even Zhiyu feels that the target of this cooperation can basically be finalized, that is, the Takahashi family. As for the Ito family, there is no need for negotiation.

But out of business reputation, the siblings decided to talk to the Ito family before Maching the final decision.

After all, before she came, she had made an appointment with someone from the Ito family, and she couldn't just kick the opponent out before she met.

Therefore, even if they just walked through the scenes, they couldn't let the Su Family talk.

This is the business field.

Even if he has sharpened his knives secretly and is about to slaughter the other person to eat meat, he will still be very polite on the surface, and even call him brothers and sisters.

Machi Takahashi is indeed a smart man.

He knew that the Ito family could never offer better terms than their own. Even if the Ito family could accept a 25% share of the bill, they couldn't take the initiative to propose to the Su family to unite with the Su family to kill.

After all, when doing business in peaceful times, most people are afraid to shout and kill. Even if they have this idea, they are still hiding in their hearts and afraid to speak out.

Takehiko didn't know the malicious plan of the Su Family, and naturally it was impossible to actively cater to their tastes.

But he is different.

He had made a mistake and had known Su's hole cards in advance.

Therefore, he believes that the Su family will eventually choose himself!

By then, the Takahashi family will also become the top presence in Japan!

Just when he was excited about this, he suddenly received a call from Tenglin.

Seeing that it was his call, Machi Takahashi immediately thought of the Chinese man who abolished his son's arms in the street!

This incident is simply the greatest shame the Takahashi family has suffered over the years! Every time he think about it, Takahashi really gets angry!

So he immediately connected the phone and asked in a cold voice, "Tenglin, how is the matter going? Where is that b@stard now?"

Tenglin hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, something has happened to accidents. If I guessed correctly, my junior brother should be dead now, and there is no dead body!"

## Chapter 1740

"What?!" Takahashi blurted out in shock: "You mean, Tenglin Qingtian is dead? Who did it?! Is that the Chinese?!"

"No." Tenglin said with a gloomy expression: "There is a high probability that another ninja family did it!"

"Another ninja family?" Takahashi Machi frowned. "Did you provoke anyone?"

"No." Tenglin said: "Mr. Takahashi, our brothers have been doing things for you all these years. Except for your enemies, we have not made enemies outside, so I suspect that the other party should be directed against you!"

"Targeting me?!" Takahashi blurted out, "Who is targeting me? And the other party also used ninjas. It seems that the background is not small!"

Tenglin asked him: "Mr. Takahashi, do you think it is the Ito family? As far as I know, the famous Koga family in the ninja family has always been closely related to them!"

"This" Takahashi was also a little confused.

He didn't know what happened to Tenglin Qingtian and who was killed by him.

So I thought in my heart: "There are not many ninja families in China. Except for the ninjas of the Ito family, the remaining families seem to have no need to be an enemy of me."

"Could it be that the old dog, Takehiko Ito, is also plotting to kill me?!"

At this time, Machi Takahashi, because he originally wanted to kill Takehiko, he felt somewhat preconceived in his heart that Takehiko might also be planning to kill himself!

"It seems that everyone is a swordsman, and they want to put each other to death!"

Thinking of this, he blurted out: "This time the big Chinese family came to Tokyo to meet me first. Takehiko must be furious, maybe he is targeting me!"

"And I guess, he is now waiting to discuss cooperation with the Su family. In order to leave a good impression on the Su family, he dare not directly act on me at this time, so he acted on you first. I estimate Ito's purpose. It is to weaken my strength in advance, and then slowly clean me up!"

Tenglin hurriedly asked, "Mr. Takahashi, what shall we do now?"

Takahashi really thought about it for a long time, gritted his teeth and said in a deep voice: "Tenglin, you have been a little low-key these days, and you will send more people to watch the b@stard secretly and wait for my news. Once I successfully sign the contract with the Su family, I will first Get rid of that b@stard! To snow the shame of my Takahashi family!"

Tenglin immediately said: "Good Mr. Takahashi, I will definitely fulfill my mission!"

Machi Takahashi said again: "In addition, you will mobilize a group of people from your family to rush to Kyoto overnight!"

"Go to Kyoto?!" Tenglin asked in surprise: "Mr. Takahashi, why should I send people to Kyoto?"

Machi Takahashi said coldly: "Takehiko's baby daughter has been recuperating in Kyoto since he was injured. You will monitor her closely. When I started with Takehiko, I didn't want to leave any troubles, so his daughter Nanako must also dead!"

"Furthermore, it is good for me to monitor Nanako in advance. If Takehiko dares to attack me, then I will use his daughter as a threat and force him to dictate him! In this way, I will have double insurance!"

Tenglin immediately said: "I understand Mr. Takahashi, then I will notify the family, immediately arrange for personnel to go to Kyoto, and secretly monitor Takehiko's daughter!"

Machi Takahashi gritted his teeth and said: "Tenglin, you must make sure that as long as I call, your people will immediately kill Nanako!"

Tenglin promised: "Don't worry master, I should go all out!"

Takahashi hummed, and said, "Tenglin, don't worry, after you cooperate with me to destroy the Ito family, I will definitely give you a very generous remuneration, and then a generous settlement allowance for your junior."

Tenglin hurriedly said, "Then I would like to thank Mr. Takahashi in advance!"

## **Chapter 1741**

Aman Hotel Tokyo.

After taking a shower, Zhiyu turned on the laptop in her room, and again, together with her brother, had a video conference with Zynn who was far away in Eastcliff.

The two, brother and sister, truthfully reported Takahashi's huge concession to Zynn, and Zynn was greatly surprised.

In Zynn's view, Takahashi's true knowledge is too high, not only has the determination to kill the Ito family, but also has the consciousness of letting Lee give the Su family and be willing to be a younger brother.

Such a person can be said to be teachable.

Zhiyu said: "Dad, we will meet Takehiko from the Ito family tomorrow as agreed in advance, but I think Takehiko has already lost his competitiveness in this cooperation. The first one really knows better conditions."

Zynn gave a hum, and laughed: "Then go through the cutscene. After finishing the superficial work, you can sign with the Takahashi family, but before signing, you have to

go to the major ports in Japan. Take a look at the actual operations of Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya and Osaka Ports."

Zhiyu nodded and said, "Don't worry, brother and I have already planned the schedule."

"That's good." Zynn smiled with satisfaction: "I didn't expect Machi Takahashi to be willing to reduce the share to 25%. You must know that your grandfather's psychological price was 30% at the time, and the maximum tolerance limit was 35%. Directly on the basis of his tolerance limit, he cut down 10%. After the contract is signed, your grandfather will be very happy and will definitely give you great credit!"

Zhifei smiled and said, "Dad, if Grandpa really gives us a great credit, can you let him give the entire ocean shipping business to our family?"

Zynn smiled and said, "I will definitely win this business from the Old Master, and I think the probability of the Old Master agreeing is very high. You will do a good job of preparing for cooperation in Japan. Then I will talk to the Old Master. Talk about it, try to let him give this business to your brothers and sisters."

Zhiyu hurriedly waved his hand: "Dad, I don't want to do it, just let Brother take over."

Zynn asked in amazement: "Why? Why don't you want to do such a good opportunity?"

Zhiyu said seriously: "I will go to the United States to study for an MBA after finishing this matter."

Zhifei hurriedly said, "Oh, grandma, you are so talented, what MBA is you still studying? It's a waste of time. It's better to go back to work in the family earlier and lock up some resources in advance!"

Zhiyu shook her head: "Learning is endless. I don't want to come back to work so early, and I am not so interested in family resources."

Zynn hurriedly said: "Zhiyu, you are not too young anymore. It's almost time to consider marriage. MBA is too time-consuming to get through. It's better to get married in two years."

Zhiyu asked back: "Get married? To whom?"

Zynn said: "Your grandpa will naturally help you choose the best one."

"I don't want it." Zhiyu shook her head: "If I let my grandfather choose for me, then I might as well find someone who looks pleasing on the streets of Tokyo and marry casually."

"Stop talking!" Zynn angrily said: "Don't let your grandpa ask you to go to Japan to talk about cooperation, but he will never allow you to marry a Japanese!"

Zhiyu curled her lips and deliberately said to Zynn sullenly: "Who said I was going to marry a Japanese? There are also many Chinese people on the streets of Tokyo, okay? I met one on the way, who was tall and handsome. He's pretty fanciful, I think he's pleasing to the eye, or I can marry him, it's much better than going back and letting my grandfather choose for me."

Zhifei said awkwardly: "Do you know his name?"

Zhiyu hummed: "I'm just making an analogy. It doesn't matter what his name is. I can ask him next time I meet."

Zhifei smiled and said: "I guess there is no chance to see him. With Takahashi's character, he will definitely not let him leave Japan alive."

Zhiyu raised his eyebrows and said: "How do you know that Takahashi can kill him? I think that man is very capable, and Takahashi may not be able to do anything to him."

Zhifei shook his head and said with a smile: "The strong dragon does not hold down the snake. Even if the two fists can beat four hands, they may not be able to beat forty or four hundred hands."

## **Chapter 1742**

Hearing this, Zhiyu's expression became a bit solemn.

What she said just now was just to anger her father, but when she really thought of the figure of that man, Zhiyu was quite worried for him.

Thinking that Machi Takahashi might not let him go easily, Zhiyu blurted out: "Next time I have an interview with Machi Takahashi, I will warn him. If he dares to quietly attack that man after the cooperation is reached, then I terminate cooperation at any time!"

"Naughty!" Zynn sternly scolded, "As the representative of the Su family, everything must be based on the interests of the Su family. How can you let a strange man affect the interests of the Su family?! As long as we can get Machi Takahashi The biggest concession clause, what does the life and death of this strange man have to do with us?!"

Zhiyu also moved a bit of anger, and argued for reason: "The man offended the Takahashi family to save a little girl from bad boys. How can I let the Takahashi family kill him?"

Zynn said disdainfully: "When the Takahashi family kills him, don't you just look at it?"

Zhiyu said angrily: "Dad! How can you do this?! Are there any principles and ethics?"

"Principles and ethics?" Zynn said coldly: "My principles and ethics are for the interests of the Su family! For the interests of the Su family, I don't need any principles and ethics!"

"I..."

Zhiyu was speechless.

Zhifei hurriedly finished the game at this time: "Dad, Zhiyu, we haven't finished talking about our business, why are you two still arguing?"

Zynn said with a gloomy expression: "Okay, don't talk about these meaningless things, Zhiyu, you're going to study the MBA, let's discuss it after you come back."

"No need to discuss." Zhiyu said with a very cold expression: "The admission notice of Harvard Business School has been sent to my mailbox. School starts in August, and I will leave in May."

"You kid!"

Zynn was about to say something. Zhifei just received a call on his cell phone. The call was from an assistant who came to Tokyo with them.

The other party said in WeChat: "Young Master the patriarch of the Matsumoto family in Tokyo, Ryoto Matsumoto begs to see you and the young lady at the hotel reception!"

"The Matsumoto family?" Zhifei frowned, "Is the Matsumoto family ranked third in Tokyo?"

"Yes!"

Zhifei looked at the video conference interface on the computer and asked, "Dad, Zhiyu, the Matsumoto family's man, want to see us, do you want us to meet?"

Zynn said disdainfully: "As far as I know, the strength of the Matsumoto family is much worse than that of the Takahashi family and the Ito family. We only need to choose between the Takahashi family and the Ito family. There is no need to waste energy planting garbage."

Zhifei said to the assistant on the phone, "Reject the Matsumoto, just say that I have taken a break and I will not see guests."

Zhiyu opened his mouth at this moment: "Brother, let's see. This Ryoto Matsumoto still has some abilities. It is really not easy to bring the Matsumoto family together on his own, and as the saying goes. The smiley man, the patriarch of a family came to the hotel to see you personally. This has already put the figure very low. If we don't even see him, it will be more or less justifiable."

Zynn opened his mouth at this time: "Zhiyu, you like to think more about things. This is good, but you can't think about everything so much. It will be too late! If you see this Ryoto Matsumoto tonight, maybe tomorrow The 4th, 5th, and even the 40th and 50th families in Tokyo will come to the hotel to ask to see you. Can you handle it?"

"This" Zhiyu didn't know how to answer at once.

Zynn continued: "Okay, this matter is still up to your brother, reject it."

Zhiyu nodded: "Okay"

## Chapter 1743

The lobby of the Aman Hotel.

Ryoto Matsumoto, who is not yet forty years old, is looking forward to meeting with the Su family.

He personally came to the hotel to meet the Su family this time, hoping to use a humble attitude to seek an opportunity to interview the Su family.

Although the strength of the Matsumoto family is not as good as that of Takahashi and Ito, Ryoto Matsumoto feels that his ability is not weaker than anyone, and he is young and bold. He is definitely the ideal partner for the Su family.

However, the Matsumoto family had insufficient precipitation in the early years, and it was far from the Takahashi and Ito families.

Although Ryoto Matsumoto resolutely led the Matsumoto family to develop rapidly and catch up with them, there was still some distance from them.

In fact, the Matsumoto family can be said to be the fastest rising family in Tokyo.

Ten years ago, it was unknown. Today, ten years later, it is second only to Takahashi and Ito. This speed is regarded as a miracle to the outside world.

Therefore, Ryoto Matsumoto believes that as the head of the family, he came to the hotel to ask for a meeting in person, which definitely gave the Su family a lot of face.

However, he didn't know that in the eyes of the Su family, the strength of the Matsumoto family was about half that of the Takahashi family or the Ito family, so the Su family naturally wouldn't take him in their eyes.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto is full of confidence. He is a recognized business genius in Japan, a young and rich man who has the real ability to fight the world, so he thinks that the Su family should give him a chance to have an interview, and he will definitely use it. Their eloquence and vision convince them to cooperate with them.

Ryoto Matsumoto's assistant was somewhat apprehensive, and said, "Boss, do you think the Su family will be willing to cooperate with us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto tidied up his suit and tie, and said confidently: "When I meet in a while, I will use my abilities and charm to make the Su family realize that my Ryoto Matsumoto is their most perfect partner! As for Takehiko Ito and Machi Takahashi, they are just a bunch of old men with outdated thinking and worrying abilities!"

As soon as the voice fell, Su's assistant made a call to the front desk.

The little girl at the front desk answered the phone and immediately came to Ms. Matsumoto, bowed and said: "Mr. Matsumoto, I'm really sorry, Mr. Su and Ms. Su don't have time to see you, please go back."

Ryoto Matsumoto was stunned, and after a while, he asked in a daze, "What are you talking about? They don't have time to see me?!"

The little girl at the front desk nodded slightly and said, "It is true, so please go back."

Matsumoto immediately felt hot on his face!

I am also the patriarch of the Matsumoto family anyway, and a leader among young Japanese entrepreneurs. Those who came to the hotel to meet with the Su family in person can say that they have put their identity very humble.

But I never dreamed that even though I came to see them so humbly, I would still receive the most ruthless and direct insult from the other party!

"No time?!"

"Just let me go if they don't have time?!"

"The Su family is too arrogant, even too much, right?!"

"Even if you are China's top family, even if you do have very good big projects, you can't put my face on the ground, right?!"

"What's more, if you step on my face, you don't step on it yourself, let a hotel front desk step on it. Where do you put my face?!"

Thinking of this, Ryoto Matsumoto had a dark face and said coldly to the front desk: "Contact them again and tell them that I am the patriarch of the Matsumoto family and the president of the Tokyo Young Entrepreneurs Association. I came here today just to see the young master and young lady of the Su family, so that they must take time to talk to me once!"

## Chapter 1744

The front desk was frightened by his hideous expression, and he said falteringly: "You gentleman, I'm really sorry! The assistants of the two distinguished guests have clearly told us that the two distinguished guests really don't have time to see you, so please don't embarrass us..."

Ryoto Matsumoto's original strong self-confidence was instantly crushed by the powder hit by the front desk girl!

He cursed almost hysterically, "My name is Ryoto Matsumoto, not 'You gentleman'! Do you understand?"

The girl at the front desk took a few steps back in fright: "I'm really sorry, Mr. Matsumoto, I'm just passing on the reply from the guest. Please forgive me..."

In the lobby, many people watched Matsumoto whispering.

These people whispered in twos and threes. Although they couldn't hear what they said, from their expressions, Matsumoto could see that they were all laughing at him!

He has always been arrogant, thinking that he is in the top spot among young Japanese companies in terms of ability.

Unexpectedly, he took the initiative to come to see them, but the other party didn't bother to see him!

This made Matsumoto very resentful in his heart.

Ryoto Matsumoto clenched his fists and gritted his teeth, and his entire popularity trembled violently.

The more confident and conceited people are, the worse their psychological endurance.

The more people feel that everyone has to look at them, the more afraid of being looked down upon by others.

Ryoto Matsumoto is the most typical example.

At this time, he was angered to the extreme in his heart, but he couldn't find a source to vent.

And his blushing appearance made the people around him despise the sarcasm.

Although many people may not have the strength and wealth of Mr. Matsumoto, they see Mr. Matsumoto making a fool of himself in the public, and they are still very dark in their hearts.

Seeing that everyone was laughing at him, Matsumoto's assistant hurried forward and said in a low voice, "Boss, let's go first, in case someone has something good take out their phone and shoot the video and put it on the internet. It's hard to deal with the impact of..."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and nodded lightly.

The moment he turned and left, he felt the whole world laughing at him behind his back.

Bite the bullet and return to his car, Matsumoto immediately urged the driver to drive as soon as he got in. He was afraid that he would walk slowly, and would make people laugh, for fear that the ridicule of those people would fall into his ears.

The assistant could not help but persuade him: "Boss, the Su family must feel that our overall strength is still much worse than that of Takahashi and Ito, so they are regarded as cooperation options and do not want to waste time with us, but this must be their loss!"

Matsumoto was silent for a long while, with bloodshot eyes, gritted his teeth and said, "Want to choose between Takahashi and Ito? Very good! Since they don't want the face, don't blame me for being cruel! This time, it happened to be. I have a great opportunity to surpass Takahashi and Ito in one fell swoop!"

The assistant asked in surprise: "Boss, you...what do you mean by this? Why can't I understand..."

Mr. Matsumoto said in a cold voice with a vicious expression: "You don't need to understand, just do as I tell you!"

The assistant immediately said: "Boss, just give your orders!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said coldly: "The first thing, I write a check for 20 million. You take it to the head of the Iga family and tell him that it is only a deposit. If he is interested, come to the house. We will talk, if he is not interested, the money will be my gift to him!"

## **Chapter 1745**

The Kobayashi Pharmaceutical production line in Nagoya has soon been able to produce qualified Weisan.

This is mainly because Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals itself is a top pharmaceutical company in Asia, with very advanced production lines, even more advanced than those of JX Pharmaceuticals back in China.

Therefore, their production line switched to JX Weisan, as long as the formula and medicinal materials are in place, there is almost no difficulty.

After the production line went into normal operation, Charlie left Nagoya and headed to Osaka together with the group of people.

Because there is Kyoto between Nagoya and Osaka, according to Charlie's original plan, after Nagoya's affairs are over, he plans to go to Kyoto and see Nanako.

However, there are three ninjas following all the way right now, and he doesn't want to bring these three people to Kyoto.

So, he planned to solve these three people in Osaka, and after all the troubles are dealt with, he will go to see Nanako.

After making this decision, he felt somewhat regretful.

He thought he could see Nanako earlier, but he didn't expect to wait until the end of the trip to Japan this time.

Charlie was more worried about her body, and didn't know how she was doing now.

When Charlie left Nagoya, he found that Tenglin's three ninjas seemed to be more low-key than before.

They doubled the distance to follow Charlie, and were completely afraid to approach him. On the one hand, it seemed that they were throwing a rat for the unknown whereabouts of Tenglin Qingtian, and on the other hand, because they could not figure out who was secretly targeting them. So were more cautious.

The convoy drove onto the expressway and passed by Kyoto.

No one knows that the seemingly calm and quaint ancient city of Kyoto at this time has actually been feeling undercurrents.

Machi Takahashi felt that Takehiko was secretly targeting him, so Tenglin transferred a group of ninjas from the family, who had already lurked to Kyoto secretly, and closely monitored the Ito family's residence in Kyoto.

Once Machi Takahashi orders them, they can kidnap Nanako or kill her directly.

And Takehiko Ito was unaware of these at this time. At this time, he was meeting with Zhifei and Zhiyu in Tokyo.

However, the meeting process was not pleasant.

Although Takehiko is very enthusiastic, he can also see that Zhifei and Zhiyu seem to have come and walk through the scene.

Although the two brothers and sisters are also very polite and serious, and they talk very comprehensively, Takehiko always feels that, deep in their hearts, they are not very concerned about this cooperation.

At the meeting, he proposed to obtain a 35% share in the cooperation. Originally, he wanted to leave 5% room for a counter-offer to the other party, and it would basically be possible to reach a consensus by letting the other party press down to 30%.

However, he did not expect Zhifei to directly throw a sentence: "Mr. Ito, from the opinion of our Su family, if it is higher than 20%, we can't think about it."

"what?!"

Takehiko was immediately stunned, and exclaimed in his heart: "20%? This is too d\*mn dark!"

## Chapter 1746

Zhifei has his own consideration.

In the view of the Su family, Machi Takahashi has two advantages compared with Takehiko: first, he wants to kill the Ito family; second, he is willing to reduce the share to 25%;

Therefore, looking at Takehiko now, he thinks that Takehiko must be at least equal to Takahashi's two points, and the other point is better than Takahashi's conditions.

The first is to kill the Ito family, which is already an extreme request.

Whether it is asking the Takahashi family to kill the Ito family or asking the Ito family to kill the Takahashi family, as long as it is killed, it will be the ultimate.

Therefore, even Takehiko is willing to join hands to kill the Takahashi family. At this point, he is only equal to Machi Takahashi.

In this way, unless he can get more favorable terms than Machi Takahashi's expulsion on the second article, there is no need for the Su family to consider it.

That's why he offered a 20% share. If Ito agrees, then persuade him to agree to join forces to kill the Takahashi family. In that case, he won another 5% interest for the Su family.

However, as soon as Takehiko heard about 20%, he couldn't stretch himself immediately.

He was very angry and secretly thought: "I want 35%, you give me 20%, and he said that if it is higher than 20%, it will not be considered, and there will be no room for bargaining. This is too much, right?"

"This matter requires me to take advantage of my own domestic port and let you foreign capital come in to make money, but you only let me account for only 20%. Isn't it a bit deceptive?!"

Thinking of this, Ito's anger rose in his heart. He said coldly to Zhifei: "Mr. Su, 20% is too low. I admit that the Su family is strong and there are many ocean-going ships in hand, but you can't do that either to squeeze me this hard?"

Zhifei said seriously: "Mr. Ito, the squeeze is far from talking, but we do have a lot of initiative now. Japan's economy is now declining. It is difficult for you to do this business at this stage. You want to earn this money, only cooperate with us."

After a pause, Zhifei said: "Although the 20% is less, after the business is running, the amount of this piece is still very large. If we make 10 billion USD a year, the Ito family can share 2 billion. , What is the concept of two billion USD? I believe it is impossible for the Ito family to have so much profit in a year, right?"

Takehiko shook his head and said, "Mr. Su who does not calculate the account like this. If I do this by myself, although I may not make an annual profit of 10 billion USD, the problem of doing more than 1 billion is not big. If you work hard by yourself, maybe you can achieve the scale of two to three billion. If you look at it this way, am I not at loss?"

Zhiyu spoke with a bit of arrogance at this time: "Mr. Ito, you just said that you might be able to achieve the scale of two or three billion USD with your hard work. In my opinion, it is impossible."

Takehiko Ito frowned and asked, "Why is it impossible? My family is one of the best in Japan!"

Zhiyu smiled and said with a bit of pressure: "To be honest, if the Su family is not ready to do this business, you may have this opportunity, but since the Su family is going to enter the market now, then the Su family is there. It is certainly impossible for you to do such a large scale, and even the Su family may not allow you to do this business."

Takehiko's pride was hit hard.

He did not expect that Zhiyu, who had never spoken very much, could speak so directly!

It can even be said that they don't give any face to Takehiko!

Feeling the shock, Ito's unconvinced emotions burst instantly. He gritted his teeth and said coldly: "If this is the case, then there is no need to talk about it. The Ito family will operate this business by themselves! You will see with your own eyes how I do this business!"

Zhiyu smiled slightly: "Mr. Ito, then I wish you good luck!"

## **Chapter 1747**

The negotiations between Zhifei, Zhiyu, and Takehiko ended up unhappy.

When the brother and sister left Ito Co., Ltd., Takehiko scolded the two angrily on the spot.

On the way back to the hotel, Zhifei asked Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, I just planned to flicker Takehiko, and see if he can agree to the 20% ratio. Why did you suddenly turn your face with him?"

Zhiyu smiled slightly and said, "20% is obviously lower than the lowest price he can afford, so no matter how you talk to him today, he will not be able to agree to this ratio. If you really want to force him, you must give him enough pressure."

Zhifei asked: "Do you have any good ideas?"

Zhiyu said: "You call Machi Takahashi, saying that you plan to sign a contract with him tomorrow, but before signing the contract, you have to talk to him about the details. The time is set to be tomorrow morning."

Zhifei asked: "How do you say? It's so decided. Give them a contract?"

"No." Zhiyu said indifferently: "I plan to sign the contract, but the details have to be finalized. We can just find a reason and say at that time. There are some details that need to be discussed again, and I can move the signing date later. Right?"

While speaking, Zhiyu said again: "If you let the wind go now, Takehiko will definitely be very anxious. If not tomorrow, he will lower his posture and take the initiative to talk to us again."

Zhifei nodded and said, "Okay, then listen to you, I'll call Machi Takahashi!"

Machi Takahashi received a call from Zhifei. When he heard that the Su family was about to sign a contract with him, he was so excited!

Later, while arranging his staff to prepare for tomorrow's signing ceremony, he let people go out and told the whole of Tokyo that the Su family was ready to sign with him.

This news immediately spread among the Tokyo business elite.

Countless people called and sent messages to congratulate Machi Takahashi, because they believed that once the Takahashi family and the Su family cooperate, the Takahashi family will surely surpass the Ito family and become the first family in Japan!

Takehiko also received the news very quickly. He was still angered, but after hearing the news, he almost went out of anger.

He did not expect that as soon as the news came out, the Takahashi family would become a hot target.

Now, the entire Tokyo city is beginning to chase Machi Takahashi, who regards Machi Takahashi as the future richest man in Japan, immediately let Takehiko realize the meaning of Zhiyu's previous words.

If the Su family united with the Takahashi family, he would definitely not have a bright future.

If this were the case, the Ito family seemed unscathed, but actually suffered heavy losses.

In the past, he was able to equalize with the Takahashi family, but if this cooperation is lost, the Takahashi family will quickly leave him behind.

At that time, all the aura on him will be robbed by Machi Takahashi.

The invisible loss is almost immeasurable!

Takehiko, who was extremely bored, shut himself in the room and thought about it all afternoon.

In the end, after nightfall, he reluctantly made a decision and called Su family to try to talk again.

If it doesn't work, I will directly agree to the 20% cooperation terms of the Su family.

At this moment, Zhiyu and Zhifei had just finished eating in the revolving restaurant on the top floor of the hotel. After the two returned to their rooms, Zhiyu was going to take a bath first.

At this time, the door bell rang, and she saw from the LCD screen that her brother was knocking on the door, so she opened the door by hand.

Zhifei stood at the door, holding his mobile phone, and said with a smile: "Zhiyu, you are a god! Takehiko just called me!"

Zhiyu leaned on the door frame and asked with a smile, "What did he say?"

## **Chapter 1748**

Zhifei said excitedly: "He means he is willing to consider our proposals and conditions, but he still hopes to have a face-to-face talk. What do you think?"

Zhiyu said, "I think it's okay. Call him back and ask him to come to the hotel to talk to us early tomorrow morning. If the talk is good, we will cooperate with him. Machi Takahashi won't be there. Let's talk again; if the talks are not good, we will go directly to sign the contract with Machi Takahashi!"

"Okay!" Zhifei said eagerly: "I'll call him back!"

As soon as Zhifei's voice fell, four black-clad ninjas suddenly rushed down from the ceiling of the hotel corridor?!

Zhiyu and Zhifei hadn't had time to react, they were already subdued.

Zhiyu roared in horror: "Who are you?!"

One of the masked ninjas said coldly: "Miss Su, I'm Mr. Ito's subordinate. I have something to do with you, so please cooperate!"

"What?!" Zhiyu and Zhifei were both dumbfounded!

Zhiyu was horrified, and thought to himself: "Takehiko just called and said that he was going to negotiate with them again. Why did he send ninjas to them in a blink of an eye?!"

"Could it be that his renegotiating is false and the kidnapping is true?"

Zhiyu hurriedly blurted out: "You people, is there any misunderstanding in this? We are just about to renegotiate the meeting with Mr. Ito. What are you doing?"

The man grinned: "Ms. Su, ask what you should ask, don't ask what you shouldn't, just walk with us, we won't kill you, but if you want to resist, or use some tricks If you do, I'm sorry, I will let you two die in Japan!"

Zhiyu realized that something might be wrong, and blurted out: "You people, if it's about money, you can speak as much as you want. No matter who you are instructed, I can give you double or even triple four times the price!"

The man sneered and said, "Sorry, we ninjas always pay attention to credibility, so I ask Miss Su and Mr. Su to cooperate!"

Having said that, he immediately winked at the two people around him!

The two men immediately took out two special handkerchiefs from their pockets.

A large amount of ether was spilled into the handkerchief.

Before Zhiyu and Zhifei could scream, they were tightly covered with a handkerchief.

Immediately afterwards, the smell of a chemical potion puffed up the nose, making the two of them immediately unconscious!

Afterward, the two ninjas carried the two siblings on their shoulders, tied them firmly with straps, and threw the downhill rope directly from the window of the hotel room, leading them to slide down the ground from the wall as light as a swallow.

Outside, two commercial vehicles had been waiting for a long time. After the black-clothed ninja carried the unconscious Su brother and sister into the vehicle, the two commercial vehicles drove away from the scene quickly!

This series of kidnappings was nothing short of passing, and no one in the entire hotel knew that the Su members had been abducted!

What is even more frightening is that more than a dozen people from the Su family have been poisoned to death in their respective rooms at this time.

It was the military sarin gas used by this group of ninjas that kill them.

This poisonous gas is a military chemical weapon. In 1995, someone used this highly poisonous chemical weapon to cause a terrorist incident on the Japanese subway.

After sarin gas invades the human body through the respiratory tract or skin and mucous membranes, it can cause the death of the victim in a very short time, and the lethal dose is even only 10 mg.

After the two cars drove quickly away from the hotel, the man in the car took out his mobile phone and made a call: "Mr. Matsumoto, the people have been caught, and all the other people in the Su family have died. In their room, secretly, we left the exclusive mark of the Tenglin family!"

On the phone, Matsumoto's excited voice came: "Very good! Very good! You will take them to Kyoto to wait for my orders, kill them when needed, and hide their bodies in the Ito family's mansion in Kyoto! After the death of Su's family's grandchildren and eldest granddaughter, Takehiko's death is unclear! However, there was an exclusive imprint of the Tenglin family on the scene. Ito will definitely think that all of this is the fault of Takahashi, grandson. The family will definitely send someone over to avenge their heirs. Here will be a good show!"

## Chapter 1749

The hotel quickly discovered the anomaly.

It was the guests downstairs who first discovered the problem. They found that there were two ropes outside the window, so they informed the hotel reception.

The front desk of the hotel found Zhiyu's room directly according to the room number found by the rope.

When they found that Zhiyu's room was empty and the scene was a bit messy, the person in charge of the hotel immediately panicked!

The Su brothers and sisters are not only their distinguished guests, but the Su family is also one of the shareholders of Aman Hotel Group. Naturally, they dare not neglect any such thing.

Soon after, they came to the room of Su's entourage, looking for someone to ask what happened.

Unexpectedly, besides the corpse in the room, there was nothing!

All the entourages and assistants in the Su family died tragically in their respective rooms!

The death is terrible!

The hotel manager was so scared on the spot that his legs were soft, and he sat on the ground with a puff, and then he wetted his crotch!

In the hotel he managed, more than a dozen people died at once, all of them from the Su family!

Even more desperate is that Zhifei and Zhiyu two brothers and sisters have disappeared!

This is the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Su family!

They are definitely the two most outstanding of the Su family's generation!

Unexpectedly, they were kidnapped in the hotel he managed!

If the Su family held him accountable, it would be hard for him to die!

He hardly dared to delay, and while letting people call the police, he called his boss, the chairman of the Aman Hotel Group.

He wanted to notify the Su family's situation immediately, so as not to blame the Su family for not reporting in time.

However, in his capacity, he was not qualified to directly contact the Su family, so he could only call the boss, and the boss would relay it on his behalf.

The chairman of Aman Hotel Group was in Dubai at this time. After hearing this, he almost suffered a heart attack on the spot!

Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped in their hotel?

This is simply a great disaster!

What if the two of them really have a shortcoming, the Su family can't destroy him? !

So he immediately called Zynn who was far away in Eastcliff!

After hearing the report, Zynn's blood pressure surged and he almost passed out.

Fortunately, he was rescued in time, and fortunately, there was no serious problem.

However, when they heard that Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped in Japan, the whole Su family was extremely angry!

Mr. Su immediately let all the hermit masters of the Su family fly to Tokyo overnight, and issued two consecutive iron orders:

The first is to dig three feet of land in Tokyo, but find and rescue Zhifei and Zhiyu alive!

Second, find out who is behind the scenes, and if the Su family owns it, they must also punish the whole clan!

## **Chapter 1750**

An hour later, the two private jets took off one after another at Eastcliff International Airport, and nearly 100 top masters from the Su family were dispatched to Tokyo!

At this time in Tokyo, undercurrents are already surging under the calm surface!

After the police in Tokyo learned about this, they were so scared that they blew up the pot!

They know that this kind of killing more than a dozen people and kidnapping two people is not only extremely bad in nature, it is more likely to rise to an international incident!

As a result, the Tokyo police immediately blocked the Aman Hotel, and officers from the Investigation Section were searching for all valuable clues inch by inch.

They first found the mobile phone that Zhifei left behind in Zhiyu's room, and found the call records between him and Takehiko, and then in the room of Su's entourage, they found a ninja dart with the Tenglin family totem.

As soon as these two clues came out, the Tokyo police became even more powerful!

The director of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department (TMPD), who came to supervise the scene personally, paled in shock after receiving these feedback.

He looked at the technicians below and asked loudly, "Are you sure that both the Ito family and the Takahashi family are suspected?!"

The police chief in charge of the on-site investigation blurted out: "Director, there is a gossip that both Ito and Takahashi are trying their best to reach cooperation with the Su family, but the Ito family seems to have fallen behind, so they have done something to the Su family. Motivation, and the ninja darts of the Tenglin family were discovered at the scene, and the Tenglin family is under the Takahashi family, so this incident may be the Takahashi family arguing for the Ito family. In short, there are suspicions for both sides... .."

The chief of the TMPD wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Just the news of the deaths of a dozen people is likely to make a global sensation, not to mention the use of sarin to kill people, this can be regarded as a terrorist attack! It turns out that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family is kidnapped. Now you tell me that Master behind the murderer may be one of the two largest families in Japan. How can this case be solved?"

The other party also said helplessly: "Director, I don't want to make the case so troublesome, but the evidence chain of the case is like this, and our top priority now is to find out the two members of the Su family. If they are dead, and our TMPD will definitely become the laughing stock of the world!"

The chief of the TMPD angrily said: "Let all the police in Tokyo move! Even if you dig the entire Tokyo three feet, you must find people for me!"

The TMPD's battle was so big that the entire Tokyo metropolis suddenly exploded.

The first to receive news was the big family in Tokyo.

Takehiko had not received Zhifei's reply, so he took the initiative to call him. After calling him a few times and no one answered him, he immediately sent someone to find out the situation. When he heard the news, he was struck by lightning.

He couldn't understand, who was so bold that he dared to do something to the Su family.

Although he knew that before Zhifei was kidnapped, he had just talked to him on the phone, but after all, he hadn't done anything extraordinary, so he had a clear conscience, and he didn't expect this matter to have anything to do with him.

However, after Machi Takahashi heard about this, he was immediately confused.

Zhifei had already said that he would sign a contract with him tomorrow morning, but was suddenly kidnapped with his sister? Isn't this a good thing or bad for himself?

When he thought of this, the first suspect he thought of was Takehiko!

This is not only because the Ito family is its biggest competitor, but also because of the death of Tenglin Qingtian, it is highly suspected that it has something to do with Takehiko!

The unclear death of Tenglin Qingtian gave Takahashi a feeling of being watched. Now that the Su brothers and sisters have been kidnapped again, he has naturally attributed it to Takehiko.

Thinking of this, he suddenly became nervous!

Ito can kill more than a dozen people from the Su family and kidnap the Su family siblings, maybe he will do it on himself too!

So many people in the Su family have been killed, which proves that the manpower of Takehiko's organization is very strong, and he must strengthen his safety protection!

So he immediately called Tenglin, who was monitoring Charlie, and said nervously as soon as he opened his mouth: "Tenglin, the three of you come back to Tokyo quickly, come back now!"

Tenglin asked in surprise: "Come back to Tokyo now? Mr. Takahashi, don't we need to follow the subject?"

Machi Takahashi blurted out: "You can't take care of him anymore. The b@stard Takehiko is probably the one who tied the Su family. This time I'm afraid I'm going to die! Come back and protect me!"

## Chapter 1751

At this moment, Charlie was walking on the streets of Osaka.

This time he went out, he still did not let Issac and others follow.

The reason was that he wanted to take advantage of this time and directly eliminate the remaining three ninjas who were following him.

Because Osaka was already the last stop of the business on his trip to Japan, he wanted to quickly get rid of these three followers, and then hurry up to visit Kyoto.

He deliberately led the three of Tenglins to leave the downtown area, preparing to find a suitable place to start.

However, what he didn't expect was that the three people who had been quietly following him two or three hundred meters away suddenly began to turn their heads and walk back.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder: "What's the matter? They are not following me anymore, are they aware of something?"

"But it shouldn't be. I alone did not show any intention to attack. I have even been completely ignorant of their existence. They have no reason to notice anything abnormal.

"Is it because they are in a hurry? Or is it that Takahashi gave up letting them follow me?"

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed, turned around, and started following these three people in turn.

He didn't want to leave any hidden dangers for himself. After all, these ninjas have been with him for so long. If he let them go like this, the ghost knows if they will come back again?

Even, the ghosts knew that after they left Japan, they would follow him to Aurous Hill to make trouble for him there?

Aurous Hill has his wife, Claire, who is his weakness, needless to say, this can put her in danger!

So, today, let these three people keep their lives!

Tenglin never thought that Charlie would follow them in turn. He always felt that Charlie should not have noticed their existence, so now he took the two juniors and ran all the way to the hotel.

It's getting late now. It's impossible to get from Osaka to Tokyo by Shinkansen or airplanes, so the best way is to drive all the way.

If you drive fast, you can reach Tokyo in five or six hours.

Therefore, they have to go back to the hotel to pick up the car, and then set off quickly to Tokyo.

The three people walked in a hurry all the way and arrived at the hotel quickly.

At the entrance of the hotel, Tenglin said: "Second, you come to the room with me to pack things, and third, you go to the basement to pick up the car and wait at the entrance of the hotel. We will come down and meet you soon!"

"Okay!" The old third nodded, and the three men were divided into two groups. The two used the elevator to go upstairs to the room and simply packed the soft and monitoring equipment, and one took the elevator to the underground garage to pick up the car.

As soon as Tenglin entered the elevator, he hurriedly called to report to Machi Takahashi.

As soon as the phone call, he hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Takahashi, we will leave for Tokyo in five minutes, and we are expected to arrive in more than four hours! Please stay at home during these few hours. , Wait for everything to be said after we arrive."

Takahashi said in a panic: "Tenglin, I asked someone to inquire about it. It is said that the other party's methods are very fierce, and even the sarin gas is used. This is a f\*cking lunatic! I am afraid of them now. Start with me, how many masters does your Tenglin family have in Tokyo? Quickly let them all come to my house to protect me!"

Tenglin hurriedly said: "Mr. Takahashi, we don't have much manpower available in Tokyo now, because the remaining manpower has been sent to Kyoto and is observing Nanako. Should I tell them to rush back?"

Machi Takahashi hesitated for a moment, and then said: "No need! Leave them in Kyoto! As long as they can control Nanako, I still have the capital to mediate with Takehiko! You can't put all eggs in the same cage!"

Tenglin immediately said: "Okay, then the three of us will come back first. We must protect your safety!"

At the same time, Tenglin's third junior brother also got out of the elevator on the second basement floor and rushed all the way to the front of the car.

As soon as he unlocked the door to get into the car, he felt a sudden force grabbing his neck directly from behind!

Immediately afterwards, he saw someone using a shuriken to withstand his throat!

Moreover, he knows this shuriken! It is what his little brother Tenglin Qingtian owns!

He murmured in panic in his heart: "Could it be that this person is the one who killed the younger brother?!"

He was shocked and blurted out: "Big brother for your life! Don't kill me!"

Charlie said coldly: "If you want to survive, just do as I say!"

## **Chapter 1752**

He hurriedly nodded his head like smashing garlic: "I listen to you, don't be impulsive, this shuriken is smeared with poison, even if it breaks a little, I won't be saved..."

.....

At this moment.

After Tenglin and the second younger brother quickly packed some important items, they took the elevator to the hotel lobby.

They didn't even have time to check out, just thinking about getting in the car and returning to Tokyo.

However, when they went out, they found that their car was not waiting there.

Tenglin cursed: "d\*mn, the third b@stard, what are you doing! Give him a call!"

The second brother immediately took out his mobile phone, called, and cursed: "Idiot, what are you doing? Why haven't you come out!"

At the request of Charlie, the third said: "Second brother, one of the tires is flat. I guess it's punctured. I'm jogging. I'm about to change spare tire. Why don't you come down and help me!"

"d\*mn!" The second junior brother said to Tenglin: "Brother, one of the tires may be punctured. I'll change it for him."

Tenglin nodded and exhorted: "You two move faster!"

underground garage.

The third who was held by Charlie's shuriken against his neck, pleaded: "Brother, I have called according to your instructions, can you spare my life..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "You did a good job, I will let you suffer less!"

After speaking, before he recovered, Charlie slammed his hand!

Hearing a click, the person's neck was broken in an instant, and the whole person lost all consciousness at this moment and turned into a corpse.

After that, Charlie did not hesitate, and immediately moved his body to the side of the car, with his back facing the front of the car, as if he was checking backstage.

And Charlie himself, behind the car next door, hid his breath, waiting for the next fish to be caught.

At this time, the second child ran over violently.

Due to the irritability, the whole person's vigilance was reduced a lot. Seeing that the third was still squatting on the tires of the car, he was suddenly out of breath.

He ran over quickly, slapped the back of the youngest's head, and cursed: "b\*stard! You are here to watch? Don't you know how to get the spare tire and jack out first?!"

After finishing speaking, he saw the youngest body, swayed by a slap, and fell to the ground.

The second child saw his eyes suddenly open and staring at him, and he was immediately frightened!

At this moment, he realized that he had been targeted!

Moreover, it is very likely that the gang who killed the fourth Tenglin Qingtian was eyeing them!

Thinking of this, he flees with fright.

But when he turned around, a man suddenly appeared in front of him! This black shadow stretched out a hand at a very fast speed and pinched his neck tightly!

The second younger brother of Tenglin couldn't breathe instantly.

But at this time, he also saw the man in front of him clearly.

Isn't this person the same Chinese who followed his four brothers all the way from Tokyo? !

At this moment, the second child's mind was almost exploded!

He exclaimed in astonishment in his heart: "Could it be that...is it the Chinese who killed the fourth and third son?! Could it be that...has he been teasing us all the time?!"

When he was extremely frightened, Charlie wiped a sneer at the corner of his mouth, and said playfully, "My buddy, what are you running for?"

## Chapter 1753

"l...l...cough cough cough..."

The second child who was pinched around his neck immediately turned blue.

He wanted to talk, but he couldn't say anything except one word for me.

He looked at Charlie with frightened and pleading eyes, hoping that Charlie could leave him a way out.

But Charlie said calmly: "People don't offend me, and I don't offend people. You guys started in Tokyo and followed and eavesdropped all the way, with the intention of killing me before I left Japan. Do you think I might let you go?"

The face of Tenglin's second junior brother was already full of despair.

Charlie said calmly: "Okay, let's have a good time."

After speaking, with a gentle force on his hand, he heard a crisp sound from the opponent's neck, and the person completely lost his vitality.

Later, Charlie stuffed the bodies of the second and third into the trunk, as if these two people had never appeared here.

After doing all this, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Issac: "Let your men drive the frozen car to the door of the hotel."

Tenglin, who was at the entrance of the hotel, waited for nearly ten minutes, and he was anxious before the two of them drove out.

Although it is a little troublesome to change tires, it is impossible for two people to get better together for so long, right? He took out his cell phone and called the third.

No one answered the phone.

Immediately afterwards, he called second again, but the call was still unanswered.

No one answered the phone calls of the two of them, which is really abnormal and excessive!

There was a strong sense of crisis in Tenglin's heart.

Thinking of the death of the fourth oldest Tenglin Qingtian, he felt a chill in his back!

"Could it be that we have been targeted by people now?!"

"Have the second and third suffered an accident?!"

Thinking of this, he subconsciously wanted to turn around and go to the basement to see what happened.

However, as soon as he took two steps, he stopped immediately.

"If the second and third really encounter unexpected events, then the opponent's strength is definitely not something I can handle..."

"It seems that at the moment it can only be a thirty-six plan!"

Thinking of this, the flustered turned and prepared to leave the scene quickly.

He wanted to leave this place of right and wrong first, and after making sure that no one was following him, he would find a way to leave Osaka.

but.....

At the moment he suddenly turned around to leave, he ran into a man full of arms.

At this moment, he was in a panic, and he didn't have the usual calm and alertness. He didn't even look at the person he had hit. He bowed his head and said I'm sorry, and wanted to leave quickly.

But at this moment, he suddenly felt his arm being pulled by the other party, and then he heard a familiar voice asking: "Mr. Tenglin, where are you going in such a hurry?"

The moment Tenglin heard Charlie's voice, his whole body trembled violently!

He listened to Charlie in a hotel in Nagoya, so he recognized this voice all at once!

When he looked up subconsciously, he saw Charlie looking at him with a smile on his face.

Tenglin asked in horror: "You...you...how do you..."

## **Chapter 1754**

Charlie smiled and asked, "You want to ask, how can I know your identity?"

Tenglin observed Charlie with wide eyes: "You...you always know?!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Of course I know!"

"This is impossible!"

"What's impossible? Blame it on your ninja's strength, it's really a bit powerful."

Tenglin was struck by lightning. He blurted out and asked, "Is my junior brother killed by you?!"

Charlie nodded generously and said, "Yes, it's me."

After speaking, Charlie added: "Your second and third junior brothers were also killed by me. Their bodies are now lying in your trunk."

"b\*stard!" Tenglin roared, and immediately, from the cuff of his left hand, a dagger suddenly fell out of his left hand.

Immediately afterward, he concentrated all his power on his left hand, and suddenly stab Charlie with all his strength.

Seeing his movements, Charlie smiled slightly, still holding his right arm with one hand, and holding his left wrist with the other hand in a calm manner.

Tenglin didn't expect that Charlie's strength was surprisingly great, and his left hand was so grasped by him that he couldn't move at all.

Charlie saw his face full of shock and smiled and said, "Mr. Tenglin, don't be so nervous. If you give up resistance, you can suffer a lot less pain when you are on the road to death later!"

Tenglin's whole body seemed to be thunderous, and he said in horror: "Sir! I am under orders from Takahashi, he let me follow you, please forgive me..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You always have to pay back when you come out. You have to tie your head to your waistband. Who can you blame if you drop it?"

Tenglin blurted out: "As long as you don't kill me, I am willing to help you kill Machi Takahashi and avenge you!"

"No need." Charlie said coldly: "The thing I don't like most in my life is you, a domestic slave of the three surnames who sells for glory. You are dead anyway. If you die with a little heart and backbone, I will count you as a man."

Tenglin choked and said, "Sir, don't you have an old Chinese saying that it is better to live than to die? Even if you are a dog, it is worse than death..."

Charlie smiled lightly: "Being a dog even, you are not worthy."

Having said that, Charlie squeezed the meridian of his wrist and used a burst of vigor, and followed his meridians to destroy his all meridians!

Tenglin only felt that his legs suddenly softened, and then his whole body had lost support, as if all the strength of his body had been vacuumed at this moment.

He was horrified and didn't know what was the reason or what was good, when a refrigerated container truck stopped by the roadside.

Issac's men ran off the car and said respectfully to Charlie: "Master what do you want?"

Charlie smiled slightly, and supported the weakened Tenglin, and said to Issac's subordinate: "My friend is drinking too much. You can get him into your car. He still has two friends have someone drive it out."

The man nodded immediately, taking over Tenglin and preparing to carry him into the passenger compartment of the refrigerated car.

Tenglin was shocked, and blurted out: "Where are you taking me?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Look, your whole body is already soft and muddy now. This does not fit the characteristics of ninjas. Are you ninjas with forbearance and hard as iron? I will put you in the container later. Frozen in the car for a few hours, so you can get back the hardness of the ninja!"

"What?! Freezing?!" Tenglin begged desperately: "You gentleman, I beg you, I really don't want to die, I don't want to die..."

After speaking, he couldn't help looking into the distance, watching the pedestrians on the side of the road shouting: "Help...Help..."

However, in the next second, he realized that not only did he lose strength all over his body, but his voice became extremely weak.

Although it was hoarse, this sound, people two meters away will not hear any movement...

At this moment, Issac also ran over. He came to Charlie and hurriedly asked: "Master what is your business?"

Charlie handed him a car key and said: "There is a commercial car in parking lot 094 in the basement, and there are two ninjas in the trunk. You drive the car out, and go to a safe place with the freezer car. Put the people in the trunk, and the guy in the co-pilot, into the freezer, and then send the four ice sculptures to the gate of Machi Takahashi's house in Tokyo for him to sign for it!"

## Chapter 1755

Five hours later.

The sky is getting brighter.

In the sky of Tokyo, there was a touch of white fish.

A new day has begun. Many people wake up from a deep sleep, but many people never sleep.

The night that just passed, the entire Tokyo was almost turned upside down.

The TMPD dispatched all, and even seconded a large number of people from several nearby small cities. Not only did they find an earth-shaking situation in Tokyo, they also closed all the roads leading from Tokyo to the outside and set up cards for every vehicle leaving the city. Strictly searched, just to find the whereabouts of the Su brother and sister.

Overnight, the entire Tokyo was under total martial law!

The keen media has already received news that the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of China's first family were kidnapped in Tokyo, and dozens of entourages were killed.

The explosion of this kind of news is unprecedented!

In the past, Tokyo has also encountered terrorist attacks and major criminal cases, but there has never been such a bad nature!

You know, the Su family is the richest and most powerful family in China.

They encountered such a serious criminal case in Japan, the nature of which even surpassed Bill Gates' kidnapping in Tokyo.

The Su family also spent half the night in Tokyo.

This time, not only did the Su family have hundreds of hidden masters, but Zynn also came personally.

The TMPD attached great importance to the arrival of Zynn, and the director personally invited him to the TMPD to inform him of the investigation process of this case.

The so-called detection process of the TMPD is actually to bring Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito to the TMPD for interrogation.

Because in their opinion, both of them are suspects.

Moreover, the two people feel that it must be the other party's so-called, and they are harming each other at the same time.

Takehiko felt that Takahashi must have deliberately wanted to use this incident to pour dirty water on the Ito family, so that the Su family can completely eradicate the Ito family;

Machi Takahashi felt that Takehiko Ito must have felt that he couldn't get the cooperation of the Su family and deliberately wanted to frame him, so they left a ninja dart of the Tenglin family on the scene. This clearly shows that it is planting and setting the blame!

The TMPD is also at a loss.

In their view, although the two men seemed to have certain motives, the TMPD could not find any substantive evidence.

The only evidence is the ninja dart left on the scene.

This ninja dart really belongs to the Tenglin family, and the Tenglin family is attached to the Takahashi family. This is something everyone in Tokyo's upper class knows, and the TMPD naturally knows it.

However, this evidence is somewhat abrupt.

Because, no one was injured by the ninja dart at the scene where the ninja dart was found. The murderer was so professional that he killed more than a dozen people without leaving a living mouth. Why did he leave a ninja dart that was useless at all?

This is likely to be a blindfold left by the other party.

Therefore, the Chief of the TMPD said to Zynn: "Mr. Su, we have to continue to investigate this matter. After all, it is difficult to explain the problem with a ninja dart alone, and it is very likely that the other party left it behind only to confuse us, just like smoke bombs!"

Zynn said with a black face to the director of the TMPD: "I don't care if it is a smoke bomb! If the TMPD can find my son and daughter within 24 hours, and ensure their safety, I can no longer pursue the matter to the TMPD, but if it exceeds 24 hours, or if there is any accident to my son or daughter, I will definitely announce the matter to the world! Let the TMPD completely discredit you!"

The head of the TMPD is as big as a fight.

## **Chapter 1756**

After 7 o'clock in the morning, the media will definitely report this matter.

At that time, it will definitely spread throughout Japan.

If within 24 hours, he can't save people, this news will surely spread all over the world.

At that time, this will not only be the scandal of the TMPD, but also the scandal of entire Japan!

If the law and order in Japan are so bad, the murderer is so cruel, and so tough, who will dare to come to Tokyo in the future?

It is not only the rich and entrepreneurs who dare not come, but the politicians of various countries will be afraid to come.

But Tokyo is the capital of Japan! If this scandal spreads all over the world, it will surely plunge the entire Japan into a diplomatic dilemma!

So he immediately asked his subordinates: "Are there any detailed autopsy results?"

The chief forensic doctor in charge of the autopsy immediately rushed to report to the TMPD Commissioner and Zynn: "After our autopsy, it was found that more than a dozen Su's entourage who died of poisoning, without exception, were all sarin poisoning, and it is discovered that they all died of liquid sarin poisoning."

Zynn frowned, "Liquid sarin gas, what do you mean?"

The forensic doctor hurriedly explained: "Sarin gas is a colorless oily liquid at room temperature, much like glycerin. When used in war, it is exploded to form a large area of aerosol, whether it is breathing or skin contact, it will cause poisoning."

"But the murderer this time must not want to make a big explosion, so he used a carrier similar to a syringe needle to inject about 30 milligrams of liquid sarin gas, and projected it on the victim at a certain distance to make the victim suffer. People died of poison."

The chief of the TMPD hurriedly asked: "That is to say, that ninja dart really has not been actually used?"

"Correct!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police could not help asking Zynn, "Mr. Su, you said that the person behind this incident is the enemy of the Su family?"

Zynn said with a green face: "I don't care whose enemy I am, I only know that my son and daughter are kidnapped in Tokyo! You must get them back to me unscathed!"

The chief of the TMPD was extremely helpless, and hurriedly arranged: "First, continue to enhance the search, and do not let go of any suspicious locations, vehicles, and people! Second, release both Takehiko and Takahashi, and then closely monitor them. What they do, see if you can find any clues!"

Machi Takahashi in the interrogation room, when he heard that they let him go home, hurriedly asked: "It's not very peaceful these days, can you let me stay in the TMPD?"

The police officer handling the case said angrily: "You use the TMPD as a hotel? Get out quickly, otherwise we'll be hard!"

Takahashi was really helpless, so he returned home from the TMPD under the escort of a few bodyguards.

Along the way, Machi Takahashi has been worried.

He was afraid that someone would harm him, and Tenglin and the three of them were not around yet. If something happened, he was afraid that he would not even have the ability to resist.

So, he immediately called Tenglin.

However, no one answered a few calls he made, which made him even more nervous.

"What the h\*ll is going on? After a few hours, it's time to go back to Tokyo from Osaka? Why can't I get through the phone?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help getting irritated, and made several more calls to Tenglin's two junior brothers, but none of them could get through.

At this time, he was already faintly aware of something bad in his heart. Could it be that Tenglin and the three of them, like their fourth junior brother, are all killed by those mysterious ninjas?

At this moment, the housekeeper called, and as soon as he came up he said hurriedly: "President, there was a mysterious person just now. He said he sent you a great gift!"

Takahashi asked in horror, "Great gift?! What kind of gift?!"

"A truck!"

## **Chapter 1757**

"Truck?! What the h\*ll is going on?!"

The butler hurriedly said: "The other party drove the truck to the door of the villa, saying that it is a gift for you in the car."

"What about others?!"

"I heard it through the intercom on the doorbell at the door. When I came out, the people had disappeared, but the car is still..."

Takahashi shivered when he heard this!

Who would use a truck to give gifts? Leave the truck at your door? !

Moreover, it is still in such a sensitive time period!

Thinking of this, he asked nervously: "Have you opened it to see what's inside?"

The butler said: "No, I want to wait until you come back before opening it."

Takahashi blurted out: "Call the police! Call the police! Maybe there is a bomb in the car!"

The housekeeper hurriedly said: "My lord, we have done explosives and toxic substances tests and no abnormalities have been found."

"Nothing abnormal?" Machi Takahashi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Under normal circumstances, if you want to use something to harm people, it is nothing more than bombs and poisons. Since there is nothing abnormal after detection, there should be no problem.

The equipment used at home to detect explosives and toxic substances are the same as that used by the airport and customs. The accuracy rate is extremely high. If there are such substances, it is absolutely impossible to hide them.

Thinking of this, he said: "I will be back in a few minutes, wait for me."

After hanging up the phone, Takahashi couldn't help rubbing his temples, and his whole body was a bit exhausted.

From yesterday to today, Tokyo has been so chaotic that he is already a little nervous.

Ten minutes later, Machi Takahashi returned to his villa.

The biggest difference between Japan and China is that many houses are not built by developers, but are built by homeowners. This is very similar to China a few decades ago. Whether rich or poor, they buy land and build their own houses.

Therefore, in Japan, there are very few concepts of community and apartment.

The mansion of Machi Takahashi, not far from the Japanese Imperial Palace, has an excellent location and a huge area.

When he came to the door of his house, he saw a frozen truck parked on the side of the road.

The butler ran over to open the door for him at this time, and said respectfully: "Mr. President, this is the car. The door is locked and the engine is not turned off. The freezer at the back is still cooling."

Takahashi touched his chin and couldn't help but slapped his lips: "Who the h\*ll delivered this? Would you give me ice cream for the big winter?"

Eiki, with his hands in plaster, was also supported by the servant. He walked out of the luxurious gate with sleepy eyes. He saw Machi Takahashi and the frozen car still in operation, and asked in surprise: "Dad, what is going on?"

Machi Takahashi shook his head and said, "don't know which b@stard it is. He drove such a car and said it was a gift for me."

Eiki frowned and asked, "Is it not a seafood delivery car? Yesterday, I ordered a top-quality bluefin tuna. They said it would be delivered in two days."

The housekeeper hurriedly said, "Master the person who delivered it just now said it was a gift for Master, not for you."

Eiki said, "Maybe it's a mistake. What about the delivery person?"

"Ran....."

"Strange..." Eiki blurted out: "Why did he leave the car behind when giving something?"

Takahashi's brows furrowed: "It always feels a little weird..."

The housekeeper said at this time: "My lord, we have checked with the equipment. There should be no danger. Would you like to open the freezer?"

## Chapter 1758

Machi Takahashi pondered for a moment, then nodded gently: "Open it and see what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd!"

The butler immediately ordered the two servants: "You two, go and open the door of the freezer!"

The two immediately stepped forward and opened the lock of the freezer door one by one.

When it was about to open, Machi Takahashi took a few steps back subconsciously.

His nerves are a bit sensitive today, and he always feels that this world is full of weirdness.

The door opened to the left and right, and a burst of white mist sprayed out from inside.

The weather in Tokyo these days is humid and the temperature is slightly warmer. The temperature at this time is about three or four degrees above zero, but the temperature in the refrigerated car is lower than twenty degrees below zero, so this kind of water vapor will be cold. The mist produced.

Everyone observed the fog gradually dissipating. After the fog slowly dissipated, the things in the carriage finally appeared in front of everyone.

But when everyone looked up, everyone was immediately frightened and screamed in unison!

In the carriage, there are four human-shaped ice sculptures standing neatly!

Moreover, these four ice sculptures are exactly Tenglin frozen into popsicles, and his three juniors!

And the shapes of these four people are also strange!

Someone swallowed his own feet backwards, and the whole person stood in the carriage, the whole being the independent shape of a golden rooster. This was the first Tenglin Qingtian who was counter-killed by Charlie.

There are also two people standing with their arms around each other, and they are the second and third.

As for Tenglin, he has one hand on his hips, and his other hand is pointing his middle finger outside the car...

The shapes of these four people, except that Tenglin Qingtian was in the form at the time of death, the other three were made by Issac's men as plastic models after being frozen.

In order to stabilize the shape, he poured some water on the people. After the water froze into ice, they completely strengthened their shapes.

Then there was this weird scene in front of everyone.

Eiki got close, and when he glanced over, he let out a scared cry: "Ah! This...this...is this a real person or a wax figure?!"

Takahashi's nerves were already devastated, and suddenly saw his four confidants frozen into popsicles, their legs collapsed on the ground, and he shouted in fear, "Call the police! Call the police!"

Just as the housekeeper was about to take out his cell phone to make a call, a few police cars suddenly appeared and blocked the door.

Originally, they followed Machi Takahashi secretly, wanting to see if he and the Su family's siblings' disappearance has anything common, but they never dreamed that they just followed Machi Takahashi to his door, and Machi Takahashi received four personal ice lolly...

The inspector of the TMPD who led the team came forward with a black face and personally stepped into the freezer for inspection. Then he mumbled in a little panic: "It's a living person... dmn... ...*Really big living people! Four big living people! Is this the dmn Tokyo where I lived for more than 30 years? Everything in front of me is too d\*mn magical!*"

The following police officer asked in surprise: "Inspector, are these four people still alive?"

The inspector scolded: "Living like your mother! Are they not frozen into popsicles if you can see it?"

The police officer was full of grievances: "You just said that there are four big living people..."

The inspector wiped his cold sweat and said: "It's an ice sculpture made of four big living people...Hurry up, call the forensic doctor to come over for an autopsy!"

After speaking, he walked to the pale face of Machi Takahashi sitting on the ground, squatted down, and asked very seriously: "Mr. Takahashi, are these four people your subordinates?"

Takahashi nodded and murmured, "They are all members of the Tenglin family..."

"Tenglin family?!" The inspector exclaimed and blurted out: "Tenglin family, one of the four top ninjutsu families?!"

"Yes..." Takahashi swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "The first is the eldest son of the Tenglin family, the current head of the family, Tenglin Zhengzhe..."

The detective's liver trembled in fright: "Tenglin can be regarded as one of our top ninjas in Japan. Even he died so miserably, who is it that you offend?"

Machi Takahashi watched Tenglin gesturing with his middle finger, crying desperately, "How the h\*ll do I know!"

## Chapter 1759

The inspector saw Takahashi's flustered look, and hurriedly said: "Recall carefully, did you offend anyone? Generally speaking, unless there is a deep hatred, who would target you like this?"

After that, the inspector reminded: "Think about it, does anyone want to kill you, or do you want to kill anyone?!"

The first thing Takahashi thought of was Charlie.

But soon he denied this idea in his heart.

After Tenglin Qingtian disappeared for no reason, Tenglin Zhengzhe once eavesdropped on Charlie and got a message that it was not Charlie who killed Tenglin Qingtian, but another group of ninjas.

At that time, Tenglin speculated that it should be a Koka ninja loyal to the Ito family.

However, he did not tell the TMPD about this matter.

Because, he felt that what he said to the TMPD is meaningless, because there was no direct evidence for this incident, and everything was just a guess by Tenglin during his lifetime.

In my opinion, 80% of it is the Ito family behind the scenes, but in the eyes of the police, the opponent may be the Koga Ninja, but it may also be the Iga Ninja, Saga Ninja, or other low-key ninja families.

After all, Japanese ninjas have a long history and many schools.

Just like Chinese martial arts, Chinese martial arts have a wide variety of martial arts since ancient times, and there are many martial arts that can be named.

Shaolin, Wudang, Kunlun, Emei, Huashan, Kongtong, the following unknown small and medium schools are countless.

The same is true in Japan. In addition to the four well-known ninja families, there are countless small families and sects.

Therefore, he decided not to let the TMPD intervene, and take revenge on Takehiko himself!

Soon, the forensic doctor arrived at the scene.

They transported the four hard corpses back to the forensic department of the TMPD. Such corpses must at least be completely thawed before being dissected.

At the same time, the news of Tenglin's four strange deaths was also reported to the top of the TMPD, making the entire TMPD shocked.

The director of the TMPD has almost collapsed!

Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped without a clue, and such a big incident happened in an instant.

Four superb ninjas are also killed, this is simply a wave of unrest!

Tokyo has also suddenly changed from a fashionable international city to a strange and sinful city.

However, it was just when the TMPD was in desperation and digging three feet in Tokyo.

Brother and sister Zhifei and Zhiyu have been secretly sent to Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away.

According to Matsumoto's plan, he wanted the Su family's children to die in Ito's residence.

When the time comes, the Ito family will have no answer.

However, Takehiko is not a counselor, but also has a strong strength.

By then, he knew that he was being blamed, and he would definitely regard the man behind the scenes as Machi Takahashi.

In this way, Takehiko Ito will definitely fight to the death with Machi Takahashi!

It won't take long for Japan's top two families to suffer severely and even disappear completely.

At that time, the Matsumoto family can reap all the benefits, and then as the only optional collaborator of the Su family, they can cooperate with the Su family to further strengthen their own strength.

.....

Charlie got up very early today.

The weather forecast app pops up a reminder that starting this afternoon, until night, there will be a blizzard in Kyoto and Osaka.

He first went to the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical with Liang. In the afternoon, he asked Issac for a car and planned to drive to Kyoto by himself.

Issac didn't know where he was going. Seeing that the snow had fallen, and the snow was getting bigger and bigger, he hurriedly reminded him: "Master there is a blizzard today. Driving in this kind of weather is too dangerous. If you have nothing important, Don't go out anymore."

## **Chapter 1760**

Charlie waved his hand: "It's okay, you don't have to worry, I have something personal to do, and I'll be back when it's done."

Issac asked: "Is it in Osaka? Do you want me to arrange someone to escort you?"

"No need." Charlie didn't say where he was going, and he didn't want to say.

He didn't know why, he kept thinking about Nanako in his mind, perhaps out of sympathy for that girl, or out of admiration, or out of some other emotion, Charlie couldn't figure it out, and he didn't want to keep missing her.

Now he just wants to go to Kyoto to see Nanako in person, and take a look at her injuries by the way.

In any case, if her injury is cured, he can go back with peace of mind.

Issac saw that Charlie was unwilling to reveal his whereabouts, so he did not insist, but told him to drive carefully. If the snow is too great, wait until the snow stops before driving.

Charlie accepted, and then drove off alone.

Osaka is very close to Kyoto, and it takes about an hour to drive.

When he arrived in Kyoto, the sky was already dark.

The snow is getting bigger and bigger, almost like goose feathers.

Charlie didn't know where the Ito family's mansion was, so he went to a Chinese restaurant to eat a bowl of Chinese ramen. When checking out, he asked the boss: "Boss, do you know where the Ito family's mansion is?"

The other party smiled and said: "The Ito family residence is next to Nijo Castle. It covers a large area and is easy to find. There is a plaque at the front entrance, which is the Ito."

Charlie nodded, thanked him, and then went out of the restaurant.

Nijo Castle is a well-known scenic spot in Kyoto, so you can search it directly on the map, and it is only two kilometers away from Charlie.

After looking at it for a few minutes, Charlie who was sitting in the car hesitated for a while.

He hasn't figured out how to meet Nanako.

When he arrives at the Ito family mansion, should he just knock on the door to see her?

Inappropriate.

After all, Takehiko's 4.5 billion is still in his own hands. If his subordinates report Takehiko, he will definitely not let himself meet Nanako.

Then what should he do?

Do you want to sneak in by yourself?

Perhaps, there is only one suitable way.

Thinking of this, Charlie started the car, followed the navigation, and came to the vicinity of Nijo Castle. Sure enough, he saw the Ito family mansion not far from Nijo Castle.

The Ito family's mansion covers a large area. From the outside, half of the area is planted with towering old trees. The buildings are also Japanese-style ancient wooden buildings that incorporate strong Chinese architectural elements. You can know the age at a glance. So it has been a long time.

Since there is an ancient moat around the Ito family's residence, and the two bridges entering and exiting belong to private territories, Charlie parked his car on the side of the road not far away, and then braved the heavy snow and sneaked in in the dark into the residence of the Ito family.

At this moment.

Nanako just finished soaking in the hot spring.

Because today was finally looking forward to the long-awaited snowfall, and it was a heavy snowfall, Nanako swept away the haze in her heart, and she was in a particularly good mood.

She asked her servant to help put her in an indescribably beautiful kimono, and then gracefully coiled up her long hair and inserted her favorite hairpin.

After that, pushing the wheelchair, she came to the small courtyard to enjoy the snow with great joy.

The Ito family's residence covers a large area, and there are several large and small courtyards. The courtyard where Nanako is located in the most remote and quietest.

The snow fell heavily, and soon a layer of white snow fell on top of her head, and Nanako looked at the snow flying in the sky, jumping for joy like a child.

After a while, she looked up at the sky and said in her heart piously: "Don't know what Master Wade is doing at this time? don't know if it's snowing in Aurous Hill now? don't know if he will think of me..."

## Chapter 1761

Just when Nanako looked up at the sky and missed Charlie in her heart.

Charlie, who was hiding on the wall, finally saw the moving figure in the courtyard below.

He bypassed the security of Ito's mansion and circled the house halfway around the fence, only then saw Nanako, who was always concerned about him.

Seeing Nanako wearing a kimono with a light bun, Charlie couldn't help sighing: "It is said that Nanako is a standard Yamato Nadeshiko. It is indeed no exaggeration. She is definitely the most beautiful and perfect he has ever seen a woman."

However, the wheelchair under Nanako made Charlie a little bit embarrassed.

She could have not participated in the final with Aoxue, and could also admit defeat and end the game early in the competition, but she had to persist to the end, which caused great physical trauma to her body.

At this moment, Charlie wanted to jump in directly from the wall and meet her next to him, but when he thought of using this kind of gentleman's way, he suddenly appears in front of her, it might be a little embarrassing.

If she is scared by him, how can he explain it?

If she asks him why, how can he explain it?

Charlie, who has always had excellent psychological quality, hesitated at this moment.

At the same time, in Tokyo, hundreds of kilometers away.

Matsumoto, who is hiding in the dark, is still continuing his cruel game.

While letting the subordinates who held Zhifei and Zhiyu brothers and sisters wait for an opportunity to come and kill, he let another wave of people start a new round of planning in Tokyo.

He is like the evil clown in "Batman: The Dark Knight", intending to play with everyone, and then gradually divide them and kill them one by one.

This time, his target was Eiki.

He felt that it was just that when Zhifei and Zhiyu were kidnapped, they left a little trouble for their two families, and this was not enough to make the two families completely turned their faces.

Therefore, he wanted to add a bloody feud between these two families.

Only blood and blood will make people lose all their sanity and become extremely crazy.

So, in this evening, he stretched his claws towards Eiki Takahashi, whose arms had been dismantled.

Eiki is a young man in his prime.

His arm injury and a cast will not affect his physical needs.

And he is usually in Tokyo, and he is also well-known as a young girl seeker. Many well-known actresses in Tokyo are his lovers and playthings.

Some time ago, he had just made a huge sum of money to acquire Hua Dan, the head of a popular Japanese girl group, to make her his lover. It happened that the girl group was doing a variety show on TV Tokyo today.

Therefore, Eiki intends to sneak out tonight and spend the night with her.

The other party is eager to establish a long-term relationship with him, and naturally she readily agrees.

So, under the stimulation of hormones, Eiki scorned his father to let him stay at home and wait for the rest of the storm to pass, and quietly arranged for his subordinates to drive him out of the house and head to the most luxurious high-end club in Shibuya, Tokyo.

## **Chapter 1762**

In that high-end clubhouse, he has a fixed high-end private room all year-round. It is luxuriously decorated and concealed and private. It is the home ground of his unspoken female stars all year round.

A convoy of three Rolls-Royces took Eiki to Shibuya, and Eiki in the car was too excited, looking forward to the strong clouds of romance and rain of love tonight.

When the convoy passed through an underground passage, a normal truck suddenly braked and hit the direction, blocking the entire road horizontally.

Several black commercial vehicles drove immediately behind, blocking the three Rolls-Royces of the Takahashi family.

The bodyguards in the leading and trailing vehicles realized that something was wrong, and they pulled out their guns to protect Eiki.

However, in the black business cars behind, a large group of people in black with automatic weapons suddenly jumped out!

The firearms in these people's hands were all automatic rifles and mini-submachine guns. The firepower was much stronger than that of the Takahashi family's bodyguards.

Before the Takahashi family's bodyguards could recover, all eight bodyguards were sifted.

At this time, Eiki in the Rolls Royce in the middle was already shocked.

In his car, there is only one driver and one assistant, both of whom are ordinary people, and they have no combat effectiveness at all.

And the other party, not only has a large number of people, but also has extremely strong firepower, completely crushing!

Eiki was so scared that he hurriedly called his father and said in a panic: "Dad! Save me, Dad! I'm surrounded by killers, come and save me!"

Machi Takahashi blurted out: "Aren't you at home?! Where's the killer?!"

Eiki collapsed and cried: "Dad, I'm outside... on the way to Shibuya... I am surrounded and attacked by people, and the bodyguards are dead. They have already come to me, Dad. You think of a way to save me, I don't want to die..."

Machi Takahashi only felt that the sky was spinning, and he roared hoarsely: "Tell them, I can give them no matter how much they demand! As long as they keep you forever!"

As soon as the voice fell, the group of people in black had already surrounded the Rolls Royce where Takahashi was riding.

Eiki rushed out of the car and shouted hysterically: "Please don't kill me! My father said, no matter how much money you want, he can satisfy you!"

The headed man in black grinned: "Money? We, the Ito family, don't care about money! What we want is the life of everyone in the Takahashi family! Now we will send you on the road first, and we will send your father and your family soon join you!"

Eiki was so scared that he collapsed and wailed frantically: "I beg you not to kill me, I'm still young...I don't want to die..."

Machi Takahashi also yelled as hard as he could on the phone: "Let go of my son! Something is coming at you!"

The headed man in black sneered, "Oh? You're still on the phone with President Takahashi? That's good, President Takahashi, just listen to your son's desperate scream before his death!"

After all, he smashed the Rolls-Royce glass with a gun, but the moment the gun was pointed at Eiki, seeing the tears on Eiki's face, he suddenly took the gun back.

Eiki thought he had changed his mind and blurted out excitedly: "How much do you want, if you say a number, my father will give you the money immediately!"

"Yes!" Takahashi thought that things had turned for the better, and blurted out: "I can give you 100 million. Give it up now!"

The man in black chuckled and said grimly: "The two have thought too much, I just want to change the way of playing."

After that, he turned to look at his men and said coldly: "Come over with two barrels of gasoline from the trunk, and I will put them on fire together with the people and the car!"

## **Chapter 1763**

The next five minutes are the most painful, suffering, and collapsed five minutes of Takahashi's life.

He didn't dare to hang up the phone, because he knew that the next voice he heard might be the last voice his son left in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the other party would torture his son to death and make him suffer tremendous pain when he died.

As a father, does he really want to listen to his last scream in his ears, but he can do nothing and has no choice?

Immediately afterwards, the murderer poured gasoline into the Rolls Royce where Eiki was sitting, and even Eiki's hysterical yelling in the car was completely disregarded.

After all the gasoline was poured in, the leader took out a pack of cigarettes and a box of matches, coldly lit the cigarette, took a hard sip, and then threw the still burning matchstick into the window!

The extremely luxurious Rolls-Royce turned into an incinerator in an instant, and the flames inside even spurted out frantically.

In the car, the screams of Eiki, his assistant, and the driver were like h\*ll on earth!

Machi Takahashi on the other end of the line burst into tears.

And the screams lasted for more than a minute before finally he couldn't hear them.

Takahashi knew very well that his son was dead.

It is even possible to die without a whole body!

At this moment, the anger of vengeance burned his sanity!

"Takehiko! You killed my son, I will kill your family!"

Having said that, he immediately called the temporary Patriarch of the Tenglin family, and as soon as he spoke, he said in a cold voice: "The Ito family killed my son. The four Tenglin family members, including Tenglin Zhengzhe, are also Because of him, I want you to kill Takehiko's daughter first, and then kill Takehiko, that old dog too!!!"

The other party's voice suddenly shuddered: "Mr. Takahashi, don't worry, our people are looking at the Ito family mansion in Kyoto. Takehiko's daughter has not left the place. We can kill her tonight!"

Machi Takahashi roared hoarsely: "Kill her now! I want you to kill her now!!! I want you to behead her alive, and then send me the video, Takehiko let me hear with my own ears my son's tragic death, I want him to see his daughter's head in a strange place!!!"

The other party immediately said: "Okay Mr. Takahashi, I will order them to kill Nanako!"

.....

at the same time.

Kyoto.

The snow is getting bigger and bigger.

In this heavy snow, Charlie has quietly observed Nanako for nearly ten minutes.

In these ten minutes, Nanako looked at the sky in a daze, and sometimes bent down, collecting white snowflakes from the ground, playing alone seemed very happy.

At the moment when Charlie decided to go down to see her, he suddenly noticed that from the darkness in the distance, several black shadows were attacking at his location at an extremely fast speed!

Judging from the posture when running and the way of breathing when running, these black shadows are quite similar to the four of Tenglin.

Charlie immediately became alert.

These people should all be ninjas!

Moreover, these are the ninjas of the Tenglin family!

## **Chapter 1764**

Charlie felt that they were not good at coming, so he immediately concealed his breath and observed it secretly, and saw that these people climbed over the wall at an extremely fast speed, and then rushed toward Nanako from multiple directions!

Although Nanako was seriously injured but still hadn't healed, she was still a martial arts master after all, and she had a very high acumen. She had already noticed these six people before they got close.

At this moment, Nanako wanted to shout and call the housekeeper and housekeeper from other courtyards to help, but when she was about to ask for help, she suddenly gave up this idea.

Because, she has seen from the figures of these six people that these people are all ninjas without exception!

Although there are ninjas in her family, they are all in Tokyo, not in Kyoto.

The strength of the ninja is very strong, and the actual combat ability is stronger. Even before he is injured, he can't beat an ordinary ninja, let alone there are six!

And it seems that they have at least the strength of a mid-level ninja.

Almost at this moment, Nanako understood that to gather all the people in this mansion, it was probably not the opponent of these six.

In this case, why bother calling for help and letting others die for her?

After all, this group of people came for her at first sight.

So, just when these six people were almost rushing to Nanako, she spoke neither humble nor strong: "You seniors, if you have come to kill me, then I can cooperate, but please also let the rest of the people in the house be spared. Most of the human lives are not children of the Ito family, but only servants working in the family."

The leader sneered: "I have long heard that the eldest daughter of the Ito family is extraordinary. When I see you today, indeed you are extraordinary!"

After that, he drew out his sword and said coldly: "It's true that we are here to take your life to make your father pay for it. He secretly killed four members of my Tenglin family and Takahashi's eldest master, I can only take your life to your life to make your father pay a little interest first!"

Charlie was startled when he heard this, "What? Eiki is dead? It seems that after he left Tokyo, Tokyo is not at all peaceful!"

At this time, Nanako, who was surrounded by six people in the courtyard, blurted out: "Impossible! My father is definitely not such a person! This matter must be another misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" The man gritted his teeth and cursed: "He froze the four masters of the Tenglin family into human-shaped popsicles and burned the young master of the Takahashi family into coke. Tell me this is a misunderstanding?!"

Nanako said unswervingly: "I know my father. Although he is not a good person, he has at least a bottom line! Even if he is an enemy, he is upright and will never do things that would hurt people with secret arrows!"

The man sneered and said, "Knowing others, knowing the face and not knowing the heart, you may not really understand Takehiko! But you can take a step first, and after he gets on the road, you can ask him if he has done anything!"

After that, he immediately said to the person next to him: "Take out the mobile phone video, I will send the video of the beheading to Mr. Takahashi!"

"OK!"

The leader took out an extremely sharp ninja sword from his waist, flashed a cold light, and said to Nanako: "Miss Ito, time to die!"

Nanako nodded silently, and then closed her eyes confessing her fate, muttering to herself in grief: "Master, see you in the next life..."

The leader sighed slightly: "Miss Ito, I will make you die happy, and I hope you will not be born in a rich family in the next life!"

Having said that, he raised his ninja sword high, all his strength gathered in his arms, ready to chop Nanako's neck at any time.

Nanako was also heartbroken at this time, her beautiful eyes were tightly closed, waiting for the moment when fate finally arrived!

At the moment when the head of the man raised to make the sword fall, a blade of Hanmang came to him quickly through the air at an extremely fast speed!

With a scream, a poisonous shuriken has been shot from the center of his eyebrows!

And this person who was about to behead Nanako died suddenly at this moment!

Charlie finally made a move!

## Chapter 1765

In fact, just as the man raised the ninja sword, the other five people took two steps back.

This is because they don't want the blood to splash on them when it is sprayed out.

However, their eyes have been staring at Nanako, waiting for the blood to come.

And Nanako herself is also ready to meet death.

However, the picture stopped abruptly at this moment!

The ninja sword held high, has been hovering in the air, and other people don't know why he has been so late.

When they looked over, they realized that the executioner wielding a sword was already dead!

Only a few centimeters in length was left on the center of his forehead. The wound was too close to the sword body, so only a small amount of blood penetrated from the wound and dripped on the white and thick snow. , A bright red fainted instantly!

Just when these people were dumbfounded and didn't know what happened, they found that the sword in the hand that pierced this person's eyebrows was surprisingly familiar!

The person who took the phone to shoot the video shouted in horror: "Ah! This...this is Qingtian's shuriken!"

This is indeed Tenglin Qingtian's Shuriken!

After Charlie killed him, he kept all his shurikens, and it just came in handy at this time!

The remaining five people were suddenly shocked!

The tragic death of Tenglin Zhengzhe and Tenglin Qingtian has left them with lingering fears. Now, Tenglin Qingtian's shuriken killed another member of their family. It can be seen that the crisis is in sight!

The person who took the video with his mobile phone, threw away the phone and blurted out to the other four people: "Arrange an array! Arrange an array!"

The other four people recovered for a while, and took out ninja knives one after another. The five people formed a small circle back to back, and each one was guarded in different directions.

This is the most commonly used pawn formation when ninjas are defending.

At this time, Nanako heard the movement and opened her eyes, and suddenly realized that the man who was about to slash her had become a standing corpse, and the other five people formed a defensive formation like a big enemy!

She hadn't figured out what was going on. Suddenly, one of the five people suddenly fell straight forward and plunged into the thick snow!

The people around her hurriedly reached out and turned over, only to find that there was a shuriken stuck in the center of his forehead and brow!

The man pointed to the wall and said nervously, "At the wall!"

As a result, the remaining four people gave up the circular defensive formation, one after another with twelve points, staring at the direction where the shuriken shot just now.

One of them trembled and said, "What is the ability to injure people with a secret arrow! Come out if you have the ability!"

Although he said so, he didn't expect such words to really excite the other party.

After all, this sounds too pediatric, how can the opponent be fooled by him if he has such strength.

However, no one thought that just as his voice fell, a dark figure suddenly jumped down on the wall.

Immediately, the dark shadow took a leisurely pace and strode towards them!

Every time that black shadow took a foot, the snow creaked on the ground, making the four people more and more frightened.

Nanako observed the dark shadow with wide-eyed eyes. She wanted to know who the man who saved her secretly was.

And when the dark shadow came to her to let her see the people, she was instantly struck by lightning!

She never dreamed that the person who saved her would be Charlie, who she had been thinking about for a long time!

At this moment, Nanako thought that she was wrong, and she had hallucinations.

So she wiped her eyes and looked carefully.

## **Chapter 1766**

The smiling man in front of her is indeed Charlie, whom she has missed, loved, and longed for a long time!

At this moment, in the depths of Nanako's heart, countless questions suddenly emerged:

"How could it be him?!"

"Why is it him?!"

"Why is he here?!"

"Am I dreaming?!"

"Could it be that I am already dead, and all this is an illusion after my death?!"

"Just now, I even felt that even if I could see Charlie before I died, I would die without regrets, but who would dare to believe that Charlie suddenly came to save me like a god from heaven?"

Countless thoughts in her mind gathered together, she was surprised and hesitant, nervous and excited, and her whole body was trembling to the point of speechlessness.

At this time, Charlie was the first to break the silence. He looked at Nanako, smiled, and asked: "Miss Ito, how are you doing now?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Nanako finally made sure that everything in front of her was not an illusion!

She has been in love for a long time and even thought that Charlie, who would never have a chance to meet again, came to save her when she was in the most critical time of her life!

At this moment, Nanako finally realized the ultimate happiness of a woman.

She feels that in this life, there will be no more moment that can surpass every minute and every second of the present.

Even if it was to let her die now, she felt that her life had been completely fulfilled, without any regrets.

As a result, she couldn't control her emotions anymore and cried out loudly: "Master! I came back from Aurous Hill, looking forward to reunion with you day and night, I didn't expect you to really come..."

The four ninjas were on the verge of an enemy, and one of them gritted his teeth and scolded: "Boy, did you kill Qingtian?!"

Charlie smiled cruelly: "I killed him, what can you do?"

The man gritted his teeth and shouted: "b\*stard! Killed six members of the Tenglin family, I want your life!"

Charlie looked at the four ninjas, and said lightly: "You are a little bit noisy, since you want my life, don't bother other people in this mansion."

After speaking, he held his thundering order with one hand, and muttered in a low voice: "Thunder!"

Suddenly, a series of dull thunders suddenly sounded in the gloomy sky!

This series of thunders immediately caused a dog to bark around, and the originally quiet snowy night suddenly became noisy.

At this moment, Charlie sneered with contempt, and shouted: "Want to get paid, right? Come on! I will send you to meet them before they are far away!"

The man didn't know that the thunder was caused by Charlie, and he roared in anger, "b\*stard, you must die today!"

As soon as the voice fell, he raised the ninja sword high and slashed at Charlie at an extremely fast speed!

The other three are not far behind!

One of them jumped directly into the air, swiping a sword to Charlie from mid-air!

The other two quickly drew away to the sides and waved the ninja sword, preparing to besiege Charlie from the left and right wings!

As we all know, the katana and ninja swords are all tempered by top craftsmen with top-notch stainless steel. The blades are so sharp that they can be broken by blowing!

The four attacked together, and Charlie would be chopped into several pieces if he couldn't stand it a little bit!

These four people can be described as murderous!

Nanako saw four terrifying cold lights in the night sky and shouted in horror: "Master, be careful!"

## Chapter 1767

The four ninjas of the Tenglin family all felt that this time they would definitely be able to give Charlie a definite blow.

And Nanako also raised her heart to her throat, for fear of Charlie's accident.

For her, even if she died, she would never let Charlie hurt himself.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly retreated several meters on the spot. The speed made the four ninjas stunned!

They themselves are preemptive, and they are faster than Charlie in terms of starting time.

Moreover, they all have a ninja sword nearly one meter long in their hands, which undoubtedly further strengthens their attack range, allowing them to take advantage of the opportunity to move faster.

According to their understanding, it is almost impossible for anyone to escape at this moment.

It's like a bullet that is about to hit him that a normal person cannot escape!

However, Charlie did it!

At the same time Charlie retreated quickly, the Thunder Token was already in his pocket. Then, his left and right hands suddenly drew out two swords in his hand, and shot at the one in the air, and the one in front of the four people in front of him at high speed!

When the two heard the sound of shuriken breaking through the air, and seeing the cold light flying at extreme speed, they reminded each other: "Be careful!"

Immediately afterwards, the two of them were about to dodge to both sides, when they felt a sharp pain in their hearts.

The person who rose into the air fell quickly, and the person who first rushed towards Charlie also knelt to the ground instantly!

The two people who doubled on the left and right wings were shocked by the situation in front of them.

Who could have imagined that this person moved so quickly, completely exceeding them by more than one grade!

It was originally a team of four full of confidence, but they didn't expect that even the fur of the other party was not even next to each other, and he would break the two again!

Under this circumstance, both of them knew that there was no chance to win at all, and they continued to attack blindly. There was no other way but to die.

As a result, the two exchanged glances, and then suddenly stopped. At the same time, they took out a ball about the size of a ping-pong ball from their pocket and slammed it to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the ball burst out with a dazzling light, and another burst of black and thick smoke lit up. The two took advantage of the cover of these two clouds of smoke, turned around and fled.

Charlie sneered, and took out the last two swords from the cowhide without hurry, and shot them at the two black veils of mist.

The two of them had actually run far away at this time, but they didn't expect that the sound of breaking through the air was still heard behind their heads, and the speed of breaking through the air was extremely fast, almost leaving them with a flash of light!

At this moment, there was only one thought in their minds: they were dead!

As predicted!

The swords in both hands pierced the backs of the two.

The poison smeared on the blade spread rapidly, and the two of them died in an instant!

At this time, the faint thunder in the sky continued.

Therefore, what happened in the courtyard of Nanako did not disturb other people in the mansion.

Seeing that these six people had completely died, Charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, and at this moment, Nanako, who was not far from him, looked at him with tears, horror, and awe in her eyes.

## Chapter 1768

"Master Wade..."

Nanako choked, then turned the wheel of the wheelchair with both hands and came towards Charlie.

Charlie took a few steps quickly, came to her, and asked, "Miss Ito, are you okay?"

"It's okay, I'm okay..." Nanako shook her head, and then she couldn't control her face and started crying.

At this moment, her biggest feeling was not the rest of her life, but the great surprise that Charlie's sudden appearance brought her.

Seeing her crying as if she was emotionally out of control, Charlie couldn't help but stretched out his hand and gently touched the back of her cold hand, softly comforting: "Miss Ito, stop crying, it's all right."

Nanako wiped away her tears, shook her head and said, "I am not cry for what happened just now..."

After finishing speaking, she raised her head, did not hide the deep love in her eyes, choked up and asked: "Master, why did you come to Kyoto?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I came to Japan to do something. I just arrived in Osaka. I thought that Osaka is quite close to you, so I came to see you."

When Nanako heard this, the sweetness in her heart seemed to melt away instantly.

She asked excitedly: "Master, you...you came to see me because you missed me?"

"Uh..." Charlie was asked by her.

He wanted to find an excuse to conceal it, but suddenly he felt that he came here so far. This action is the most honest answer. At this time, what else can he lie?

So, he nodded lightly, and said somewhat unnaturally: "Forget it..."

Nanako was so happy to hear this!

Although there were still tears in the corners of her eyes, she smiled and said with great joy: "I didn't expect Master to still think of me...this is...this really surprises me... .."

Then she hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master, how do you know that I am in Kyoto?"

Charlie said: "I met Tanaka at Eastcliff Airport a few days ago and he told me."

"That's it!" Nanako said shyly: "Master, thank you for remembering me, and thank you for saving my life today..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, just raise your hand."

After speaking, Charlie asked her again: "I think you have been sitting in a wheelchair, hasn't your body recovered yet?"

"Yes." Nanako nodded gently: "Since the last time I finished the game with Aoxue, I was seriously injured. I was treated in Tokyo for a period of time. I am out of danger, but my body still failed to recover. The injury, may be possible, it will take a long period of recuperation to get better."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "Actually, I came to see you this time mainly to help you heal your injury. I didn't expect to encounter such a thing..."

Nanako smiled gratefully, and said softly, "Master, my injury has been seen by the best doctors in Japan. What they mean is that it is very rare to save my face. With existing medical methods, it is very difficult. Let me recover again. If I can get rid of the wheelchair in a few years, it will be considered a medical miracle."

After that, Nanako raised her head again, staring at Charlie with fiery eyes, and said seriously: "Master, you came to see me, I am already very moved, this is more important than getting me to stand up again or to recover. ...."

"You don't know how much I miss you during this period of time, even I can't believe it, my biggest wish for such a long time is not to be able to recover, but to see Master Wade again..."

At this point, Nanako mustered up the courage, took Charlie's hand, and said affectionately: "Thank you, Master Wade! You are here, it is Nanako's blessing, if I can hold hands with Master Wade in this place. Walking in the snow for a while, I will have no regrets in this life..."

Seeing her gentle eyes, Charlie felt a little distressed in his heart. He looked at her and said very seriously: "Nanako, I have a way for you to heal you and restore you to the state before the fight!"

## **Chapter 1769**

Hearing Charlie's unwavering words, Nanako was a little dumbfounded.

She couldn't believe that her injury still had the possibility of recovering as before, but when Charlie said this, she suddenly felt very trusting.

So, she asked Charlie in surprise: "Master, do you really have a way to heal my injury?"

Charlie nodded and said, "But before I treat you, I'd better treat these corpses."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I'll call the butler!"

"No need." Charlie stopped her and said: "I had a little conflict with your father in Tokyo. If you tell the housekeeper about such a big matter, he will definitely notify your father immediately. It may not look good at that time."

Nanako asked in surprise: "Master, did you see my father in Tokyo?! Why are you conflicting?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "This matter is a long story. I will tell you later when I will treat you."

Nanako stuck out her tongue and said with a smile: "It seems that my father must have suffered a lot with Master Wade..."

Charlie chuckled, "He didn't take the pain, he just lost a little money."

Nanako smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, he is not short of money anyway, and it doesn't matter at all to lose."

Charlie coughed and said, "He lost 4.5 billion USD."

"Huh?" Nanako was shocked by Charlie's words and asked in shock: "4.5 billion USD? Master is not kidding, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not kidding, it's true, but I haven't considered whether it really cost him so much."

Nanako said without hesitation: "Master you don't have to think about it. This money will be regarded as a token from my father for me. After all, you just saved my life. My life is in his eyes. More than four and a half-billion dollars."

Charlie laughed and said, "You are generous, so you are not afraid that your father will know that he is angry with you?"

Nanako shook her head and said seriously: "If he dares to be angry, then I will run away from home and go to China to join Master Wade, and then never come back!"

"Uh....."

Charlie was speechless at once.

He didn't know if Nanako was joking or was serious. If she was serious, he would naturally be willing deep in his heart, but he couldn't explain to Claire...

At this time, Nanako saw Charlie hesitating, and hurriedly smiled: "Master, I am making a joke with you, you don't have to be serious, and even if I really want to go to China, I must buy a house in Aurous Hill and settle down by myself. Will not cause trouble to Master Wade!"

Charlie sighed and said, "I'll talk about this later. I'll deal with these six corpses first. You have a lot of rooms in your yard. Which one is not commonly used?"

Nanako pointed to the west wing and said, "That room is a storage room, but since I haven't come back for a long time, it has been empty."

Charlie nodded and said, "It's cold, I will send you back to the room, and then deal with these corpses. When this is over, I will treat your wounds first. After the wounds are healed, you will inform the housekeeper at home, let them dispose of the body properly."

Nanako hurriedly asked, "Master, are you going to leave after healing me?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "I have to go back to Osaka. I will return to China after I finish my work there."

Nanako looked a little lost, and murmured: "Then I hope...my injury will never be cured..."

Charlie blurted out: "Don't talk nonsense, it's bad luck."

Nanako said earnestly: "In that case, Master Wade can stay here forever? Because you said, you can only leave if the injury is cured, and you can't leave if the injury is not cured."

Charlie looked at her with a helpless smile, and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely cure you."

## Chapter 1770

Nanako asked Charlie, "Master, do I have a chance to see you again in the future?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, I now put part of my business in Japan, and I might come here often in the future."

"That's great!" Nanako said with joy, "Master, can you promise me one thing?"

Charlie said, "Say it."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I hope you can tell me every time you come to Japan. If it is convenient for you, I hope you allow me to see you!"

"In addition, if I come to China, if Master is also convenient, please allow me to meet you, okay?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "No problem, I promise you."

Nanako cheered like a little girl and said, "Then I will see Master Wade often in the future!"

Charlie was touched by her sweet smile, and her voice became gentle. He smiled and said, "Okay, I will send you back to the room first, and I will come to help you heal later."

Soon, under Nanako's guidance, Charlie pushed her wheelchair and sent her back to her room.

Nanako's room has a typical Japanese classical layout. The whole house is made of natural wood flooring, which is clean and tidy and simple and elegant.

There is a tea table on the floor in the room, as well as a Japanese-style book case and flower arrangement table. On the wall of the room, there are many calligraphy works, which seem to be written by Nanako.

Charlie sent her back to the room and helped her into the room.

In order to prevent Nanako from falling, Charlie held her hand with one hand, and supported her waist with one hand. Such intimate contact made his heart beat faster, and at the same time made Nanako two red clouds float on her face.

Charlie just so supported Nanako, and at her request, he helped her sit down on the futon at the tea table.

On the tea table, there is a set of exquisite Japanese tea sets and a small incense burner.

After Nanako sat down, Charlie said: "Wait for me, I will deal with the bodies outside."

Nanako looked at Charlie shyly, and said, "Master, I am in a bad health and can't help you, so I'll make a cup of tea and wait for you to drink."

Charlie nodded, then turned and left the room.

At this time, the six corpses lying in the snow were half buried by the snow.

Charlie carefully moved the corpses to the storage room, and then stepped back to Nanako's room.

When he returned, the room was already ignited with a delicate and quiet sandalwood incense, and Nanako was carefully brushing the matcha powder with a Japanese-style tea bowl and brush.

Seeing Charlie coming in, she hurriedly said to him: "Master, please sit down!"

Charlie nodded and sat cross-legged on the futon in front of her.

While brushing the matcha powder, Nanako said to him: "The Japanese tea ceremony may not be the same as the Chinese tea ceremony. The tea here is brewed with matcha powder. don't know if Master Wade is used to drinking it."

Charlie smiled and said, "I tasted Japanese tea ceremony with my parents when I was young, and I felt pretty good personally."

Nanako nodded, smiled and said, "That's good!"

With that said, Nanako was about to make Charlie tea, Charlie frowned suddenly, lowered his voice and said to her: "Someone has come in over the wall!"

"Ah?!" Nanako's eyes widened in surprise: "Are you with the few people just now?"

Charlie shook his head: "don't know yet, but there is only one person on the other side. It may not be here to hurt you. Don't talk nonsense later, we will do what we do!"

## **Chapter 1771**

Brother and sister Zhifei and Zhiyu have been transported directly to Kyoto since they were taken out of Tokyo.

At this time, the brother and sister were imprisoned in a house less than two kilometers away from here.

The ninjas of the Iga family are responsible for guarding them.

They have been waiting for Ryoto Matsumoto's order. If Ryoto Matsumoto lets them do it, they will immediately kill the brother and sister, and then quietly transport their bodies into the Ito family mansion.

However, before Matsumoto issued the order, they had to keep the siblings alive, so as not to be inconvenient to transport after the dead body was too long and stiff.

The ninjas of the Iga family are best at assassination. In their experience, the most convenient time to carry a corpse is within an hour after death. At this time, the corpse is relatively soft and can even be packed in a suitcase, but if it exceeds this time, the body will become more and more rigid.

So they plan to kill the brother and sister immediately after receiving the order of Matsumoto Ryoto, and then take them directly to the Ito's mansion to find a suitable place to hide.

Just ten minutes ago, Ryoto Matsumoto called and asked them to check the situation in the Ito family mansion.

First, take a look at the defense of Ito's mansion and find the weakest link. Then they have to find a suitable place to hide the dead body. After confirming it, kill the brothers and sisters directly.

So, an Iga ninja sneaked into the Ito house alone, preparing to step on a spot first.

It was this person that Charlie noticed in Nanako's room.

This person observed the wall for a while, and seemed to have selected the remote courtyard of Nanako. After looking around for a while, he took out a few photos with his mobile phone, and then quietly rolled down the wall and planned to leave.

Charlie stood up at this time and said to Nanako: "I'll go out for a while, you are waiting for me here."

Nanako hurriedly asked: "Master, where are you going?"

Charlie said: "That person was also a ninja just now. He came here alone, and 80% came to step on it. There may be other ninjas behind him. Let me go and see!"

Nanako stretched out her hand to hold him, and said seriously: "Master, please don't go, it will be dangerous!"

Charlie said seriously: "If there are ninjas peeping in secret, it is very likely that they are conspiring against you. If I don't go now, they may find you soon. If this is the case, it is better to take the initiative and get it done once and for all. Get rid of them."

Nanako said nervously, "But I am worried about you...I don't want Master to take risks for me..."

Charlie smiled slightly and shook his hand and said seriously: "The reason why I came to Kyoto is for you. Whether it is a sword mountain or a sea of fire, since I have come, I will definitely take care of it!"

After speaking, he released Nanako's hand, turned and left.

Nanako was immediately hit by Charlie's words. In addition to being moved and happy, her whole heart seemed to be melted by his words.

When Charlie said this sentence, there was no domineering voice, but it gave her an unprecedented sense of security.

Nanako realized that at this moment, she was hopelessly in love with Charlie.

For him, she was willing to give everything, even if he let her sacrifice her life for Charlie, she would never hesitate.

So, she hurriedly reached out and grabbed Charlie, and said piously: "Master, please pay attention to safety. If you have any accidents, Nanako will definitely die for you without hesitation!"

## Chapter 1772

Charlie turned around and smiled softly: "Don't worry, I will be back soon."

After speaking, he stepped away from Nanako's room and disappeared into the vast snowy night.

.....

In the wind and snow, the Iga ninja who came to step on the spot was running fast in the night.

He moves quickly and is as light as a swallow. Under the cover of the night, he is almost like an elusive ghost.

However, he would never have thought that right behind him, he was also followed by a super master who was a hundred times stronger than him. This super master was Charlie.

Ninja Iga ran for two kilometers without stopping, and finally stopped at a courtyard door. Then he came to the courtyard's simple door, buttoned the door four times in two long and two short ways, and the door opened from the inside. A gap where only one person can pass sideways.

Immediately afterwards, he quickly stepped in and disappeared.

But Charlie concealed his breath and heartbeat, and quietly jumped onto the wall, carefully watching the courtyard.

The entire courtyard is not too big. The front yard is more than 200 square meters, with some bamboo and ancient pine planted, and behind the courtyard is a wooden two-story building.

The Iga Ninja, who had just entered, went straight through the front yard and entered the two-story building.

Charlie could feel that there were more than six or seven people in this building, so he walked along the wall and quietly came to the building.

At this time, on the second floor of this building, there is a hall of about 50 square meters. In the hall, there is a ninja in black. In addition, on the floor in the middle, there are two quilts. People with big ties and balaclavas.

The ninja that Charlie followed all the way, after stepping up to the second floor, reported to one of the ninjas headed by: "Master, I have just found out that the internal defense of the Ito family mansion is very weak, and there are only less than ten people. The strength of guards is average!"

The leading ninja hummed and said: "This time we are going to quietly throw the corpses of these two Chinese people in, so even if the opponent's strength is weak, we have to make sure not to disturb anyone, quietly. Go in, leave the corpse, and then quietly withdraw."

After that, he asked again: "Have you found a suitable place to hide the body?"

"Found it!" The ninja hurriedly reported: "In the Ito Mansion, there is a very secluded small courtyard. There is also a pine forest in the small courtyard. Now the snow is thick. We can hide the body there for a short time. It should not be discovered by anyone."

Speaking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, turned out the album, and reported to the Chief Executive: "Master, I took some photos. Please take a look."

The other party took the phone, flipped it a few times, and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, at first glance, this pine forest shows that few people go there. The corpse is hidden

here. No one will find it for several hours or even ten hours, Mr. Matsumoto. The requirement is for at least two hours not to be discovered by the Ito family. If you hide here, time is enough."

Another ninja hurriedly asked, "Master, when will we kill these two Chinese?"

The leader looked at the time and said, "Wait a minute, I'll call Mr. Matsumoto."

At this time, Zhiyu, who was wearing a black headgear, struggled violently.

Because her mouth was blocked, she could only whimper with her nose, trying to attract the other's attention.

The headed ninja frowned, pulled off her headgear, and observed at Zhiyu, who was extremely haggard and full of horror, and asked coldly: "What? Do you have any last words to say?"

## **Chapter 1773**

At the moment Zhiyu was uncovered, Charlie immediately recognized her.

He couldn't help slandering in the bottom of his heart: "Isn't this woman the same woman who sat on the Rolls Royce of Eiki? When I taught Eiki, she even choked a few words with me, but I didn't expect these people to be tied up here, and it seems that they are going to kill her, and then blame Takehiko. It seems that this woman has a lot of background!"

At this time, Zhiyu was still stuffed with a towel in her mouth, so she sobbed for a long time, but couldn't really say a word.

So, the headed Iga Ninja stretched out his hand and tore off the towel from her mouth, and said coldly: "Give you a chance, just say what you want to say."

Zhiyu's eyes were full of horror, but she forced herself to calm down, and said tremblingly: "Let me and my brother go, you can tell me how much it costs, and I will give you ten times that to you!"

The leader sneered: "It's meaningless to talk about this. The rule in the Japanese ninja family is to be loyal to the employer. Only by being absolutely loyal to the employer can the ninja family be favored by the big family. Otherwise, once the big family is loyal to the ninja. When there are doubts, all ninjas in Japan will lose their jobs. At that time, we will become the public enemies of all ninjas in Japan. Even if you give me more money, I won't have my life!"

Zhiyu couldn't wait to say: "Then you can come to China! I will give you one billion, enough for you to live comfortably in China for a lifetime! Never fight for others!"

The leader was startled and couldn't help sighing: "Girl, I didn't expect you to be quite rich. One billion is indeed a very large sum. Let's not say whether I can get so much money, even if I can tell, I just said that I don't have a life-saver. Even if you give me 10 billion, I will still be hunted down by ninjas for the rest of my life. This deal is not worth it."

Zhiyu blurted out: "Then you think that if you kill me, no one will chase you? I tell you, if you kill me, my family will chase you at all costs! To that. At that time, no matter how much money you have, you will never be able to spend it!"

"No, no," the man said with a smile: "I am planning to kill you, but after I am planning to kill you, I will blame Takehiko. Anyway, there are some differences between you because of cooperation. At that time, both the TMPD and the family behind you will regard Takehiko as the man behind the killing of you two."

Zhiyu gritted her teeth and said, "All this is the work of Matsumoto, right?"

At this time, the headed Iga Ninja looked at Zhiyu and sneered: "Mr. Matsumoto originally wanted to cooperate with you piously, but he didn't expect that you are really above the top, and you are very arrogant! Mr. Matsumoto came to see you in person, But you ignore him. Since you are so rude to Mr. Matsumoto, don't complain that he is cruel to you!"

Just now, when the leader was talking to his subordinates, he mentioned Mr. Matsumoto. Zhiyu had realized at that moment that Master of all this was Mr. Matsumoto.

She really did not expect that Ryoto Matsumoto, who can only rank third in Tokyo in strength, could be so vicious!

He attacked her and her elder brother and blamed Takehiko. He must take the opportunity to weaken the strength of the Ito family, and maybe even use other methods against the Takahashi family.

If the time comes as he planned, his family goes to Takehiko to seek revenge, wouldn't Matsumoto be able to take advantage of the fisherman? !

Thinking of this, she felt extremely regretful.

Knowing this, when Mr. Matsumoto came to see her, she and her brother should have met him. No matter what he said, at least they would not have offend this person for face.

It's a pity that these things are now an afterthought, the big mistake has been made, and there is no room for reversal now.

Zhifei on the side was too regretful, but he was covered, his mouth was pouting, and he couldn't say a word.

The headed Iga Ninja took out his cell phone, called Ryoto Matsumoto, and respectfully said: "Mr. Matsumoto, Ito's mansion has been inquired, there is a very suitable place to hide the bodies, and the defense of the opponent is also very weak. We are confident that we will not be discovered by anyone in the process of hiding the body. I wonder when Mr. Matsumoto wants us to do it?"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled and said, "Tokyo is very chaotic now. It hasn't been so chaotic for decades, so I want to wait a little longer so that I can rest assured to finish watching the Tokyo drama!"

## **Chapter 1774**

Iga Ninja immediately said: "OK Mr. Matsumoto, we are always at your disposal!"

Ryoto Matsumoto sneered and said: "By the way, the two you kidnapped, their family members have come to Tokyo, I hope you will make these two people die a little bit

more tragically, when the police find their bodies, the more miserable the scene the better, the more miserable they die, the more angry their family members will be, and this event will be even more exciting!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said: "Don't worry, we will do it!"

Ryoto Matsumoto said: "That woman is said to be pretty good. You might as well abuse her before killing her. If her family sees her being abused to death, they will definitely hate Takehiko more!"

When Iga Ninja heard this, he suddenly laughed and said: "In fact, my brothers have been coveting this woman, but I was worried that your good deeds will be broken, so I have been stopping them, but since you say this, I am completely relieved!"

Ryoto Matsumoto laughed and said, "It's okay, let the brothers enjoy it. By the way, you can come together. By the way, you can take some videos that will not expose your faces. If you send it out then, it will definitely have a better effect, haha Haha!"

Ninja Iga laughed similarly: "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry, we will definitely shoot a blockbuster for you!"

Zhiyu at this time, her face pale in fright.

She tremblingly pleaded: "I beg you to kill me directly, don't ruin my innocence..."

"Innocence?" Iga Ninja smiled and asked: "So, you are still innocent? A super beauty like you still retains innocence. This is really rare, such a precious gift, I must disassemble you myself later!"

Ryoto Matsumoto smiled on the other side of the phone and said, "Okay Iga Kamino, I won't bother you with good things. You still have an hour and a half to indulge yourself. After an hour and a half, kill them, and then Bury the corpse in Takehiko's mansion!"

Iga Ninja hurriedly said, "Mr. Matsumoto, don't worry. After two hours, the bodies of these two people will lie in the snow in the Ito Mansion! You will be able to reveal the news to the TMPD."

"Very good! I will never treat you badly after it's done!"

The Ninja hung up the phone, looked at Zhiyu, and rubbed his hands in excitement: "Beauty, before you die, I will let you taste the ultimate happiness of a woman. For your good, you must obediently cooperate with me. If you make me happy, I can give you a reward!"

Zhiyu almost collapsed. She burst into tears and said in horror: "Please, kill me now..."

Iga Kamino laughed: "It's not so easy to want to die now. I have to ask my brothers if they agree!"

Zhiyu shivered in shock, and blurted out, "Help! Help!"

Iga Kamino sneered: "To tell you the truth, the several houses around here are all focused on repairs. Even if you shout at the top of your voice, there is no way anyone will come to rescue you! You can keep your voice and stay under me. Scream happily, the harder you call, the more excited I will be, hahahaha!"

The other ninjas also laughed presumptuously.

At this moment, a voice suddenly rang: "You group of beasts, together to bully a girl, do you think you deserve to live?"

It was Charlie who spoke!

## **Chapter 1775**

When Charlie's voice suddenly sounded, so many well-trained ninjas were all startled by his voice!

No one thought that they would be tracked by others!

Moreover, before this person spoke, no one realized his existence!

The headed Iga Kamino took out the ninja sword almost instantly, looked around vigilantly, and asked nervously, "Who is it?! Get out for me!"

At this moment, Charlie jumped from the wall, broke the window and entered, leaving the floor with broken glass.

The moment Zhiyu saw Charlie, her whole body was struck by lightning!

She couldn't believe that someone would come to save her at this time, and she couldn't believe that it was the Chinese man she met on the streets of Tokyo!

Moreover, she also offended him because she didn't know what happened!

At this time, Charlie was standing upright in the broken window. In her eyes, Charlie in front of her was more than handsome, like a god!

The violent cold wind poured in from the broken window, blowing Charlie's hair and clothes, in her eyes, there was a sense of sight of a great hero in a martial arts movie.

However, Charlie's attention at this time was completely off Zhiyu's body.

He observed at Iga Kamino with cold eyes, and said coldly: "I thought ninjas are so ethical, you turned out to be such a mob! It's not fair for you to bully women, and for that you deserve to die!"

Several other ninjas of the Iga family stepped back, staring at Charlie and drew the ninja swords.

They knew that Charlie could always hide nearby without being discovered, and he must have extraordinary strength, so they didn't dare to act rashly, they were all waiting for Iga Kamino.

Iga Kamino's face is blue at this time!

Others call him a superior ninja, which means superior ninja, not just a nominal name.

In the Japanese ninja registration system, roughly divided into upper ninja, middle ninja and lower ninja.

He is already at the top level among ninjas and is highly respected throughout the country.

However, he did not expect that the man in front of him would dare to insult him and insult all ninjas. It was really unforgivable!

So he roared: "Boy! There is an old saying, there is a way to heaven, you don't go, and there is no way to hell, you break in! Since you are looking for death, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Having said that, he immediately swung his ninja sword and shouted to the people around him: "Set up an array! Trapped in the formation and kill him! I will cut off his head with my own hands, and let him atone for the insult to the ninja!"

With a flash, the other six ninjas surrounded Charlie one after another.

Charlie didn't change his face at this time, and said coldly, "Want to cut my head? Not to mention that you only have two hands, even if you have eight hands!"

Iga Kamino said sarcastically: "Boy, it's okay to look down on me, but don't look down on ninjutsu. I'm a dignified ninja. If I can't cut your head off, I'm sorry Amaterasu!"

Charlie's expression became more and more gloomy, and he reprimanded in a deep voice, "Today, I really want to see that!"

"court death!"

Iga Kamino is angry and rushed.

He roared, and immediately shook the ninja sword with both hands, rushing towards Charlie with a mighty force!

Several other people also released knives one after another, intending to chop Charlie into meat sauce.

Charlie's tactics against ninjas are really powerless to complain.

Just like a group of mad dogs biting people, the core tactic is to attack in groups.

In their eyes, anyway, the ninja swords were smeared with highly toxic substances, and everyone rushed forward and attacked. As long as a sword pierced one centimeter of the opponent's skin, they would win the battle.

For thousands of years, ninjas have relied on such tricks to defeat their opponents countless times, which can be said to be time-tested!

## **Chapter 1776**

But.

This time, they met, it was Charlie!

Charlie's face did not change at this time, and his toes gently rubbed on the ground, and a triangular piece of broken glass ballast on the ground suddenly bounced from the ground at a very fast speed, and went straight to Iga Kamino!

In the blink of an eye, Charlie kicked another piece of glass ballast again, and shot in the same direction!

As Iga Kamino rushed, he suddenly saw two crystal clear and colorful things in his eyes, like two shooting stars one after another, passing by his vision in an instant!

Before he had time to think about what it was, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in his right wrist holding the ninja sword!

In less than a blink of an eye, the same pain suddenly came from his left wrist!

After a while, he felt that his hands lost strength in a short time, and the ninja sword in his hand immediately took off and fell to the ground.

At the same time, two warm red water mists from unknown sources rushed onto his face immediately...

When he smelled the strong bloody smell in the red water mist, he finally realized that his hands had been cut off by the two meteor-like rays of light!

And the two red water mists that spewed out were blood mists spewing out from the wrists of his two hands!

He was shocked! He doesn't understand why this happened at all!

At this moment, Charlie suddenly rushed forward!

He grabbed Iga Kamino by the neck and picked up his body directly!

At the same time, Charlie has also avoided the encirclement of other people!

This group of mad dog-like ninjas thought that Charlie might choose a direction to break through, but none of them expected that Charlie would choose Iga Kamino's direction to breakthrough!

Didn't this take the initiative to hit the hardest wall? !

However, Charlie chose the hardest one among them!

At this time, Iga Kamino, the whole person was provoked by Charlie pinching the neck with one hand, and the wrists of both hands were still bleeding. Although the arms can still move, they can't move completely below the wrists, so they can't move completely. Lost all attack power!

Charlie pinched his neck, walked straight through the hall from the window, and then slammed his body against the wall with one hand!

At the same time, Charlie still kept the posture of pinching his neck with one hand, making him 30 centimeters above the ground!

At this time, Iga Kamino, with his legs hanging in the air, stuck to the wall, relying on Charlie's hand to get stuck so that he would not slip off the wall.

But the tremendous strength in Charlie's hands made him almost unable to breathe, his legs kicked, his face was dark purple!

Everyone at the scene was frightened!

Especially the few Iga Ninjas, feeling that the whole worldview has been subverted!

Everyone is horrified, what is the origin of this man? !

He... why is he so strong!

More than strong!

It's like a god!

The powerful Iga Kamino, under his hand, has fallen like a dead dog!

What kind of perverted ability is necessary to form such an Abneral and thorough crush on Iga Kamino? !

At this time, Charlie's expression was extremely cold, but the corners of his mouth appeared to be extremely ridiculous, and he sneered word by word: "It turns out! This is what the ninjutsu is! What a long time waste!"

## **Chapter 1777**

Charlie's words made everyone more frightened immediately!

They realized at this time that Charlie had just kicked two pieces of broken glass ballast with his toes just now, and he had directly and accurately cut off Iga Kamino's two hand muscles!

It is not difficult to kick the glass ballast.

It's not difficult to hurt people with kicked glass ballast.

But the difficulty is that it is impossible to accurately cut off a person's two hand muscles with a kicked glass fragment!

What's more, instead of standing there and letting the opponent attack, Iga Kamino rushed all the way to the opponent, and would be cut off from his hands while moving at a high speed. This head is incredible!

Moreover, Charlie can completely subdue Iga Kamino with just one hand, and this ability is also incredible!

What kind of perverted strength is it that can reach this point? !

Zhiyu also looked silly!

At this moment, Charlie nailed Iga Kamino to the wall with one hand, it was like a god in her eyes!

At this time, Iga Kamino was still struggling, trying to break away from Charlie's control, but the tiger's mouth on Charlie's right hand was like steel bars, leaving only a little space for him to breathe.

Iga Kamino struggled and asked with a slight voice, "You...who are you?!"

"Me?" Charlie smiled: "I am your Chinese father."

Iga Kamino's expression was extremely ugly, as were other people's expressions.

However, at this moment, no one dared to attack Charlie.

Because they knew that with Charlie's strength, Iga Kamino's neck could be chopped off easily.

At this time, Iga Kamino gritted his teeth and asked: "I have no grievances with you, what do you want?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I want your life!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at the dumb ninjas and sneered: "Oh yes, I also want your life."

Everyone took a step back, holding knives in both hands, but their expressions were full of horror.

At this time, Iga Kamino shouted: "Hurry up and tie that woman! Come on!"

As soon as the voice fell, a ninja rushed up, put the ninja sword on Zhiyu's neck, and said nervously: "Let him go! Otherwise, I will kill her!"

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "If you want to kill, feel free to kill. don't know her either."

Iga Kamino said hoarsely: "You don't bluff me here! Didn't you come to save her?!"

Charlie said calmly: "Of course not! I came to Kyoto today to visit my old friend, that is, Miss Nanako of the Ito family. As a result, your people are so dying to go to the Ito family to inquire. Just came here."

As soon as Charlie said these words, Iga Kamino was ashamed!

He really thought that Charlie was a member of the Su family, or a master hired by the Su family, who came to rescue Zhiyu and Zhifei. Then he could use the lives of the brother and sister as a bargaining chip, perhaps in exchange for way out.

However, he never thought that this person turned out to be here for Nanako, so he followed the person he sent to step on it all the way!

Thinking of this, Iga Kamino suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly pleaded: "You gentleman, we have no intention of hurting Miss Ito. We just wanted to kill these two people and then blame the Ito family. We didn't even think about going to be bad for Miss Ito!"

## **Chapter 1778**

Charlie sneered: "According to you, you kill two people casually and bury them in her home in the snow. Didn't it mean to harm her and her family?"

Iga Kaminori was stunned. He was very eager to survive, and hurriedly tossed  
Matsumoto Ryoto: "In fact, we are commissioned by others. It is Matsumoto Ryoto who  
really wants to deal with the Ito family. It has nothing to do with us... .."

Charlie asked back: "You are helping the gang to abuse you, and now you still tell me it  
doesn't matter, are your ninja bones so soft?"

Iga Kamino suppressed the humiliation in his heart, and said: "I believe in an old saying  
in your country... It's better to die than to live... Please give me a chance, I am willing to  
help you After the saddle..."

Charlie shook his head: "After you saddle me, you are not qualified."

After all, he looked around for a long time and said lightly: "You are the same, get ready  
to go on the road!"

As soon as Iga Kamino heard this, he immediately roared, "Go together, kill him! Kill  
him! Kill him and have a chance to live, otherwise he will have to wait for death!"

When everyone heard it, their faces were immediately full of awe.

They also knew very well that Charlie was too strong, and if he confronted them head-  
on, or let him break one by one, everyone would be finished!

The best way is to attack in group. In any case, try your best to kill him. As for how many  
people like them can survive, it all depends on their own good fortune!

As a result, the remaining six ninjas rushed towards Charlie with their swords mad, and  
everyone's expressions were extremely hideous!

Zhiyu saw so many people attacking Charlie, the heart jumped to her throat!

However, she didn't make any sound, let alone remind Charlie to be careful, because she  
knew that she didn't need to do anything to interfere with Charlie's concentration.

She observed him with hot eyes, and murmured in her heart: "Today, my life and death  
depends entirely on this man who does not yet know her name!"

"If he dies, I will definitely die; if he survives, maybe he will let my brother and me live a life..."

"You gentleman, what happened last time was that I was wrong. I have already apologized to you countless times in my heart. This time, I hope you can survive, even if I eventually die, I don't want you to die because of me... .."

When she thought of this, a group of ninjas had already passed through the entire hall and surrounded Charlie tightly.

Charlie didn't change his face. Seeing six swords slashing at him, with a wave of his hand, he directly waved Iga Kamino's body!

Seven people including Iga Kamino didn't expect Charlie to use him as a meat shield!

At this moment, Iga was frightened and screamed: "Stop! Stop!"

However, the six men came down fiercely, and they had already reached the stage of raising the sword, how could they be able to get it back!

Iga Kamino watched as six swords slashed down, and in a short time, they slashed on him one after another!

Iga Kaminori felt severe pain all over his body, gritted his teeth and groaned: "Fools! Wastes! Eight quacks!"

As soon as the voice fell, he died suddenly by vomiting blood!

Seeing that Iga Kamino was hacked to death by them, the six people turned pale with fright. At this moment, Charlie suddenly slammed Iga Kamino's corpse, and flew away!

The remaining six ninjas did not recover at all. They only felt that the tiger's mouth was shaken, and the ninja sword disappeared!

At this time, the six were shocked, and some of them had completely lost their intent to fight and turned to flee!

At this moment, Charlie sneered: "Since you have already made a move, it's my turn now!"

## Chapter 1779

As soon as Charlie's words fell, people already rushed out!

His physical function and speed are already far comparable to others, so these ninjas are not given a chance at all.

Every time he catches one, he directly hits the opponent's abdomen with a heavy punch, causing the opponent to instantly lose all combat power and escape opportunities.

In the blink of an eye, the six ninjas running away all lay on the ground one by one.

Zhiyu was dumbfounded!

As the eldest granddaughter of the Su family, she is also one of the most favored children. She has been in contact with Masters hidden behind the Su family since childhood, but in her opinion, Charlie's strength is far above those people!

What she can't understand is that the hidden masters enshrined by the Su family are hard to pick in the country. In theory, they have touched the ceiling of martial arts, but why is Charlie so powerful that it is incredible.

The appearance of Charlie suddenly raised the ceiling of martial arts in her mind by more than thousand levels!

Seeing a group of ninjas lying on the ground wailing, Zhiyu was shocked and relieved.

She knew that she and her brother were finally saved.

So, she couldn't help but looked at Charlie excitedly, and blurted out: "Benevolence! Thank you so much today! don't know what to say? If you are willing to leave your name, I will do my best to return the great kindness!"

At this time, Charlie finally turned his head and looked at Zhiyu.

Zhiyu is very beautiful. Even with her tortured hands tied behind her back, her short hair is messily attached to her face, but she still can't hide her perfect facial features and beauty.

However, Charlie didn't like this woman very much.

First of all, he doesn't like the character of this woman.

In his opinion, this woman is self-righteous and arrogant, even if she can't see these characteristics at all, but combined with the impression of the first meeting, Charlie believes that he is right.

Secondly, he didn't like the woman's looks either.

Zhiyu is really beautiful, but her attitude is also really cold and arrogant, even with a bit of aggressive heroism.

In fact, in one sentence, this woman is a bit too pretending.

Charlie doesn't like people who like to pretend to be like her.

As the saying goes, there is no room for two tigers in one mountain, and the two auras repel each other, even if the tiger is a female.

So Charlie said calmly: "Whoever I am, don't bother you. I also don't want to know who you are. I am here today not to save you, but to kill them. As for saving you, But it's just a matter of convenience, so you don't have to thank me."

Zhiyu has never been underestimated in her life, but she has encountered Charlie twice.

However, at this moment, she doesn't have the slightest temper. She can only nod respectfully and sincerely said: "Anyway, thank you very much!"

Charlie didn't speak, walked to her and untied the rope on her body.

After that, he pulled off her brother's headgear, and pulled off the towel that was stuck in his mouth.

Zhifei has not been able to speak, nor has he seen everything that happened in this room, but when he heard Charlie's voice, he had already guessed that it was him. Seeing Charlie at this moment, the first sentence was: "You Brother, your great kindness, we brother and sister will never forget!"

Charlie untied the rope on his body and said blankly: "Okay, don't talk so much nonsense, I will set fire to burn this place later, you two quickly run away."

## Chapter 1780

Zhiyu hurriedly asked, "My dear man! I wonder if you can lend me your phone. I want to call home. I have lost my phone..."

Zhiyu said that she wanted to make a phone call at home, but actually wanted to take this opportunity to get Charlie's phone number.

Now is the information age. As long as she can get the other party's mobile phone number, she can get all the other party's identity information.

In this case, after returning home, she will be able to find this benefactor.

Even if Charlie saw through the other party's tricks, he sneered and said: "I'm sorry, the mobile phone is a personal item, so you can't borrow it."

After speaking, he reached out and took out a mobile phone from a ninja, and threw it to Zhiyu: "Hey, use this, call your family, tell them the location, and let them send someone to pick you up as soon as possible."

Zhiyu was stunned to pick up the phone. The phone hit her lap. She was extremely disappointed, but she couldn't show it, so she picked it up and said gratefully, "Thank you, Grace!"

Charlie flipped through the ninja again, and found out a very thin personal wallet, which contained five ten thousand yen banknotes in addition to the person's ID.

Although it is not much, it is enough for them to find a place to stay, wait a few hours, and wait for their family to pick them up.

No matter what, this money enough for them to take the train back to Tokyo.

So Charlie handed the money to Zhiyu, and said: "You take the money, go with your brother quickly."

Zhiyu hesitated in her heart.

She really didn't want to leave like this.

Because she didn't know Charlie's identity yet, for fear that she would never see him ever again.

At this moment, she wanted to tell Charlie her identity so that he would come to her if he encountered any difficulties after returning home.

However, when the words came to her lips, she swallowed it back.

This is because she knew in her heart that an unruly top expert like Charlie would never put her identity in his eyes. If she told him that she was the granddaughter of Su family, it would be counterproductive.

He might think that she deliberately used her identity to put pressure on him, and thus disgusted herself;

He may also avoid her completely in the country from now on because he does not want to have any intersection with her.

In that case, revealing the identity now would be self-defeating.

So, she had to stand up, bowed deeply to Charlie, and said sincerely: "Benevolence, thank you for your life-saving grace, if there is a chance to meet again in the future, I will definitely repay your kindness for today!"

Zhifei also bowed aside: "Grace, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, leave now, I have business work later, I have no time to be polite with you here."

Zhifei was a little embarrassed, so he nodded his head again and again: "Sorry, we delayed your business..."

Zhiyu looked at Charlie, bit her lower lip, trying to say something, but finally gave up.

When she and Zhifei came to the wooden stairs on the second floor side by side, he suddenly turned around, hugged Charlie, and said with great reluctance and piousness: "Grace, if there is a destiny in the future, we will see you again!"

Charlie didn't lift his head, and said coldly, "I won't see you again."

## Chapter 1781

Zhiyu was hurt by Charlie's attitude.

She looked at Charlie's profile, bit her lower lip vigorously, did not speak anymore, turned and left the courtyard with her brother.

The siblings staggered out, and Zhifei asked in a low voice, "Zhiyu, those ninjas were defeated by the young man just now?"

Zhiyu said solemnly: "It's not that young man, it's Grace."

Zhifei nodded in a hurry: "Well, it's Grace, so were those ninjas defeated by him with bare hands?"

"Hmm." Zhiyu said seriously: "I have never seen such a strong person...this is the first time..."

Zhifei smacked his lips and said, "It would be great if he could be included in the Su family and used for the future."

"Impossible." Zhiyu shook her head: "Grace has an arrogant personality and will definitely not be used by others, and he may be the top master of the hidden Sejong Sect. He may not put the Su family in his eyes."

Zhifei said angrily: "It's also...hey...thanks to your benefactor, otherwise the two of us will have to die in Kyoto..."

After he finished speaking, he was busy and said again: "By the way, Zhiyu, hurry up and call dad! This time we were kidnapped, the family must have sent a lot of masters over, it is very likely that dad is here too! You have to let him know about us that we are in Kyoto, also ask him to quickly chop off Matsumoto b@stard! I really didn't expect it to be this b@stard who has been doing bad things behind our back!"

Zhiyu nodded and took out her cell phone too busy.

At this time, a burst of fire suddenly appeared behind them, turning the originally dark night into red!

Zhiyu hurriedly turned around, and saw that the two-story small building where they had almost died just now was ignited in an instant!

The wooden buildings burned, and there was a crackling sound of wood cracking, a bit like the sound of firecrackers. With this heavy snow, it also had a taste of Chinese New Year.

Zhifei touched his chin and asked Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, did you say those ninjas died?"

Zhiyu asked back: "Is it possible to survive such a big fire?"

Zhifei waved his hand: "I didn't mean that, I mean, did the benefactor kill them first and then set the fire, or did he just put them all in a pot?"

Zhiyu felt a bit of cold air coming out of her back, and immediately shook her head: "This kind of thing...I can't say it..."

After that, Charlie's figure appeared in her mind again, and she couldn't help muttering: "Benevolence, he... is not a mortal... I really want to know what his identity is. ...."

Zhifei smiled and said: "If you want to know, let the family check it out. In the country, who else has a clue that we can't find?"

Zhiyu shook her head: "Benevolence obviously doesn't want us to know his identity. If we deliberately investigate, what if we anger him?"

Zhifei smacked his lips: "Oh, that's what I said..."

After that, he thought of Charlie's previous conversation with Iga Kamino and said, "By the way, when I was covered with my head just now, I heard En-gong tell the Iga family that he seems to be the Ito family Missy's friend?"

"Oh yes!" Zhiyu nodded and blurted out: "The reason why he came here is for Ito's daughter."

Zhifei said: "It seems to be called Nanako?"

"Yes." Zhiyu blurted out: "It's Nanako, a very beautiful girl, and she's also a martial artist."

Zhifei said in some gossip: "Hey, Zhiyu, do you think Grace is Nanako's boyfriend? Maybe he can even become Ito's future son-in-law. Let's cooperate more with Ito in the future. , More contact, maybe there is still a chance to see Grace."

Zhiyu heard this and suddenly became very uncomfortable.

She was extremely disappointed and asked: "Is Grace really Nanako's boyfriend? Grace is Chinese, why should he be with a woman from Japan? Shouldn't he fall in love, get married, or have children with a Chinese woman?"

Thinking of this, Zhiyu sighed faintly, and said: "Let me call Dad first..."

"Okay." Zhifei nodded, bent over and grabbed a handful of snow from the ground, and smeared it on his face, sighing with emotion: "Oh, the feeling of the rest of my life is really good..."

.....

## **Chapter 1782**

Tokyo at this moment.

The chaos remains.

The TMPD has been driven mad.

First, the Su family's brothers and sisters were kidnapped and a dozen people were killed. Then the Takahashi family found several human popsicles. Then, Takahashi's son was burned alive in the car!

These few things, if you take out one of them, can be regarded as an annual criminal case.

However, in a very short period of time, one after another broke out in Tokyo!

Moreover, almost all the top big families are involved.

This is simply stepping the TMPD's face on the ground, and then repeatedly beating with a belt desperately!

Even worse, the TMPD has not found any useful clues.

A bunch of waste wood was almost digging three feet into Tokyo, and they still couldn't find a clue to the Su brothers and sisters. They didn't even know who did it, let alone where they were.

Therefore, the entire TMPD was collectively caught blind.

Zynn was about to lose patience.

The life and death of his son and daughter are still unknown, and his whereabouts are unknown, and he has to wait endlessly for the Rubbish of the TMPD. For him, it is simply the greatest suffering in his life!

Just when he was planning to contact the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs directly to raise the matter to a major diplomatic incident, he suddenly received a call from a local Japanese mobile phone number.

After he connected suspiciously, he immediately heard Zhiyu's voice: "Dad, it's me! Zhiyu!"

Hearing his daughter's voice, Zynn's heart almost jumped out. He blurted out with excitement, "I know..."

At this time, Zhiyu on the phone hurriedly interrupted him and said: "Dad, is there anyone else around you? If there are, don't let others know that I am calling!"

The human-like Zynn looked around. In addition to his own people, there are a few heads from the TMPD and even a few cabinet members, so he hurriedly changed his words: "Do you know me? Very busy now?! Hang up if there is nothing important, just say if there is something important!"

Zhiyu said: "Dad, brother and I are safe now. We have been rescued, but we are not in Tokyo, but in Kyoto."

While Zynn breathed a sigh of relief, he couldn't help but frown and look at the people from the TMPD.

At this time, he hated these idiots in his heart.

"These dumb donkeys! They vowed to tell me that the other party is very likely to hide in Tokyo, and it is unlikely that they will go out of the city!"

"Furthermore, they also said that they blocked Tokyo's external traffic in time and set a strict check on all those who left the city, so the son and daughter are definitely in Tokyo. It just takes time to find them out!"

"The results of it?"

"People are in Kyoto, hundreds of kilometers away!"

"I really want to take a knife and engrave the word idiot on their faces!"

However, Zynn also knew that now is not the time to be angry, so he asked, "What do you need me to do?"

Zhiyu said: "Dad, don't tell the people in the TMPD. I doubt their abilities, and they are likely to leak information, so I want you to send our own people to Kyoto. Pick me and brother."

Zynn said immediately: "Okay!"

Zhiyu said: "Also, Dad! The kidnapper was Ryoto Matsumoto in Tokyo! He wanted to kill us and then blame Takehiko Ito, so he brought us to Kyoto!"

"What?!" Zynn's tone suddenly became extremely gloomy: "It's him?!"

## **Chapter 1783**

Zynn had highly suspected that the man behind the kidnapping of his children should be Takehiko Ito.

However, the TMPD secretly monitored Takehiko, dug deep for so long, and found no clues.

At first, Zynn thought that the TMPD deliberately protected Takehiko, but now he knows that Takehiko really has nothing to do with this matter.

Not only is it okay, but it's almost being blamed!

What Zynn did not expect was that the Master behind the whole incident turned out to be Matsumoto!

He didn't even include him in the category of suspects!

It seems that this Ryoto Matsumoto is really sinister!

He was able to provoke so many incidents secretly, and it made the Ito family and the Takahashi family suspect each other, and the Su family concentrated their eyes on these two families!

Thinking of this, Zynn could not wait to devour Matsumoto's life!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "I know everything you said, keep the phone open, and I will let the people under me contact you."

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Okay, brother and I are waiting in Kyoto."

Zynn hung up the phone, stood up and said to the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Commissioner: "I have something to do, you go ahead."

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurriedly asked, "Mr. Su, where are you going?"

"What does it have to do with you?" Zynn said in an unkind tone: "You still have to find a way to find my son and daughter, otherwise, I will call the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs!"

The Chief of Metropolitan Police hurried forward and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Su, you will give me the next 12 hours. Even if I turn Tokyo over these 12 hours, I will definitely find the son and daughter!"

After he finished speaking, he added: "Mr. Su, even if the Ministry of Foreign Affairs knows about it, they still submit the case to our TMPD. After all, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is not a law enforcement agency, and they have no extra manpower to come. Do this..."

Zynn coldly snorted: "Then you guys hurry Don't linger here!"

After that, Zynn turned angrily and walked away.

After leaving the TMPD, his first sentence in the car was to tell his confidant next to him: "Josh, you will immediately take twenty people to Kyoto to pick up Zhifei and Zhiyu. I'll take a while. Give you a cell phone number, you can contact Zhiyu."

The middle-aged man is known as Josh, a confidant secretary who has followed Zynn for many years. Hearing Zynn's instructions, he immediately asked: "Master have you found the young master and the young lady?"

"Yeah." Zynn nodded: "They are fine, but the black hand behind the scenes is beyond our imagination!"

Josh hurriedly asked: "Master who is it behind the scenes?"

Zynn gritted his teeth and said, "It's Mr. Matsumoto! d\*mn, dare to calculate on my son and daughter, this Matsumoto has enough life! With a bang, let everyone else know, before dawn, I want Ryoto Matsumoto's head!"

Josh's expression froze, and he immediately said, "Okay master, I'm going to order!"

Zynn rubbed his temples and said, "You let one of our planes fly to Osaka now. After you receive Zhifei and Zhiyu in Kyoto, you will directly send them to Osaka and let them return to China by plane. I'll take over the things in Japan!"

"Ok, master!"

.....

After a few minutes.

## Chapter 1784

Nearly a hundred hidden masters of the Su family in Tokyo stopped secretly searching for Zhifei and Zhiyu. Twenty of them drove straight to Kyoto in the middle of the night, and the remaining nearly 80 people all started to follow Matsumoto. His mansion is surrounded by them now.

Matsumoto didn't even know that he was in the mouth of the disaster.

He checked the time and saw that it was already ten o'clock in the night, so he took out his cell phone and called Iga Kamino.

According to his plan, let Iga Kamino kill people now, and then hide the bodies in the Ito family mansion half an hour later.

Then, wait patiently for a few more hours, when the body has almost completely lost its residual temperature, then anonymously report the clue to the TMPD.

In this way, Takehiko will be finished early tomorrow morning.

After Takehiko Ito is finished, the only enemy in front of him was Machi Takahashi.

The current Machi Takahashi should still be immersed in the pain of bereavement, unable to extricate himself, it can be said that it is the most vulnerable time, he can set an ambush to kill him when he is going to die for Eiki.

Matsumoto thought this in his mind, but the phone in his ear kept beeping unhurriedly.

“Why can’t Iga Kamino’s phone call get through?”

Matsumoto frowned involuntarily.

“Didn’t I tell him before? He must always keep the phone open, so that I can communicate with anything in time. What’s wrong?”

Matsumoto’s heart suddenly twitched, and he said to himself, “Iga Kamino, could there be an accident?!”

“But this shouldn’t be it! They took the Su family siblings all the way to Kyoto, and the TMPD has been searching for so long without any clues. How could there be an accident? No sense!”

“If they were discovered while hiding their bodies in the Ito family, and they were killed by the Ito family’s ambush, it sounds logical, but the key is that they did not get his own orders and could not kill them in advance. This doesn’t sound logical at all!”

“So, what happened to Kyoto?”

Ryoto Matsumoto, who had always been confident and thought he was strategizing, suddenly fell into a strong self-doubt.

.....

At this moment, it is not just Ryoto Matsumoto who can’t make a call, but also Takahashi, who just lost his son.

Machi Takahashi has ordered that the Tenglin family ninja who is ambushing in Kyoto kill Nanako first and take a video of her killing.

Then, he used this video to torture Takehiko and let Takehiko die in extreme pain.

However, the ninja of the Tenglin family never gave him any reply.

He called to ask about the progress, but the call was completely unreachable, and after several changes, no one answered.

Seeing that all the calls couldn't get through, Takahashi shoved the phone to the ground and shouted angrily: "It's a hll! *It's a hll!* The invincible Tenglin Ninja, why is it all f\*cking rubbish these days?"

"Before, Tenglin and the others disappeared for no reason, and they were finally sent back frozen as popsicles. Now there is no news about this batch of d\*mn ninjas, will they be sent back frozen as popsicles too!"

The subordinates hurriedly said: "Mr. President, Master of the Tenglin family, will he encounter an ambush at Ito's house?"

"Where the h\*ll came the ambush from?" Takahashi scolded annoyedly: "The situation over there has long been clear. The Ito family doesn't even have a ninja in Kyoto, just a few housekeepers, servants and ordinary bodyguards. What did these people use to ambush the ninjas of the Tenglin family? And there are still six people!"

After speaking, Takahashi couldn't help but mutter, "What could happen in Kyoto?!"

## Chapter 1785

Neither Matsumoto nor Takahashi could understand what happened in Kyoto.

However, Matsumoto is far more shrewd than Takahashi.

When he couldn't contact Iga Kamino, although he couldn't figure out why, he had realized in his subconscious that the matter was probably going to be a big mistake.

Thinking of this, he immediately called the other members of the Iga family and immediately asked them about Iga Kamino.

But the people of the Iga family are also unaware of what happened in Kyoto.

They also couldn't get in touch with Iga Kamino, and didn't know if he was alive or dead.

At this time, Matsumoto really panicked.

He nervously paced back and forth in the living room at home, his brows were constantly frowning, and even his hand holding the cigar was shaking uncontrollably.

His younger brother Ryosuke Matsumoto saw him very nervously, and hurriedly calmed him down: "Brother, don't panic, if you panic, we really don't know how to deal with it next!"

Unlike Machi Takahashi, Machi Takahashi's goal is Nanako, which has nothing to do with the Su family, so it doesn't matter if his motivation is revealed.

The strength of the two families can basically come between five and five, so he is not afraid of Takehiko.

However, Matsumoto knew very well in his heart that if his motives were revealed, he would not only face the behemoth Su family, but also the Ito family and Takahashi family.

So, he smoked a cigar and said to Ryosuke Matsumoto: "The hand I played almost squeezed all our chips. If I win, the Matsumoto family can become the top in Japan; if I lose, The Matsumoto family will be ravaged to death by the three big families of Su, Ito, and Takahashi!"

As he said, he couldn't hide his nervousness and said, "Now, Iga Kaminori can't get in touch, and Zhifei and Zhiyu are dead or alive. don't know if our motives have been revealed. If it is not revealed, it doesn't matter. , At most, it's planting the plan of Takehiko Ito, but if it is revealed, then we will basically have no way to survive."

Matsumoto Ryosuke hurriedly asked: "Brother! We don't know if we have been exposed, are we just waiting for the verdict? That would be too passive? Even if we die, we have to find a way to fight back. You must not just give up like that."

Matsumoto thought for a moment, gritted his teeth, and said coldly: "Of course we have to resist! Since the first card is still dead or alive, we will bet on the second!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked, "Brother, how do you bet on the second one?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said sternly: "I bet that our motives for the Su family have not been revealed yet! In this way, we will go all out to kill Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito! Kill them and we will have a chance to become No. 1 in Japan!"

"Ah? Kill them?" Ryosuke Matsumoto asked in amazement, "Isn't it just trying to deal with the Su family?"

Ryoto Matsumoto shook his head: "It is a wishful thinking to deal with the Su family. With their strength, as long as the target is aimed at us, we have no resistance."

As he said, Matsumoto said again: "However, Machi Takahashi must be at the weakest time now. He is deprived of a few ninjas and lost his son. Now is a good time to kill him! Let the Iga family again Send a few ninjas to kill him! Anyway, Iga Ninjas are already in the same boat with us!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto asked again: "What about Takehiko? How to kill him? He seems to have no strength loss!"

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth and said: "Then he can only be outsmarted! Go and kidnap a few families of police officers from the TMPD, and then force these officers to come home, saying that they will return to the TMPD to assist in the investigation of the Su family. As long as he leaves home, we will have a chance to deal with the disappearance!"

Ryosuke Matsumoto continued to ask: "Brother, what if the Su family knows about us?"

Ryoto Matsumoto said with a vicious expression: "If they really know that they are all dead, then why don't they pull Machi Takahashi and Takehiko Ito under the water?"

## Chapter 1786

"Okay!" Ryosuke Matsumoto said grimly: "Even if we die, some people will die with us! Anyway, we won't lose!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie set the two-story building on fire, he returned to the Ito family residence.

He went from the same road to Nanako's courtyard.

At this time, Nanako was sitting in front of the tea table with her eyes closed, her hands gently twisting a string of Bodhi beads, and she silently recited Buddhist scriptures to pray for Charlie.

Buddhism is not only prevalent in China, it has also been prevalent in Japan for a long time. Since Mr. Jianzhen traveled east to Japan, Buddhism in Japan has developed rapidly.

Although the Buddhism of the two countries is somewhat dissimilar, there is almost no essential difference between the believers of the two countries in the matter of chanting and praying.

After reading silently for a long time, the incense in the incense burner had already burned. She felt the fragrance dissipate. When she opened her eyes and wanted to order another plate, she found that Charlie was already sitting opposite her.

Nanako was frightened, covering her mouth and exclaimed: "Master, you...when did you come back?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Just now, five seconds ago."

"Huh?" Nanako said incredulously, "Why didn't I notice any movement?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Because I thought you were chanting sutras, so I didn't disturb you."

Nanako blushed, and said softly: "I was praying for Master just now, and I hoped the gods will bless Master to return safely..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Thank you!"

Nanako smiled unnaturally and said, "Master, you saved my life, so why bother to thank me for this little thing..."

Charlie said earnestly: "I saved you out of my heart, and you prayed for me also out of your heart. The starting point is the same for everyone, so naturally there is no difference in size."

Nanako couldn't help sighing: "Master, you are really the only gentleman I have ever seen in my life, you are always considerate of others..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not a gentleman, so don't praise me."

After speaking, Charlie said hurriedly: "By the way, give me your hand and I will check your injury."

Nanako replied shyly: "Master, are you trying to signal me?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Don't you want to go for a walk in the snow? I will help you heal your injury quickly, and let's go for a walk on the snow in the yard. If you are not satisfied, I'll take you outside!"

"Ah?!" Nanako asked dumbfounded: "Master, you mean my injury will be healed soon? Before the snow melts?"

Charlie said seriously: "You don't need to wait for the snow to melt. You can cooperate with me. We can walk in the snow together before it stops."

## **Chapter 1787**

Nanako couldn't believe that Charlie could really heal her.

But when she thought that the man in front of her who was eager to try to heal her was the one she loved, she was willing to give a try.

So she shyly handed her right hand to Charlie, and said shyly: "Master, then...please!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and stretched out his fingers to gently place her veins.

A trace of aura traveled through Nanako's veins into her body, and within the blink of an eye, it completely wandered through her body.

After a while, Charlie took the opportunity to see the specific situation of Nanako's injury.

From this look, he discovered that her injury was indeed serious.

Almost all of her organs have suffered serious internal injuries. Not only that, but the meridians and bones are also damaged. The whole person seems to have become a fragmented porcelain doll. A little carelessness may cause serious secondary injuries.

Although she has been rescued from danger to life after being rescued, her whole body has been in a state of very low safety.

She is currently less than one-fifth of ordinary people.

Someone who fell might be unharmed, stand up and dust the dirt and leave. If she falls, it would be life-threatening, and she would have to be sent back to the hospital for treatment.

Charlie could imagine how severe pain Nanako's body would have to endure from such a severe injury, and the pain was continuous, even in her sleep.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but feel distressed, and said with emotion: "I told you at the time that martial arts is a kind of spirit. There is no need to care too much about winning or losing the game, let alone putting yourself in a dangerous situation in the game. , Why were you betting your life against Aoxue?"

Nanako said with some shame: "Master, I was not betting on her life, but hoped to go all out without leaving any regrets..."

Having said this, she sighed and smiled bitterly: "It's just that I didn't clearly realize the gap between myself and Aoxue. She was really too strong, incredible..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly.

At this time, he also has his own treatment plan.

There are two options for treating Nanako.

The first is to directly use the aura in her body to repair the damage suffered. Compared with ordinary people, her body is indeed seriously damaged, but for him, it is not a big problem. With the aura it will be repaired soon;

This method is simple, direct and convenient, with many benefits.

However, this approach has drawbacks.

If he directly repaired her injury with Aura, how would he explain it to her?

After all, Nanako doesn't have a deep cultivation base, and she can't realize the existence of aura. In her opinion, he may just touch her hand and heal her in a confused way. This may be too incredible for her.

And the second way is to let her swallow the rejuvenating pills.

The efficacy of Rejuvenating Pill is beyond doubt.

## **Chapter 1788**

For ordinary people, this kind of medicine is simply a panacea. It can be used by the elderly to prolong life for more than ten or twenty years; young people take it, and the body can be more than many times stronger than ordinary people; the injured take it, even if only one breath is left. , And can definitely strengthen the opponent's body on the basis of restoring the original.

In the beginning, Orvel was almost completely killed by Regnar's men, leaving only the last breath, and he was saved with a rejuvenating pill.

That rejuvenating pill not only saved Orvel's life, but also made him a few years younger, and his body was better than before the injury.

This is mainly because the effect of Rejuvenating Pill is too strong. When Orvel was cured, there is still remaining effect to improve his body.

Although Nanako's injury was also very serious, in Charlie's view, at most half a rejuvenating pill could be enough.

If she takes a whole rejuvenating pill, it goes without saying that Nanako's strength will be upgraded by one or two levels at the peak state before!

Therefore, Charlie had a question in his heart.

Should I give half a rejuvenating pill for Nanako, or just give her one and give her a chance.

Charlie is not a stingy person, and the main reason why he is entangled with half or one is because Nanako is not his compatriot.

As the saying goes, people who are not of my race must have different hearts.

I dare not say that the other party must be harmful, but at least it is difficult to keep one mind with the people of the different race.

And Nanako is a martial arts master, has been participating in various international competitions, and originally planned to participate in the next Olympic Games.

If he allowed her to improve significantly, she would definitely pose a threat to Aoxue in the future.

If Nanako represented Japan and defeated Aoxue who represents China in the next international competition, wouldn't it be equivalent to handing over the champion's title that should belong to China to Japan?

Charlie's hesitation was based on this.

It stands to reason that he can give half a rejuvenating pill to Nanako, so that she can fully recover, which is equivalent to giving her a great good fortune.

However, considering that Nanako is obsessed with martial arts and has a pious mentality.

Therefore, in Charlie's own selfish heart, he also wanted to give her another chance so that she could study the martial arts she loved more deeply.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Nanako and asked her: "Nanako, if I can cure you, can you promise me a condition?"

Nanako said without hesitation: "Master, even if you can't cure me, I will agree to any of your conditions, and I will never hesitate!"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I want you to promise me that after I cure you, if you still love martial arts, just concentrate on studying it yourself, but don't participate in any form of international competitions, you can promise?"

"Yes!" Nanako said with a firm gaze: "After the last match, I deeply reflected on the principles you taught me before. Martial arts is a spirit, not a competition, so I myself have lost that kind of passion."

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie affectionately, and said seriously: "Since I met Master, I have known what is the truth that there are people outside the world and the heavens outside the world. A real top expert like Master will not participate in the so-called competition, only throw Only with the desire for competition, victory and defeat, can we have the opportunity to achieve a more sophisticated martial arts training. Therefore, if I really have a chance to recover from the beginning, I will definitely not participate in any competitions!"

Seeing what she said was serious and firm, Charlie felt relieved.

Immediately, he looked at Nanako, smiled slightly, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, handed it to her, and smiled: "Nanako, if you take this pill, it will not only restore you to the original, but also your body strength will also improve!"

## Chapter 1789

Although the effect of Rejuvenation Pill is very magical, it is very simple and unpretentious on the outside, but it is a black, round pill, and there is nothing special about it.

Nanako looked at this medicine, did not conceal her astonishment, and asked Charlie, "Master, can this really cure my injury?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "If Master takes the shot, it will naturally cure all diseases and invalid refunds."

"Master?" Nanako asked in surprise, "Is this Master the nickname for Master Wade?"

"You can say," Charlie tried to take the discussion away from the topic.

"Hurry up and take the medicine. Didn't you say you want to go out to see the snow? Don't wait for a while and you haven't taken the medicine yet. "

Nanako smiled and said, "The weather forecast says that the snow will fall until tomorrow."

With that, she picked up the Rejuvenating Pill and looked at Charlie: "Master, is this eaten directly?"

"Yes." Charlie said seriously: "After you take it, I will help you guide the absorption of the medicine."

Nanako nodded gently, and put the pill in her mouth without hesitation.

At the moment of entrance, the pill immediately turned into a warm current, poured from the mouth into the stomach, and from the stomach to the whole body.

Nanako could clearly feel that her body was undergoing earth-shaking changes at this time.

She doesn't know how to describe this change. If she was injured before, it was like a porcelain bottle was broken on the ground and the fragments were all over the floor, then now she is like a broken porcelain bottle rewinding and playing all over the floor. The fragments quickly returned to the basket, pieced together into a complete self, who had never suffered any harm, and had never had a cracked self.

It's like going back in time, full of a strong sense of unreality.

At this time, Charlie grabbed Nanako's slender and white jade hands, and a trace of spiritual energy entered to help her guide the absorption of the rejuvenating pills.

Nanako thought that the feeling of turning back in time was extremely magical, but she did not expect that half of the effects of Rejuvenation Pill had not been exerted.

With the help of Charlie, she felt that every cell in her body seemed to be nourished by the medicinal effect. She could feel that her body level had reached the peak level in the past and continued to improve and increase!

A few minutes later, she opened her eyes, ignoring the sweat on her face, looked at Charlie in amazement, and blurted out, "Master, what exactly is this magic medicine? How can it be so powerful?"

## **Chapter 1790**

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "This medicine is called Rejuvenating Pill."

Nanako suddenly remembered something, and said: "I know! I know! Master Wade! Aoxue's strength suddenly improved before the quarterfinals. It should be because of this kind of rejuvenation pills?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, it is indeed the effect of Rejuvenation Pill."

Nanako asked again: "Because of this, Master didn't want me to have a head-on contest with Aoxue in the future, so you won't let me continue to participate in international competitions, right?"

Charlie said frankly: "Yes, you were indeed out of this consideration."

Nanako bit her lower lip lightly, and after hesitating for a while, she asked tentatively, "Is Master Wade asking this because he likes Aoxue?"

Charlie shook his head: "I am more like a brother to my sister Aoxue. I don't want you two to meet on the field. It's more because we represent different countries. I didn't want to influence it because of her. To the national honor of Chinese athletes, so I hope you could not continue to participate in international competitions."

Nanako suddenly realized that she stood up suddenly, bowed to Charlie ninety degrees, and said seriously: "Master, please rest assured, from now on, Nanako will concentrate on studying martial arts and will never participate in any form of martial arts game!"

After saying this, she came back to her senses, looked at her legs, and said with excitement: "I have never thought before, it feels so good to stand up by myself"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't you want to take a stroll in the snow? Let's go now!"

"Yeah!" Nanako nodded excitedly, walked around the tea table, took Charlie's hand, and said excitedly: "Let's go Master!"

Nanako, who had just improved her strength, couldn't see the look of any martial arts master at this time.

At this moment, she is just a simple and happy little girl, holding the hand of her beloved man, running towards her favorite snowy night.

Nanako loves snow, especially at night. In the quiet snow, you can enjoy the snow and the beauty of the night without being disturbed by others.

This is her girlish heart and her girlish feelings.

In the courtyard at this time, a thick layer of snow has fallen.

The trace of Charlie's killing of Tenglin Ninja had been completely gone. The thick snow, they stepped on it and made a creaking sound, which made people feel as if they were far away from the hustle and bustle of the city.

Nanako held Charlie's hand tightly without letting go, pulling him to walk in the snow, and then raising his hand high, and then holding his hand in a beautiful circle.

The exquisite skirt of the kimono, as she dexterously turns in the white snow, also sets off the extraordinary posture of Nanako, making her posture a little more enchanting in grace.

she turned around in the snow a few times, and stopped when facing Charlie.

She observed at Charlie with her pair of shiny and pure eyes, and said sincerely with a bit of infatuation: "Master, I have waited for this snow for several days. The weather forecast said that this snow was only a few days ago. After the meeting, I was sitting in a wheelchair, parked in the yard, looking up at the sky, waiting for the snow, while thinking of you."

"But that day, I didn't wait for the snow, let alone hope to wait for you."

Speaking of this, a layer of water mist suddenly appeared in her eyes, and she said with a bit of choking in her tenderness: "But I really didn't expect that today, the heavy snow that I have been looking forward to for a long time will be the same as mine Master, the long-awaited, you are here together with the snow."

"At this moment, it is really the happiest, most satisfying and perfect moment in my life, so perfect that I can't believe it, so perfect as true as false, as dreamlike as fantasy!"

## **Chapter 1791**

When Charlie and Nanako walked hand in hand in the quiet snowy night of Kyoto, Tokyo was still under currents.

At this time, Machi Takahashi was at home, anxiously waiting for the news of Tenglin Ninja.

The Tenglin family is more anxious than him.

Because so far, the Tenglin family has lost ten ninjas, and almost all the young backbone of the family has perished.

Even though ten people are not too many, a family with ten young men is already a very large family.

First of all, these ten young adults have at least one or two generations of elders, mom and dad, aunts and uncles, grandparents, and at least ten people in total.

Secondly, these ten young adults are all males, but it is impossible for all young adults in a family to be males. If the male to female ratio is one to one, then there are at least ten females in the family.

Once again, at least half of the ten young men are married and have children. They have wives and children.

In this way, a family must have at least fifty or sixty people in order to have ten male young adults.

Now, the prime-age males of the Tenglin family have all been folded in, and the family's combat effectiveness has dropped sharply.

In this case, naturally, there is no ability to separate manpower to protect Takahashi.

Therefore, there is no ninja in Takahashi's home except for some bodyguards.

It was late at night, and Takahashi was still not tired.

On the one hand, he is still grieving for the tragic death of his son Eiki; on the other hand, he wants to wait to see if he can still contact the missing Tenglin Ninja.

Although he knew subconsciously that the Tenglin Ninja sent to Kyoto had been murdered 80% of the time, but deep in his heart, he still held a glimmer of hope.

He felt that at least before he saw the corpse, there was still a possibility that things could come back. Maybe after a while, those Tenglin Ninjas would contact him?

Just as Takahashi was pacing back and forth in the living room, waiting anxiously, a very thin blow arrow suddenly shot out from the corner, and one shot hit Takahashi's back neck.

Machi Takahashi, who had just suffered the pain of losing his son, had not had time to figure out how to avenge him, and suddenly he was poisoned and fell to the ground!

The bodyguards discovered that he suddenly fell to the ground, and they gathered around him. After a closer look, they found that he had lost his breath and heartbeat!

When the bodyguards searched for the murderer in amazement, the several Iga ninjas who had sneaked into the Tenglin family had already retreated.

In normal times, the Tenglin family will arrange at least four ninjas to lurk beside him, secretly protect him and prevent him from being assassinated by other ninjas.

But today, there is no ninja beside him.

Without the protection of a ninja, just relying on ordinary bodyguards, in front of the ninja is almost like no one.

Therefore, it is not difficult for the ninja to take the head of Takahashi.

Poor Machi Takahashi, just as the white-haired man gave away the black-haired man, he died too!

.....

At the same time.

Just as Takehiko Ito fell asleep, he heard a knock on the door.

He asked with some annoyance: "It's so late, what is there? If it's not something important, I'll talk about it tomorrow!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said in a hurry: "President, the police officer from the TMPD is here again, saying that there are still some things that need your cooperation to go to the TMPD for another questioning."

"I have to face some questioning?!" Takehiko roared angrily: "I have said everything that should be said, and there is nothing left to say!"

Tanaka explained: "My Grace, the other party said that the Su family has been putting pressure on them, and it might cause an international diplomatic incident, so they ask you to cooperate."

"International diplomatic incident?!"

Hearing this, Ito yelled angrily: "d\*mn, it's really annoying!"

## Chapter 1792

Although he was very dissatisfied, Takehiko did not dare to continue at this time.

He is a businessman after all.

He knows very well that if he is really involved in international diplomatic events and affects Japan's international image, then Japanese citizens will definitely regard him as a criminal who smeared Japan's image.

In this case, the people will spontaneously boycott the Ito family, which might make the family a target of public criticism.

In this case, it is better to actively cooperate and clear up some of the relationships.

So, Takehiko Ito got up from the bed angrily, simply put on his clothes and opened the door.

Although Takehiko Ito was irritable, he could still understand the truth.

Anyway, I'm walking and sitting properly, don't say asking questions again, even if I stay in the TMPD for a few days first?

So, he said to Tanaka Koichi: "You go to arrange the car, we will leave in a while!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded immediately and turned around to make arrangements.

A few minutes later, under the escort of several bodyguards and two ninjas, Ito got into his car and prepared to go to the TMPD.

At this time, Ryoto Matsumoto had already prepared Iga Ninja and other subordinates. He wanted to repeat the old tricks and find a suitable section of road to kill him on the way to the TMPD.

Now Machi Takahashi is cold, as long as Takehiko is killed, he will be the strongest in Tokyo and even Japan.

However, Ryoto Matsumoto didn't know that Master of the Su family had already surrounded his mansion at this time. The leader in the lead was not anxious to take people in immediately, but began to follow the actual situation of Ryoto Matsumoto's residence. Develop a strategy, hoping to wipe out the entire Matsumoto family.

According to Zynn's temper and disposition, if Mr. Matsumoto wants to kill his son and daughter, it is impossible for him to kill Matsumoto alone.

The most hateful, and the most once-and-for-all way is to destroy the Matsumoto family directly!

The Su family has never been a soft-hearted family.

From the anti-wade Alliance back then to the current top Chinese family, the Su family's style of work has always been cruel!

Ten minutes after Takehiko left home.

The vehicle is about to enter a two-kilometer-long viaduct.

This viaduct is a closed road.

The bridge deck is 15 meters above the ground with an average height of 15 meters. It is almost as high as a five-story building, and there are only two lanes in a single direction. It is difficult for vehicles to make a U-turn at once. At least two steering wheels must be turned back and forth before it is possible to turn back.

It would be even more troublesome if a team was blocked directly on it. If the team got into a disorderly rhythm, it is very likely that several cars would block each other, so that there would be nowhere to run.

However, Takehiko did not realize the danger.

This is mainly because Takehiko has not suffered any other losses, and has not been targeted, except for Charlie's embezzlement of 4.5 billion USD.

Although both the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family wanted to provoke, they were all resolved by Charlie, who cheated on him because of a coincidence.

It was precisely because he had no trouble that he felt that the reason why Tokyo was so messy was that someone wanted to target the Su family and the Takahashi family, and it had nothing to do with him.

Moreover, he is now indirectly a beneficiary.

If the Takahashi family suffers a severe setback, then the Ito family will be the number one in Japan while lying down, and the opportunity for cooperation with the Su family will naturally come to its court.

This feeling of lying down made Takehiko Ito who was sitting in the Rolls Royce proud.

So he picked up a cigar, lit it and put it in his mouth.

Just as Takehiko was about to take a sip, he suddenly felt a violent tremor of the vehicle. Then, the vehicle was uncontrollable and hit the roadside guardrail!

Iga Ninja's hunt for Takehiko has begun!

## **Chapter 1793**

Before the vehicle lost control and hit the roadside fence, Ito never thought he would be in danger.

Because, Takehiko Ito is protected by the entire Koka Ninja.

It can be said that now in the big Japanese family, only his ninja has not suffered any harm or loss of combat.

In addition to him, the young and middle-aged of the Tenglin family are almost wiped out, and the Iga family also lost half of their combat effectiveness.

However, Ito's biggest negligence was that he went out too lightly this time.

He felt that he was going to the TMPD for questioning and cooperating with the investigation, and there was a police officer driving ahead and going to the TMPD by himself. There can be no one else thinking about him on the way to the TMPD. Right?

It is precise because of this that he did not arrange too many ninjas to protect himself.

However, he never expected that the police car that cleared the road would have been threatened and threatened by Matsumoto. Matsumoto laid a net and waited for him to get in.

Takehiko Ito's motorcade suddenly lost control, mainly because a large number of slings had been planted by Iga Ninja on the road!

The so-called Saling is the most commonly used weapon of Japanese ninjas. It is generally a metal product covered with spikes. No matter how it is scattered on the ground, Saling will reveal several spikes facing in different directions.

In ancient times, when a Japanese ninja was hunted down, he would use Saling behind him. When the opponent catches up, as long as he stepped on it, he would pierce the sole of his foot.

And the current ninja has made a big upgrade to Saling. The current Saling uses extremely sturdy tungsten carbide alloy, which is also the hardest steel material in the world, with hardness equal to diamond.

Therefore, with such a sling, you can easily puncture any rubber tire!

The reason why Takehiko Ito's team lost control in an instant was that the four tires of each car were stabbed by several slings, so without exception, they all lost control and crashed into the roadside.

At the moment of the collision, the cigar that Takehiko had just lit fell on his crotch, and his whole body was shaken by the impact.

Fortunately, this Old Master has good safety habits, even if he is sitting in the rear seat, he also buckles his seat belt.

Otherwise, with the violent impact just now, no matter how good the car is, it will not be possible to offset the inertia on his body.

If one head hits the back of the front seat, 80% chance for him that he will lose his life.

At this time, several of Ito's bodyguards and two ninjas had gotten out of the two cars, and surrounded Ito's cars.

At this moment, six Iga ninjas suddenly leaped into the sky from the opposite lane, each of them gripping the ninja sword in both hands and killing them with all their faces!

Hiroshi Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, turned pale, turned his head and said to Takehiko: "President! How come there are ninjas? Could it be sent by Takahashi?!"

Takehiko was about to speak, and suddenly he yelled, and looked down, the cigar has burned through his pants and burned a scar on the inner thigh.

He hurriedly picked up the cigar, threw it aside, and blurted out: "Where is the police car leading the way?"

The driver said at this time: "President, the police car has already driven away..."

"Off?!" Takehiko cursed dumbfounded: "We are ambushed, and they drove away?! Is this a f\*cking human trait?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka suddenly realized it, and he blurted out: "President, did the police officers deliberately lure you out?"

Takehiko roared: "b\*stards! There is such a beast, who is deliberately calculating me!"

## **Chapter 1794**

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said to Tanaka Koichi: "Call the police! Let the TMPD send a helicopter to me! The bodyguards and ninjas outside, I'm afraid I won't last long!"

Hiroshi Tanaka saw that the six ninjas had already rushed up, quickly took out his mobile phone and called the TMPD to report to the police.

Although Tokyo is very uneasy these days, and the TMPD's handling efficiency and crime-solving capabilities are also messed up, but the hardware configuration of the TMPD is still very powerful. It is equipped with 14 police helicopters of all kinds. Once there is an emergency, the special operations team can be sent there quickly.

Tanaka directly called the head of the TMPD. After all, Takehiko is one of the top entrepreneurs in Tokyo, and the TMPD has to be a bit thin, and he can directly communicate with the chief in charge of everything.

At this moment, the director of the Tokyo Warning Service just learned that Takahashi was assassinated at home, and he was on the verge of collapse.

Zhifei and Zhiyu were not found;

The four human popsicles of the Tenglin family did not detect the murderer;

Machi Takahashi's son, Eiki was burned to death in the car, and no murderer was found;

As a result, Machi Takahashi quickly got cold...

This series of serious criminal cases have cast a thick fog of magic and crime across Tokyo.

However, at this moment, Tanaka Hiroichi suddenly told him that Takehiko had also been ambushed and was in danger at this time. When he heard this, he felt a burst of blood on his head, and his legs collapsed directly in the office when he heard this. .

Several subordinates hurriedly stepped forward to help. He was extremely weak but full of anger and said: "Quick! Quickly send helicopters and special operations teams to the Yotsuya Viaduct to rescue Takehiko. Today Tokyo says nothing can be dead anymore!!! "

It stands to reason that a fully-armed modern special operations team has no gap with special forces in terms of equipment or combat effectiveness.

This kind of special police, single-handedly against a ninja, may not have any advantage in front of the ninja's weird body techniques and hidden weapons.

However, after dozens of individuals have formed firepower, formation, and complementary advantages, the ninja's advantage will disappear.

However, the biggest problem now is that the near thirst cannot be quenched by far!

It takes at least five minutes for the special operations team to assemble, several minutes for boarding the helicopter, and several minutes for the plane to take off and arrive quickly. Together, it takes at least ten minutes.

However, how can Takehiko's men last for more than ten minutes? !

The two sides fought for several rounds outside the car, and Takehiko's bodyguards were all brought down to the ground!

Although the remaining two ninjas have been struggling to resist, they have been forced to retreat steadily, and they have suffered multiple injuries!

Looking at this form, it is estimated that in another minute, they will basically be unable to resist it!

At that time, the opponent will directly take the head of Takehiko!

Tanaka, who was in the co-pilot, hurriedly said to Takehiko Ito: "President, let's escape! If you don't run away, there will be no chance!"

"escape?!"

Takehiko trembled and said desperately in horror: "Where can we escape under this situation? Even if we escape, we will be caught by the other party. There is no way to survive!"

After that, Takehiko's expression dimmed, and he murmured: "Tanaka, you and I are getting killed here today..."

## Chapter 1795

At this time, Takehiko had already decided that he was bound to death.

The rescuer will not be able to make it for a while, his own people can no longer survive, and the other ninja may be killed by the sword at any time.

The remaining driver and Tanaka have no actual combat effectiveness. Like him, they will be cut and killed by the opponent in a matter of seconds.

At this moment, he really wanted to call his daughter who is far away in Kyoto. Kyoto is a few hundred kilometers away, and his daughter must not know that he is in deep trouble. Call her quickly, and maybe hear her voice before he is dead. This is also a bit of comfort before death.

However, just as he took out his cell phone and was about to call Nanako, Hiroshi Tanaka blurted out: "President! It's really too late if we don't run!"

Takehiko sighed: "I already told you just now, we have already pierced our wings and we have nowhere to escape..."

Having said that, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "It must be the beast Takahashi! That scm! bstard! He used such insidious means to deal with me!"

Hiroshi Tanaka quickly pointed out the window and blurted out: "Mr. President, don't scold Takahashi for now. If we run to both ends of the viaduct, we will definitely die! But, we can still jump from here!"

After that, he pointed to the guardrail outside the car and said excitedly: "Mr. President, when we push the car door, it will be the guardrail. If we turn over, we can jump off!"

Takehiko Ito paled in fright, and blurted out: "Are you crazy?! This viaduct is more than ten meters high. Won't we just fall to death if we jumped down?"

Hiroshi Tanaka said solemnly: "I can bet, from this height we may not necessarily die. As long as you don't let your body face down, or face and abdomen face down, you still have a chance to jump down, but if you don't jump, you will have no chance. Nothing!"

Takehiko Ito swallowed his saliva: "Jump down, immortal and crippled, it is impossible to escape their pursuit!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said seriously: "This place is so high, those ninjas must not dare to jump around! Even if they are stronger, their bodies are long, and they will be disabled if they jump. They are the same. If they don't dare to jump, Then you have to drive down the viaduct. The two ends of the viaduct are still far away. When they get around, the special operations team of the TMPD should be there!"

After speaking, he added: "Also, the viaduct we are walking on has no traffic at night, but the road below is relatively close to Red-Light Street. It is always lively at night, so there must be a lot of private cars and taxis going back and forth!"

"Moreover, there are young people who enjoy the nightlife, drunken people and homeless people!"

"Once they find that we are falling, they will definitely come around to watch the excitement or help!"

"Even if this group of ninjas really dared to jump down, they might not dare to kill us in front of so many people. As long as it can be dragged for a few minutes, the helicopter from the TMPD will probably arrive!"

Takehiko blurted out and asked, "What if we fall directly to death?!"

Hiroshi Tanaka gritted his teeth: "President! Even if we fall to death, it is better than being killed by a ninja! The ghost knows how Takahashi wants us to die? What if Takahashi told them to behead us?! "

Takehiko felt a chill in the back of his neck!

"Beheaded?!"

"That's too d\*mn bad, right?!"

"I would rather jump from here and fall to death than be chopped off by the ninja with a sword!"

Thinking of this, he shook his heart: "Okay! Then jump!"

After speaking, he remembered Takahashi's true knowledge, gritted his teeth, and said angrily: "*dmn it, Takahashi forced me to jump from this heigh! This thing is really fcking ironic!* Today's hatred, I remember Takehiko If I can survive, I will smash the head of that b@stard that Takahashi really knows! I'll break him into pieces!"

## Chapter 1796

Hiroshi Tanaka sighed, turned his head and said to the driver, "Brother Yamamoto, let's jump together!"

The driver wiped a cold sweat, nodded and said, "Okay! I'll be with you two!"

At this time, Takehiko's two personal ninjas have already fought to the dying state!

Seeing that the two might be hacked to death by the other at any time, Tanaka Hiroshi hurriedly shouted: "President, Brother Yamamoto! It's now or never!"

Takehiko quickly pushed open the door on one side with him. At this time, the driver also opened the door of the cab, ready to get off.

However, the driver's side was right in front of the Iga Ninja. One of the ninjas saw that the driver was about to get out of the car, so he rushed over and pierced the driver's heart with a flying knife!

After the sharp ninja knife pierced the driver's body, the blade even pierced the hard door of the Rolls Royce.

The driver died almost instantly!

Ito saw the driver being killed across the car. He trembled unconsciously, and his legs became soft.

Although he is also a man who has experienced many battles in the market, it is the first time he has experienced this kind of disaster, and it is inevitable that he is nervous and afraid in his heart.

In addition, the older he is, the less courage he has, so Takehiko squatted on the ground in fright, unable to climb the one-meter-high guardrail at all.

At this time, the ninja who had just killed the driver suddenly discovered that Takehiko and Tanaka Hiroshi both had escaped from the car, as if they were about to jump off the bridge, and suddenly shouted: "Quick! Takehiko is going to escape!"

Having said that, he drew the ninja sword out forcefully, and stepped up to the roof of the car to kill Takehiko.

Seeing that Takehiko wanted to escape, the other ninjas immediately went mad and killed Takehiko's two lingering ninjas, and then swarmed

The more so, the weaker Ito's legs became uncontrollable, and even his efforts to stand up have no effect.

At this moment, Tanaka, who was about to climb over the guardrail, rushed desperately to push Takehiko's body, and shouted: "Mr. President! You must support me with your hands! We must jump down, or we will die!!!"

Takehiko was instantly empowered, and he knew that this was really the line between life and death!

So, he pulled his body up with both hands, coupled with the desperate push by Tanaka Hiroshi, he quickly jumped over the guardrail of the viaduct.

At the moment when he almost lost his balance and turned over, he looked at Tanaka gratefully and reluctantly, and shouted, "Koichi! You must not give up"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded, using a little more force in his hand, and pushed Takehiko down.

Immediately afterwards, he climbed up the guardrail at the fastest speed, watching the short knives of several ninjas that were about to cut him, he jumped, followed Takehiko, and jumped off the bridge!

One after another, the two jumped off the highway bridge that was more than ten meters high.

At this moment, Ito hoped that a truck full of fluffy goods could appear under him.

It's a pity that there is nothing but the hard pavement below...

## **Chapter 1797**

Before the fall, Takehiko's mind kept echoing Tanaka's words.

As long as you don't face down, or belly down, you still have a chance to survive.

So, he struggled to adjust his body in mid-air, and landed heavily with his legs straight to the ground!

With a bang, Takehiko only felt an incomparable sharp pain from both legs, but he didn't care to check the injuries on his legs, and he immediately rolled a few somersaults on the ground to relieve the impact of his falling from the viaduct. .

Immediately afterwards, Tanaka fell heavily to the ground. Like Takehiko, he landed on his legs and rolled over for several meters.

Although their legs hurt to death, both of them saved their lives because of the correct landing posture. At this time, Ito looked at his legs and saw the entire knee, calf, ankle and sole of the foot. All fell beyond recognition!

Tanaka's situation was just as tragic. His legs were bloody, broken bones even pierced from the flesh, blood flowed across, and it was horrible!

When the passers-by saw this, they were shocked, and some women had already screamed.

Soon, several enthusiastic people gathered around, and one of them asked, "You gentlemen, how do you feel? Would you like me to call an ambulance for you now?"

Takehiko cried bitterly and said, "Help me call the police! Someone on the bridge is chasing us!"

Everyone hurriedly looked up at the bridge. On the side of the guardrail of the over ten-meter viaduct, six ninjas were lined up in a row, looking down under the bridge with a bewildered expression.

One of the ninjas asked dumbfounded: "Boss, this...what now?"

The boss didn't expect that this big piece of fat has already reached his lips, and it could fly away. He blurted out angrily: "Old fifth and sixth, the two of them can't move now, you two jump down and give him I'll kill!"

When the two heard this, each of them shrank their necks in shock.

One of them said embarrassingly: "Boss, if it is seven or eight meters high, you don't need to say that I have already jumped, but it must be about 15 meters! I jumped, and the result would not be better than them. ...."

"Yeah!" Another said with a bitter expression, "Boss, the landing posture for the two of them is very scientific. If we are not so sure by any chance, we might just fall to death..."

The boss's expression is very ugly.

He knows that if his subordinates don't jump, he must not force them to jump, otherwise, how will this team lead in the future?

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Get in the car! Let's get down and kill them before the ambulance and the police arrive!"

Everyone hurriedly wanted to turn around and return to the car. At this moment, they heard the roar of helicopters in the sky.

When several people looked up, they were not shocked!

At this moment, there are four police helicopters coming fast from different directions!

One of the ninjas said in horror: "Oh! It's a special operations team!"

Tokyo's special operations team is the most ace special police under the TMPD. They have been serving anti-terrorism missions all year round. They have extremely strong combat capabilities. Moreover, they all have American-style equipment and have strong firepower. Ninjas are in front of them, no different from primitive people.

What's more, they came in a helicopter!

If this is hovering over the head, holding a machine gun and shooting, even the most powerful ninja will be beaten into a sieve!

The boss of Iga Ninja immediately stunned, and shouted in a panic: "f\*ck! Run away!"

The remaining five ninjas quickly got into the car under his leadership, and everyone fled in two cars.

The special operations team in Tokyo split immediately.

Two of the helicopters hovered directly nearby, allowing the combat team members to quickly reach the ground by cable drop from the helicopters to protect Takehiko.

## **Chapter 1798**

The other two helicopters directly caught up with the two vehicles in which Iga Ninja were riding.

Since the Iga Ninja was on the viaduct, there was nowhere to hide. He was driving a car and fleeing frantically, and the helicopter was approaching overhead.

Just when they wanted to escape with all their strength, the special forces on the helicopter directly hit the front hoods of the two vehicles with armor-piercing shells.

The penetration ability of armor-piercing projectiles is extremely strong, even military armor is difficult to resist, not to mention the civilian car engine, a few armor-piercing projectiles hit, the vehicle engine is instantly damaged.

When the engine is damaged, the vehicle immediately loses power, and the vehicle speed becomes slower and slower until it finally stopped.

The six ninjas in the car were frightened. They were about to push the door and get out of the car, holding their heads and scurrying. They found that the helicopter had hovered two or three meters above the bridge deck one after another, and then a large number of special forces quickly descended. Down, the dark muzzle had been aimed at their heads.

Twenty special forces, directly let the six ninjas surrender, and did not dare to resist at all!

And at this time, Takehiko and Tanaka Koichi were also sent to the ambulance and drove to the hospital quickly.

.....

Matsumoto is at home at this time, feeling the feeling of strategizing.

The gambler's mentality is extremely heavy, and he already has that kind of immersion.

It's just that this gambling game is really too big, and he was a little nervous while excited, for fear that there would be accidents in the process of trading.

Now that Machi Takahashi is cold, Takehiko will be cold soon, and when he is cold, he will be the top one!

Nervous and excited, holding a glass of whiskey, thinking about the time in his heart, guessing that Takehiko was almost worthy of death, so he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Iga Ninja who was responsible for assassinating Takehiko.

As a result, the strange communication black hole appeared again.

The call that could be made ten minutes ago is not made.

Everything is the same as Iga Kamino who is guarding the Su brother and sister in Kyoto. If he is missing, he will disappear, and there is no trace.

Just when he was at a loss, the assistant walked up anxiously and said to him: "President there was an accident with Iga Ninja!"

"What's the accident?!"

"Six Iga ninjas are all arrested. Takehiko and Tanaka Koichi fell from the viaduct. They have now been sent to the hospital. It is said that there is no life threatening!"

"What?!" Matsumoto gritted his teeth and cursed: "Let Ito Yuuhiko escape?! The ninjas of the Iga family are too Rubbish!"

The assistant nodded and said seriously: "At present, it is indeed like this..."

Ryoto Matsumoto angrily threw the whiskey glass in his hand to the ground, and the glass slammed heavily on the marble floor tiles, and it broke instantly.

At this moment, a cold woman's voice suddenly came from the living room: "Mr. Matsumoto's temper is really big enough!"

Ryoto Matsumoto and his assistant were startled by the strange voice. The two followed their reputations and saw a woman in her twenties stepping in.

Ryoto Matsumoto was shocked, and blurted out and asked, "You...Who are you?! How did you get in?!"

The woman sneered: "Of course I walked in."

Matsumoto took a step back and asked nervously, "What are you going to do?!"

The woman looked at Mr. Matsumoto with interest, and then said coldly after a while: "You tied up my young master and young lady of the Su family, and assassinated more than ten people of Su family. What do you say I want to do? Of course it is time. I am here to take your life!"

## Chapter 1799

Ryoto Matsumoto never dreamed that the Su family would find him!

Just when the woman said the whole thing, he trembled all over, and blurted out, "I have so many guards in my house, how could they let you in!"

Matsumoto's house has always been heavily guarded.

The stronger the heart of harm, the stronger the heart of the defense.

In order not to be conspired by others, he arranged twenty bodyguards at home, among them there are ninjas from small families, and his defenses can be regarded as very strong.

So, he couldn't understand how this woman got in, why didn't he hear any movement? !

The woman smiled indifferently: "It doesn't matter how many guards there are, I just kill them all? Besides, there are not many people, including your family, there are 36 people in total. Now they are all dead, leaving you two."

After that, the woman said again: "You killed more than a dozen of our Su family, we naturally want to ask for more interest."

Ryoto Matsumoto looks terrified!

He paled in fright, trembling all over, and blurted out, "You...you killed my whole family?!"

"Yes." The woman nodded: "But you can rest assured that our Su family is still very civilized. Your parents, wife and children, brother and sister-in-law are all poisoned and dead, and there is no blood spill."

Matsumoto's legs weakened, he unconsciously stepped back two steps, fell on the sofa, his whole muscles trembling violently, gritted his teeth and asked: "As the saying goes, it's not good for wife and children. If you have any hatred, you can just attack me. ! Why do you want to start with my family!"

The woman smiled and asked, "What? Mr. Matsumoto has started talking about the justice of the world? Then when you killed more than a dozen people in my Su family and intended to murder young master and the young lady of the Su family, why didn't you talk about the justice of the world? What? When you plan all this, you should think of such consequences."

Matsumoto gritted his teeth and roared: "You are beasts! Devil! No matter how bad my Matsumoto is, I have never killed a child! My son is only ten years old! My daughter is only eight years old!"

The woman smiled, and said coldly: "So what? If you dare to plot against my Su family, you must be prepared to bear the greatest price! To blame, you can only blame yourself for being too vicious and not leaving others behind. The way is not to leave a way for oneself."

Matsumoto's heart collapsed completely at this time.

He knows that when he comes out, the most basic quality is to be willing to bet to lose. He has suppressed everything in this game. Since he has lost, he naturally has to lose everything.

At this point, Matsumoto sighed sullenly, and said without love, "If this is the case, I am willing to bet, and you kill me too."

The woman nodded and said coldly: "You are definitely going to die, but we don't want you to die so happy. Before you die, I want to arrange for you to meet your family again."

After that, she clapped her hands and said loudly, "Bring in those dead people!"

As soon as the words fell, dozens of Su family masters walked in, carrying corpses one after another. These corpses were all placed neatly next to each other in front of Mr. Matsumoto.

Ryoto Matsumoto saw this scene, and his whole body was distraught.

He really didn't expect that he would end up like this.

And he also knew very well that he was bound to die today.

However, there is still the only glimmer of hope left in him, that hope is the eldest son taken away when his ex-wife divorced.

Ryoto Matsumoto got married for the first time 15 years ago, and his eldest son was born in the third year after marriage.

At that time, the Matsumoto family was still in despair, until he met his current wife.

Ryoto Matsumoto's current wife was the daughter of a middle-class family in Tokyo. In order to take advantage of her natal power, Ryoto Matsumoto swept his wife out of the house and then married her.

## **Chapter 1800**

Because the current wife didn't like Matsumoto's eldest son, Matsumoto kicked out his eldest son after marriage and let him follow his ex-wife.

Later, Matsumoto's second married wife gave him a pair of children, so he rarely thought of his ex-wife and eldest son over the years.

But now, Ryoto Matsumoto thought of his ex, and finally felt a trace of comfort in his heart.

At least, after his death, the Matsumoto family's blood will not be completely cut off tonight.

His eldest son can continue to carry on his blood.

For the current Ryoto Matsumoto, nothing can comfort and rejoice him more than this.

The Su family girl in front of her seemed to see through his thoughts.

The woman smiled playfully and said to Matsumoto, "Mr. Matsumoto, I heard that you have a son?"

Matsumoto was taken aback and blurted out, "I don't! Who did you hear it from? How could this be possible!"

The woman smiled: "Everyone is an adult, so there is no need to be embarrassed by such a botched lie."

After that, she said coldly: "Your eldest son's name is Taro Matsumoto. Later, after you drove him out of the house, he changed his surname, followed by your ex-wife's surname, Kurosawa, and changed his name to Kurosawa Shota. Twelve years old and lives in Yamanashi Prefecture, not far from Tokyo. Am I right?"

Matsumoto listened to her words, his whole body was struck by lightning.

After a while, he was already in tears, and he knelt on the ground with a shuddering puff, and begged bitterly: "I beg you, don't kill my son. I only have this one son. If he died too, The Matsumoto family will be completely extinct. I beg you to leave a bloodline for my Matsumoto family! I'll kowtow to you!"

Having said that, Matsumoto slammed his head against the hard marble floor.

At this time, he was extremely desperate and regretful in his heart, but he also knew that the bodies of his entire family were placed here. He had no way to save them, and he could not even save his life, so his only wish is to let his eldest son live.

Therefore, when he kowtows, he is also extremely pious, hoping to impress the ice-like woman in front of him.

Matsumoto knocked three heads, and his forehead was already full of blood.

But he didn't dare to stop, and continued to kowtow until his forehead was completely bloody and bloody, and he almost fainted because of the blow to the head.

Ryoto Matsumoto gritted his teeth to support his body, and choked in his mouth: "Please! Please! Please! Please!!! Please promise my only request!!!"

The woman just smiled at this moment and said: "I'm sorry, it was too late. Just five minutes ago, Shota Kurosawa had been poisoned and is dead now!"

When Ryoto Matsumoto heard this, he collapsed completely. He raised his head and shouted hysterically: "Why! Why do you want to destroy my Matsumoto family?! Why are you killing me like this?!"

The woman sneered: "This is the price you pay for angering the Su family!"

Ryoto Matsumoto burst into tears immediately, and his tears were mixed with blood, making his entire face look particularly tragic.

At this time, he had also completely lost the will to survive, and he muttered: "Kill me, kill me now!"

The woman nodded, took out a sunflower seed carved from white jade from her pocket, and said lightly: "Ryoto Matsumoto, before you die, I hope you remember my name, my name is Su Ruoli!"

After that, she shook one hand, and the sunflower seeds made of white jade shot out.

In the next second, a tiny hole of blood appeared on the center of Matsumoto's eyebrows, and the whole person had completely lost all vitality, with a bang, and his body fell to the ground!